F
74
D3
D27
v. 2

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
F 74D3 D27
v.2
Early records of the town ...
3 1924 028 819 971
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028819971

Society Building erected 1886-7, from the bequest of Hannah Shuttleworth.

The Society publishes the DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, quarterly.
One Dollar per anum.
JULIUS H. TUTTLE, Editor. M. GARDNER BOYD, Business Manager.

Rev. John Brown

book "The Pilgrim Fat
their Puritan Successor
your "John Bunyan." —
these publications as
take in our early New
have taken the libert
volumes of early Dedha
which is situated ab
town, is the shire town o
nothing especially rem
tory, it is one of the la
but there is something

s are voted in and subscribe
h was organized two years
e "The Record of Baptisms,
oduced the first volume
t contains a minute history
Dedham church (being the
uted) It was written by
rst minister and is quoted
"Hist. of N. E. and in Dr. Dex
nalism. A study of these
relation of the town and
e one to the other, I have
bundles the address at our
hich contains quite a his-
a number of our Histor-
k you will be interested in
e history of Dedham but-
detail the doings of those
g the foundation of our
pose similar methods were
towns, but as I said before
rds throw as much light
the Dedham records, and
es will be of value to you
ly N. E. History.

Remain Very Truly Yours,

A Memorial Volume.

THE RECORD

OF

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

AND ADMISSIONS TO THE CHURCH AND DISMISSALS THEREFROM,

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS

IN THE

TOWN OF DEDHAM,

MASSACHUSETTS.

1638—1845.

ALSO ALL THE EPITAPHS IN THE ANCIENT BURIAL PLACE IN DEDHAM, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER INSCRIPTIONS BEFORE 1845 IN THE THREE PARISH CEMETERIES.

EDITED BY

DON GLEASON HILL,

PRESIDENT OF THE DEDHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

TOWN CLERK.

DEDHAM, MASS.:

PRINTED AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEDHAM TRANSCRIPT.

1888.

v. 2 of Dedham, Mass.
The early records of the Town.

PUBLISHED BY VOTE OF THE TOWN.

F
74
D3
D27
v.2

A 213300

"He hath planted in New England, a vineyard in a very fruitful hill, which he hath fenced about with a Christian and godly government, and gathered out the stones, and built a tower in the midst of it, and made a wine-press, and did plant it with the choicest plants, and did send forth many faithful and skilful laborers thereunto, so to dress the vine that it might want nothing that might make it fruitful; and oh! that it could be said that it brought forth no wild grapes."

[*1672.*]

DEDICATED BY THE

TOWN OF DEDHAM,

TO THE MEMORY OF

HANNAH SHUTTLEWORTH.

HER MUNIFICENT BEQUESTS TO OUR HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ALSO TO THE TOWN OF A LARGE PERMANENT FUND TO AID THE WORTHY POOR, WILL MAKE HER NAME A HOUSEHOLD WORD.

GENERATIONS TO COME WILL SPEAK HER PRAISE.

DEDHAM RECORDS.

CHURCH AND CEMETERY.

INTRODUCTION.

Two years ago, upon the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the Town, we published our first volume of Dedham Records from the Town Clerk's books of Births, Marriages, and Deaths—1635 to 1845. The records of the various churches in town contain a large quantity of valuable material not found upon the Town Clerk's records. These church records have been open to the public, but they were scattered throughout the several parishes, were not indexed, and few people have had the time or the patience to attempt to search these books and decipher their contents.

In my report to the town, upon the publication of the first volume, I called attention to the records in the several parishes, and their importance to the town, together with the fact that, in many cases, these books were kept in the private houses of their custodians, in great danger of being lost or destroyed, and that steps should be taken to enable the town to have the benefit of the important information which they contain.

At the last annual meeting, the town made an appropriation toward printing a second volume, which should contain records from the different parishes in town, of public interest, or supplementary to the first volume.

Acting under the authority thus given, I have prepared and herewith present this second volume. It contains the records of public interest from four churches and three cemeteries, but only the first book of the First Church has been taken entire; from the other books the covenants, votes and general church records have been omitted, as outside the scope of this work.

The First Book of the First Church is a very important document, and must be recognized as a valuable contribution to the ecclesiastical history of

the early New England days. It contains a minute account of the formation of this Church, 1638, the method of selecting a pastor, and other officers, and the process by which they were installed into these important offices, and was written by the hand of Rev. John Allin, the first pastor, and covers nearly the entire period of his ministry.

Mr. Allin was accustomed to use many signs and abbreviations, most of which will be readily understood, but I have thought it might be convenient to interpret a few of them, viz.:

X, or X^{t}—Christ.	X^{an}—Christian.	XX—Church.
1^{t}, or 1—First.	p'—Per, or pro.	D'—Doctrine.
Ap.—Apostle.	S^{ts}—Saints.	its'—itself.

So little time before 1845 was covered by the records of the other churches in town, that it seemed inexpedient to make any use of them here.

Following the church records will be found the inscriptions upon the tomb-stones in our three old cemeteries, a valuable record, but, though written in stone, they are far less permanent than one would at first imagine, for stones crumble and break, are frequently neglected and allowed to be covered with moss, and with the action of the elements some become unreadable, others disappear altogether, hence the importance of preserving in print these records. But with these, as with the church records, as a rule, only those items dated prior to 1845 have been taken. But one exception to this limitation has been made; that is with reference to the portion of the First Parish cemetery, which we call the "Ancient Burial Place." All the inscriptions in the Ancient Burial Place were copied, with much care, by Rev. Carlos Slafter, A. M., a resident member of the Dedham Historical Society, and presented by him to that Society at its meeting in October last, and at the request of the Editor, and with the approval of Mr. Slafter, the Society voted that the whole matter thus furnished by him might be published in this volume.

On the part of Mr. Slafter this self-imposed task was wholly a labor of love, but it is a work which certainly will be appreciated by many.

The index has been constructed upon the same plan as that adopted in the first volume. Names spelled several different ways have all been combined under one of the common methods thereof. Such names as Ann, Anna, Annie, etc., all combined under one form. Sarah and Sally are combined; also Catharine and Katherine, etc., etc. On page 167 is the record of the death of two nameless soldiers on their way to New York.

Following this introduction will be found two sketches which it seems appropriate should appear in these pages. The first is a sketch of the woman to whose memory this book is dedicated, with an account of her antecedents. The second, which immediately precedes the first book of the First Church, is a sketch of the author of that book, the first pastor. This sketch has been prepared by Prof. WM. F. ALLEN, A.M., of Madison, Wisconsin, a corresponding member of our Historical Society, and one familiar with the history of the Allen family, and contains some of the results of the investigation recently made in England, through the agency of an experienced genealogist and antiquarian, by Prof. Allen and others, descendents of James Allen, of Medfield, in co-operation with our Historical Society.

The entire transcript from the church records, together with the index, has been prepared by Miss SARAH B. BAKER, a resident member of our Historical Society, who made also the transcript from the Town Clerk's records for the first volume of Dedham Records. Her experience and interest in this kind of work, and her skill in reading ancient manuscript, have made her services very valuable to the Editor.

For the ready response, which the several churches made to the request of the editor for the use of their records for this work, a grateful acknowledgment is here given.

As mentioned at the beginning of this introduction, the first volume of Dedham Records was published upon the 250th anniversary of the town. Now, this second volume, composed as it is so largely of the church records, we are glad to be able to publish upon the 250th anniversary of the gathering of the First Church in Dedham.

The proof of the church records has been read by the editor with the original MSS.

Don Gleason Hill

Town Clerk.

DEDHAM, Mass, Nov. 1888.

(AUTOGRAPH.)

A SKETCH BY THE EDITOR.

HANNAH SHUTTLEWORTH, to whose memory the Town dedicates this volume, was born in Dedham, Feb. 16, 1800. Here her entire life was spent. She died on the 22d of February, 1886, and was buried in the ancient burial place. On page 286 will be found the inscription upon her tombstone. In her family relations she was thoroughly identified with the town and with many of the earliest settlers. In tracing our genealogy we are apt to follow only the male line, and assume that there is more of the blood in our veins of the earliest person found bearing our surname than of our equally ancient ancestors in the female line of ascent, while the fact is that each of our numerous ancestors through all the various lines have contributed as truly to our existence as the one whose name we bear. It is interesting to know from how many of our first generation of settlers Hannah Shuttleworth descended. For that purpose we must go back through the various lines and trace them down to the subject of this sketch.

EDWARD RICHARDS was born in England about 1610–15, and married here Sept. 10, 1638, SUSAN HUNTING, the sister of Elder John Hunting. John Richards, son of Edward and Susan, was born July 1, 1641, and married, Oct. 1, 1672, Mary Colburn. John Richards, son of John and Mary, was born July 20, 1673, and married Judeth Fairbanks. Timothy Richards, son of John and Judeth, was born Oct. 2, 1705, and married Mary Kingsbury. Timothy Richards, son of Timothy and Mary, was born April 23, 1752, and married Sarah Edson of Bridgewater. Sukey Richards, daughter of Timothy and Sarah, was born April 16, 1779, and married, Feb. 1, 1798, Jeremiah Shuttleworth. These are the parents of Hannah Shuttleworth.

NATHANIEL COLBURN was born in England, and married here July 25, 1639, Prescilla Clarke. Mary Colburn, daughter of Nathaniel and Prescilla, was born Jan. 21, 1651, and married John Richards, as above mentioned.

Eleazer Kingsbury, son of JOSEPH and MILLICENT KINGSBURY, was born May 17, 1645, and married, Oct. 30, 1676, Esther Judson. Noah Kingsbury, son of Eleazer and Esther, was born Sept. 16, 1694, and married, Sept. 30, 1718, at Roxbury, Mehitable Morey, daughter of Thomas Morey. Mary

Kingsbury, daughter of Noah and Mehitable, was born April 12, 1725, and married Timothy Richards, as mentioned above.

SAMUEL JUDSON married, Oct. 6, 1646, MARY ALDRIDGE (widow of Henry). Esther, their daughter, was born June 10, 1654, and married Eleazer Kingsbury, as above mentioned.

NATHANIEL WHITING married, Nov. 4, 1643, Hannah Dwight. She was the daughter of JOHN DWIGHT, and was born in England. Samuel Whiting, son of Nathaniel and Hannah, was born Dec. 20, 1649, and married, Nov. 23, 1676, Sarah Metcalf. Jeremiah Whiting, son of Samuel and Sarah, was born April 12, 1695, and married, Nov. 13, 1717, Ruth Wells. Abigail Whiting, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth, was baptized Feb. 20, 1726, and married, Oct. 8, 1744, Samuel Shuttleworth. Jeremiah Shuttleworth, son of Samuel and Abigail, was born Dec. 24, 1760, and married Sukey Richards, as mentioned above.

THOMAS METCALF, son of MICHAEL and SARAH METCALF, was born in England, Dec. 27, 1629, and married here, Sept. 12, 1655 (or 56), Sarah Paige. Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Sarah, was born March 3, 1658, and married Samuel Whiting, as mentioned above.

The first mention of the Shuttleworth family in Dedham is the record of the marriage of Vincent Shuttleworth and Elizabeth Leonard, Feb. 18th, 1677–8. They seem to have settled at once in Medfield. Their oldest child, Benjamin, was born Feb. 19, 1678–9.

Benjamin Shuttleworth lived for a time in Stonington, Conn., and the church records of that place show the baptism of two children of Benjamin and Sarah Shuttleworth. He soon, however, returned to this vicinity, and settled in Wrentham, where the records show the births of numerous children, one of whom, Samuel Shuttleworth, was born July 17, 1721, and removed to Dedham, where he was assessed in 1742, and in 1744 married Abigail Whiting, as mentioned above.

The Shuttleworth family was intimately connected with the Ames family. Dr. Nathaniel Ames, son of the Almanac Maker, and brother of Fisher Ames, married Meletiah Shuttleworth, the sister of Jeremiah, while Rev. Samuel Shuttleworth, the brother of Jeremiah, married Deborah Ames, the sister of Nathaniel and Fisher. Jeremiah Shuttleworth was the first Postmaster of Dedham, and the original letter, dated, "General Postoffice, Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1794," from Timothy Pickering, the Postmaster-General, addressed to him, stating that it was judged proper that a postoffice should be established at Dedham, Massachusetts, and tendering him the office of Deputy Postmaster of that place, together with the commission, dated Sept. 11, 1794, are to be found in the archives of the Dedham Historical Society. Upon his bond appeared the names of Nathaniel and Fisher Ames as sureties. Dr. Nathaniel Ames dying without issue, devised his estate to Hannah Shuttleworth.

Her manner of life was simple. She was accustomed to give much to the poor, but in her almsgiving she heeded the Divine injunction, "Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth." She was a close observer of events, and her mind was a treasury of local history. If she could have written the reminiscences of her day and generation, they would have made a most entertaining book.

By her will she devised to the Dedham Historical Society her house and lot in the centre of the Village, and $10,000 with which to erect a society building thereon. With this legacy a substantial brick building of Colonial style of architecture, with tasteful interior decorations, has been erected upon the spot occupied by her for so many years. She understood perfectly the terms upon which the late John Bullard had given $10,000 to the Dedham Public Library, the principal of which could only be used for the erection of a suitable library building when a like sum was obtained elsewhere, and she gave the needed amount, and a handsome stone library building has been erected. Then after remembering her relations, all distant, and a few faithful friends, she bequeathed the remainder of her estate, amounting to $30,000, to the Town of Dedham, to aid the worthy poor, the principal to be always preserved and known as the "Shuttleworth Fund."

No picture was taken of her while living, and with her death the likeness of that face, so full of character, would have vanished forever had it no been literally snatched from the tomb. After her death the thought suddenly flashed across my mind that, as her friend and the executor of her will, I should do something at once to perpetuate the countenance of one whose name was destined to be remembered as long as the name of the town, and consequently the morning following her funeral, a cold, blustering February day, Gariboldi, the statuary manufacturer, was summoned from Boston, and inside the receiving-tomb a plaster cast of her face was taken, and from this alone, with the descriptions which a few friends who knew her best could furnish, Miss Annie R. Slafter, of Dedham, made the crayon portrait which now hangs in the place of honor over the great mantel in our Historical Society Rooms. The task assigned to the artist was a difficult one, but she has accomplished it in a manner which far exceeded our expectations. It certainly is a good likeness of our munificent benefactor. From this portrait the heliotype which embellishes this volume has been taken.

Surely Hannah Shuttleworth deserves a permanent memorial to her memory, but the most suitable memorial, as well as the most enduring, will be the gratitude in the hearts and the praise upon the lips of our people, who, from generation to generation, shall receive entertainment and instruction from our literary institutions—to the increased facilities of which she so liberally contributed—or shall be the recipients of the fund which her bounty has provided.

SKETCH OF JOHN ALLIN.

By WILLIAM F. ALLEN, A. M.,

Professor of History in University of Wisconsin.

John Allin was born, probably early in 1597, at Colby, a village in Norfolk, England, a few miles northeast of Norwich. He was baptised May 22. His father was Reginald Allin, a man of considerable property, called "yeoman" in his will, but in another document "gentleman"; he was probably what we should call a rich farmer. John was the eighth of fifteen children, and appears to have been the only one who received a university education. He attended school at the neighboring town of North Walsham, and matriculated at Caius College, Cambridge—the great puritan and East Anglian College—April 27, 1612; took the bachelor's degree in 1615, and the master's degree in 1619.

Jo: Allin

Signature of John Allin, of Colby, Norfolk, on taking the Degree of M. A., at Cambridge, 1619.

He was married at Wrentham, Suffolk, Oct. 22, 1622, to Margaret Morse; and here, Oct. 24, 1623, his eldest son, John, was baptised, having been born Oct. 13; at this time he was a resident of Denton, probably the village of that name on the southern border of Norfolk, a few miles from Wrentham. This son, John, graduated at Harvard College, Mass., in the second class (1643); he afterwards returned to England, where he became rector of Rye, Sussex, from which living he was ejected by Charles II. From 1623 to 1637 nothing is known of John Allin. In July, 1637, he settled in Dedham, and the following year was ordained as pastor of the church in that town. In this office he remained until his death, August 26, 1671.

Jo: Allin

Handwriting of John Allin, the first Pastor at Dedham, as written by himself in First Book of Church Records.

During the thirty-three years of his ministry he appears to have been one of the most active and respected of the ministers of the Prov-

ince, and to have been called upon for service in various activities. In 1648 he was chosen to preach the opening sermon before the Synod which met at Cambridge, September 15, for the purpose of forming a system of church government. In 1654 he was appointed an overseer of Harvard College. In 1656 he was appointed upon a commission, with Mr. Norton, Cotton, and others, to consider certain questions propounded by the General Court at Hartford. He was a strong, but not a voluminous writer. The following works by him have been published:

1648. A "Paper marking the just limitations of colonial allegiance and imperial right," "The Voice of the Colony against Parliament."

"A Defence of the Answer made unto the Nine Questions, or Positions, sent from New England against the Reply of that Rev[d] Servant of Christ, Mr. John Ball, entitled, Tryall of the New Church Way in New England, and in Old. Wherein, besides a more full opening of Sundry Particulars concerning Liturgies, Power of the Keys, Matter of the Visible Church, &c., is more largely handled that controversy concerning the Catholic Visible Church, tending to clear up the Old Way of Christ in New England Churches.

By John Allin, Tho. Shepard, } Pastor of { Dedham, Cambridge, } in N. E. Lon. 1648.

"Animadversions upon the Antisynodalia Americana, a Treatise Printed in Old England, in the Name of the Dissenting Brethren in the Synod held at Boston, 1662." Cambridge: S. G[reen] and M. J[ohnson] for Hezekiah Usher, 1664, 4° pp. (6) 82.

Two Sermons. "The Spouse of Christ," delivered at the administration of the Lord's Supper, Aug. 16, 1671, and "The Lord Jesus, His Legacy of Peace," being the last that he preached before his death. Cambridge, 1672.

In the introduction to these two sermons, signed "By some of the hearers of the ensuing sermons," he is spoken of as "a constant, faithful and diligent steward in the House of God, a man of peace and truth, and a burning and shining light." These sermons were re-printed, 1840, in "Dedham Pulpit."

His wife, Margaret, having died, he was married a second time, Nov. 8, 1653, to Katharine, widow of Gov. Dudley. He died Aug. 26, 1671.

[NOTE.—This sketch of Mr. Allin's life differs in some important particulars from that contributed by Dr. A. B. Grosart to the National Biography, edited by Leslie Stephen. The evidence for all the facts will be found in Dr. Lamson's sermon, preached upon the fortieth anniversary of his ordination, and in two short articles in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, for January, 1887, and July, 1888. The year of his birth is given in Mather's Magnalia (iii, 132–3,) as 1596, and this corresponds to the statement of his matriculation at Caius College, as 16, April 27, 1612. But his baptism, May 22, 1597, indicates a later date, which again is confirmed by the statement, in the introduction to the two sermons published the year of his death (Aug. 26, 1671), that he was "in the seventy-fifth year of his age." This testimony, which is of far more weight than that of Mather, points at earliest to the closing months of 1596. If he was born before March 25, 1597, it would still be 1596, according to the reckoning of that time, and in April, 1612, he would have been in his sixteenth year.]

FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

BOOK I.

[*See introduction for interpretation of signs and abbreviations.*]

A briefe history of ye Church of Christ (gathered) in his name, at Dedha' in New England ye 8th day of ye 9th month 1638 relating only such passages of p'vidence & cariages of ye affairs thereof both in & about y^{ei} gathering of ye Church & ye p'ceedings thereof as were thought most materiall & usefull both for ye present state of y^{t} Church to revew upon any occasion & allso for future ages to make use of in any case y^{t} may occur wherein light may be fettched from any examples of things past, no way intending hereby to bind ye co'science of any to walke by this patterne or to approue of the practise of ye Church further than it may appear to be according to ye rule of ye gospell.

The township of Dedha' consisting of about 30 families residing ther 1637. being co'e together by divine p'vidence from se'rall pts of England: few of them knowne to one an other before, it was thought meete & agreed upon that all ye inhabita'ts y^{t} affected church co'munion or pleased to co'e, should meete e'ry 5th day of ye weeke at severall houses in order, lovingly to discourse & consult together such questions as might further tend to stablish a peaceable & co'fortable civill society, & p^{r}pare for spirituall co'munion in a church society, * * * that we might be further acquainted w^{t}h y^{e} (spiritual) tempers & guifts of one an other, & partly y^{t} we might gaine further light in ye waies of Christ Kingdome & goverm^{t} of his Church, w^{c}h we thought might much conduce to this end.

The order of w^{c}h meetings was this ye question being p'pounded & agreed upon ye week before, ye M^{r} of ye family wher ye meeting was, began & concluded w^{t}h prayer: & he first speaking as god assisted to ye question others y^{t} pleased spake after him as thay saw cause to ad, inlarge or approue w^{t} was spoken by any or purposly to treate of ye qu: its': or else to propound any questions pertinent to ye case or any objections or doubts remaining in any conscience about ye same, so it were humbly & w^{t}h a teachable hart not w^{t}h any mind of cavilling or contradicting. w'h order was so well observed as generally all such reasonings were very peaceable, loving, & tender, much to edification.

For ye subject of thes disputes or conferences divers meetings att first were spent about questions as p'tayned to ye just, peaceable & comfortable p'ceeding in ye civill society * * towne.

After wch questions we p'ceeded to such as more p'p'ly concerned ye chiefe scope of our meetings, the chiefe of wch the substance of ye resolutions thereof wherein ye company generally consented; because thay lead on & make way to ye gathering of the church I thought not unmeete to sett downe breifly as follow in order.

1 Question whether such as in ye judgm^t of charity looke upon one an other as Christians may assemble together, speak & heare ye w^d, pray & fast, or confer together being out of church order as we were & many unknowne to each other.

Ans. Affiratively That taking one an other for Christians nothing yet appearing to ye contrary; all Christians by virtue of ther union wth X^t & one wth an other have a co'mon right to & use of all such priviledges & spirituall helpers unto edification as naturally flows from y^t union as to justification Adoption &c, so to ye word prayer & fasting as an helpe ther to & to ye guifte one of an other for mutuall edification but for instituted priveledges & ordinances thay were to be injoyed only in ye order instituted by X^t.

q. 2. concerning ye duties of Christian loue, how far we stood bound therto in our condicion. An: to all such christian & sprituall duties of loue as flows from y^t union wth X^t & one an other; as to exhort admonish privately comfort, to communicate & im'pue any guift received to mutual edification, to releiue ye wants of each other &c.

qu: 3. whether having thes priveledges of christian co'munion & being bound to such duties. we may not rest in such a condicion & looke no further. Ans: negatively, we may not, but seeke for a further union & com'union even such as may intereste vs in & convey unto us all ye ordinances of X^ts instituted worship both beca's it is ye com'and of god y^t whole Christ should be received & submitted unto & so in his kingly office & ye outward administration of his kingdome, & allso because ye spirituall condicion of ev'ry X^an is such as stand in need of all instituted ordinances for ye repaire of ye s^ts & edification of ye body of X^t Eph. 4.

qu 4. w^t is y^t further & neerer union & co'munion to be sought after for such ends. An. Church co'munion of ye fellowship of a certaine number of visible saints or belevers agreeing to liue together in spirituall co'munion wth X & one an other in ye use of all ye holy instituted ordinances & worship of ye gospell. & y^t this is an institution of X in ye gospell y^t ye s^ts of X should be distributed into p'ticular vissible congregations injoying ther distinct officers &c is clere; Mat 18 where 2 or 3 agre together, & 1 Cor 1. 1 & 16. 2 Phil: 1. 1 Revel 1 ye 7 X^s of Asia.

q. 5. concerning ye matter of such a church the p'per matter of such a

church is visible belevers or s^{ts}, for as faith itselfe unites to Christ & makes a member of ye invisible church so such a p'fession of faith & holynes ye frute of it as makes it visible makes a man a fitt matter for a visible church. 1 Cor. 1:1 Phil 1. 1 &c 7.

6. That ye band of this society y^t knitt them together is a mutuall consent or p'fession of ye covenant of graces or an application of ye covenant of ye gospell to * * a number of s^{ts}. wherby thay proffessing ther faith * * doe lay claime to all ye grace privileges * * * of ye gospell, & promise to ye lord & one unto an other to live together in such co'munion wth ye lord & one an other according [to] rule of ye gospell in ev'ry thing. The ground of w^h covenant was shewed from ye nature of ye thing * * being no union of many p'sons into one body y^t can be made w^thout mutuall consent or some kind of covenant. 2ly from ye practice of ye lord who nev'r took any people unto himselfe to worship him according to his ordinances as a church, but by covenant: as appears in ye stories of Abraha' & his family constituted a church by covenant Gen 15 & 17. ye people of Israel coming out of Egypt Exod: 20 &c. & when y^{ei} brak y^t covenant this caused ther divorce from y^e lord, & when thay were restored againe in any way of solemn reformation it was by renewing this covenant as many examples shew. 3ly in y^e new $testam^t$ ✕ describes his Church to be such as agree together in his name. Mat 18 & y^e Ap. 2 Cor 9. 13 obserue y^e forwardnes of y^e ✕ in ministering to y^e s^{ts} was one $experim^t$ of ther p'fessed subjection so y^t y^{ei} had p'fessed ther subjection to y^e gospell wch is y^e substance of this covenant a touch whereof we haue allso recorded of Tim. in y^e 1 Tim 6. 12.

7 concerning y^e manner of gathering s^{ts} together into coven' it ought to be so ordered as y^e high & spirituall ends there may best be attained accordng to rules of Christian prudence so y^t ye co'munion may be spirituall edifiing & ye persons knitt firmly in ye band of loue, y^t allso ye ordinances may be kept in purity, & a sweete co'munion maintained in ye Churches, it is requisite y^t p'fessours being strangers to one an other before, meeting fro' many parts should be well acquainted wth ye harts and states of one an other—joyne by way of confession & p'fession of ther faith & y^t this be publikely testified for ye better union of ye harts of other ✕^{s} unto the'. Butt ye number & w^t p'sons should 1^t joine it is not much materiall so y^{ei} be such as are living stones; & such as may haue some measure of faithfull care & diseerving to keep y^e ✕ pure & allso be of y^t inocency of life as may invite other s^{ts} more willingly to joine to y^m.

8. it was concluded y^t a Church thus gathered haue from ✕ not only a right to all ye institutions of ye gospell but ye power of ye kies wherby she may dispence ye same to hir me'bers & doth receive this power imediately from ✕ on whom she depend alone as hir head; for ye kies were giuen to peter not as an Ap. but as a bel'vr upon ye confession of his faith. & Paul rebuke ye cor: even

ᵉ whole ⋇ for neglect of yᵉ kies. & exhort them to proceed by yᵉ power of yᵉ Lord when thay wer mett together.

9. That yᵉ Church ought to dispence & receive all thes ordinances & this power in such an order as ✕ haue ordained viz by officers rightly elected & ordayned by yᵉ Church in yᵉ name of Christ. wᶜh officers are Pastours, Teachers, rulers, Deacons, & widdowes: yet till yᵉ ⋇ can be furnished wᵗh them she may depute some guifted to exercise guifts to edification & to see yᵗ all Church acts be caried in a way of order & decency to edification.

10. Concerning yᵉ ordinances of ✕ᵗ comitted to yᵉ Church to be thus dispensed by hir officers or members in divers meetings the following were created of: viz: yᵉ preaching of yᵉ wᵈ by way * * office: yᵉ administration of yᵉ seales of baptism & * * * supp belonging to yᵉ offices of pastour & teacher * * * * tion of discipline wᶜh is a p'sonall application * * * * way of admonition excommunication absolution & as yᵉ case require Mat. 18. p'taining speciall to yᵉ ruling elders but in co'mon wᵗh Teachers 1 Tim 5: 17. Collection for yᵉ poore & other necessities of yᵉ ⋇ belonging to yᵉ offices of Deacons. Prophisy wᶜh is yᵉ exersise of some speciall guifts of yᵉ ⋇ or some me'bers thereof approved by yᵉ ⋇ as fitt for publike edification 1 Cor. 14. Singing of psalmes &c 1 Cor. 14. Col. 3. lastly yᵉ time sett apart for yᵉ sollemne worship of god wᶜh was concluded to be one day of 7 by virtue of gods institution in Paradice renewed in yᵉ 4th com'andmᵗ: unto us being yᵉ first of yᵉ 7.. caled yᵉ lords day Revel: 1.

11. Concerning yᵉ diseerning & receiving me'bers into yᵉ ⋇ to p'take wᵗh them in thes ordinances. it was co'cluded yᵗ only visible saints or believers were to be received who ought to make ther faith & holynes visible not only by ther baptisme for then papists, heritiques & many visible athists yᵗ are baptised must be received, not only by a civille restrained life and some religious duties p'formed: for so many heritiques & other disturbers of yᵉ peace of yᵉ ⋇ yᵗ will not stoope to yᵉ rule of ✕ᵗᵉ kingdo'e might co'e in, but such as by a p'fession of an inward worke of faith & grace declared by an holy life sutable therto may p'suade yᵉ ⋇ to imbrace them wᵗh such a brotherly love as ought to be amongst sᵗᵉ in so neere a covenant I Phil 1: 3.4.

12 For yᵉ duty of ev'y me'ber to yᵉ ⋇ thay ev'y one in generall ought to beare a reverent respect to yᵉ ⋇ & to obay in yᵉ lord ev'y ordinance dispenced by hir officers or whole body in yᵉ name of ✕ according to his rule & 2ly to improve faithfully wᵗsoev' light knowledge or other guifts thay have for yᵉ edification & peace of yᵉ whole Church. & yᵗ especially in acts of discipline as in receiving & casting out members & electing officers &c.

Lastly yᵗ ev'y member owe unto one an other all duties of brotherly love especially faithfulnes to yᵉ soules of one an other in watching ov'r each other admonishing & exhorting one an other &c in love wisdome & pittie & for yᵉ better settling of a body newly gathered & continuance of spirituall & en-

deared affections of love to be fre & frequent in co'unicating to one an other ye inward workings & dealings of ye lord wth ther soules.

After thes & some other of like nature were discussed other cases of conscience divers were resolved in ye same way unto ye time of gathering y^e^ ⋇ & a little after but are not so to this purpose.

Now in ye interim while thes were in concideration, as soone as we had some tryall of ye guifts & spiritts of men: & ye winter abated it was moved by me to ye Pastour of watertowne y^t^ seeing divers of ther members lived wth us & m^r^ Carter one of the' had exercised some good time ther & knew ye people better than I that therfore it would please ther ⋇ to dismisse m^r^ Carter & such other of ther me'bers as thay judged meete to prepare wth us such as should be thought fitt for ye laying of ye foundation of a church society amonst us. but for some reasons he did not judge it either needfull or according to order to dismisse any but unto a settled church & so refused ye request. This way & helpe being denied ye society looked at J. Allin (whom ye whole towne had invited to ye towne wth thoughts of future imployn^t^ in publike worke) to sett upon ye worke wth such as might be thought meete. wherupon I at first * * ye case & worke to m^r^ Wheelocke desyring his * * & assistance if ye lord upon opening of our spirituall condicions should so far close our harts together intending after y^t^, y^t^ we 2 should agre upon a 3^d^ & so 3 agree upon a 4th &c till we might find a competent number but upon ye tryall made of y^t^ way we found it a very slow way & allso y^t^ we should [need] ye helpe of many spiritts to discerne & judge of ye fittnes & unfittnes of ev'ry one: & so we agreed to gather to * * about 8 p'sons more whome we had best hopes of for soundnes of grace & meete guifts for such a worke & then after solemne invocations & humiliation of ourselves before ye lord y^t^ search all harts: ev'ry one to open ther condicions & declare ye workings of god in ther soules & so ye whole company approue or leaue out as the lord should guid us to judge of ev'ry ones condicions or fittnes for ye worke. & accordingly we invited into us 1^t^ a 3^d^ person & by mutuall co'sent a 4 &c till we were 10. then setting apart a day of sollemne fasting & prayer among ourselues to humble & p^r^pare our harts to draw so nigh ye lord & to seeke direction from him to walke by his rule in building such an house to himselfe. we tooke an other day after it to open ev'ry one his spirituall condicion to ye rest, relating ye manner of our conversion to god & ye lords following p'ceedings in our soules wth p^r^sent apprehensions of gods loue or want therof. wch being done we all agreed on thes co'clusions. 1 That in looke[ing] out fitt mater for ye foundation of a ⋇ we should resp [ect] ye soundnes of grace aboue all things so fare as we can discerne the same 2ly amonst such to respect 2 things very desyrable in ye beginning viz: 1 a spiritt of wisdome & discerning to keepe y^e^ ⋇ pure in ye adding of members unto it. 2ly such meekenes, amiablenes of spiritt & innocency of life as might win ye loue & desyres of all godly soules to come unto ye church cherfully. 2ly we concluded that ev'ry one should goe forth & leaue themselues & ther case

to the scanning of ye rest, who did mutually p'mise to be faithfull & impartiall in [giving] ther judgm^t on ev'ry ones case as thay conceiued & so imforme ye company of any sin or offences that any knew to be in any such p'son so to be tried. 3ly that ev'ry one laying aside all ambitious desyres of being taken in to ye worke, and o'vr much bashfullnes in refusing the same should willingly submitt themselues to ye judgm^t of ye whole company to be taken, or left or ordered, by ye rule of ye gospell, as to ye call & voice of god.

Thes things agreed upo' every one went out in ther order & ther cases being scanned were caled in againe ye issue was this that J. Allin, Ralph Wheelocke, John Luson, John Frayry, Eleaser Lusher & Robt Hindall were by generall consent agreed upon & called to p'ceed in preparing thems' & setting thems' apart for such a worke. Mr Edward Allin in regard to some offences wch ye co'pany could not at p^rsent clere up was desyred to waite till further concideration. Anthony Fisher by his rash cariage & speaches sauoring of selfe confidence &c had giuen some offence & ye company thought it meete to seeke ye humbling & tryall of his spiritt wth some serious admonition from ye lord. Joseph Kinsbury also though good hon * * of him in ye maine yet by ye information * * company was very zealous of him y^t he was too much addicted to ye world & so thought meete to require his answere to ye p'ticulers & deale further in his case as it should require: in his answere he clered some things to satisfaction in some others ye company could not see his inocency but partly to helpe him to see & p^rvent his danger of faling therein, & partly to try his spiritt how it would submitt to an ordinance thay left a gentle exhortation wth him to consider of. Thomas Morse was thought by ye company to be so darke & unsatisfying in respect of ye worke of grace that though his life was innocent in respect of men yet thay had not grounds to imbrace him into this society except thay should see further & so declared unto him.

After this we had many meetings all ye 10 persons co'bining together sometimes spending ye time in fasting & prayer exercising ye guifts of prayer in ev'ry one at ther seasons & trying out ye cases of thos 4 persons not formerly resolved upon, endeavouring by inquiry, observation, & hearing ther further answers to discover ye mind of god concerning the' either by clering up ther cases to satisfaction, or by following home admonitions from ye lord & meanes of further conviction as ther cases required y^t we might see how thay would be humbled & moved further to seeke ye lord.

After some time spent this way ye lord caried us on in this manner m^r Edw: Allins case required some testimonies wch we could not spedily come unto but waited for ye coming of friends from England & so his case was ye longer yet, we came to satisfaction & approved him for ye worke.

Anthony Fisher after some meetings was brought to see & acknowledge his failings in cariage of hims': but ye pride & haight of his spiritt wher wth he was charged as ye roote of it wch especially we endeavoured to haue him see & be humbled for; that he could not see nor be brought unto by many

meetings & following home of ye meanes of conviction upon him, but at last ye lord by some p'tinent scriptures alleged wch did impute such effects to pride as ye cause of them did 1 so convince him & in an other meeting humbled him as y^t ye company hoped well & tooke good satisfaction & wth some exhortations to seeke ernestly for ye pardon & healing of thos evills & to keepe a dillige't watch over his hart we approved him as one for ye foundation of y^e ⋇. Joseph Kingsbury remaining stiffe & unhumbled & not clering hims' to satisfaction neither being zelous of his hart in respect of thos evills we feared in him remained long under ye admonition of ye co'pany but at last when we desyred to bring of things to some conclusion & desyred to know ye mind of god about him ye lord left him, w^thout any p'vocation therto, unto such a distempered passionate flying out upon one of ye company whom ye lord had used of to follow home things close upon him & y^t to charge him in a matter of injustice wherin we could generally clere him, that we then saw evedently such an unsubdued spiritt to ye lord * * * his ordinance faithfuly used: that we concluded * * * * of ye mind of god we should take him in but then gave him wholy o'vr, & left him to ye judgm^t of y^e ⋇ when it should be gathered.

Thomas morsse, allso not being able to hould forth any thing y^t might p'suade ye company of a worke of saving grace but restraning power &c, was allso left to ye further tryall of y^e ⋇ gathered.

It is here to be reme'bred y^t we apprehending ye great waight of ye worke & our great weaknes & insufficiency therto: & finding how slowly we could p'ceed in thes cases wth satisfaction to our consciences, we did expect & much indeavoured ye guidance & helpe of m^r Jo. Phillips who came o'vr that summer wth some godly company & had bene invited to this plantation by letters formerly having therfore hopes from him of obtaying he was much desyred in ye 1^t beginning. wherupon he delaying his resolution we were so delayed in our conclusion of this worke as y^t ye summer passed away in expectation of his helpe.

Towerds ye end of Sum'er we having some experience of Jo. Hunting who came unto us that Summer from England & some of us knowing him before & having very good testimony of him from others we agreed to make tryall whether he might not be found meete for this worke & be willing therto; in both wch we found y^t incouragem^t y^t he allso came in amonst us into society.

This allso is to be noted that when we wer come to ye number of 7 app'ued for ye worke by ye satisfaction we tooke of m^r Edward Alline: then by generall agrem^t in a meeting or conference of ye whole towne we p'pounded unto them publikely. That we desyring all ye light y^t we could for ye satisfaction of our selves in chosing fitt matter for ye foundation of y^t ⋇. & allso desyring not to entertaine any y^t might be a stumbling blocke to any of ye godly in the towne wch may discourage them from joyning to y^e ⋇. therfor having so farr as we yet saw approved such & such (nameing them p'ticulerly) for this worke we now desyred them all to deale faithfully wth us, wth ye cause of ⋇, & wth ther

owne future good, & if thay had any offences or greivances in ther spiritts from any of us & knew any just cause wch might moue us to leaue out any that now thay would faithfully & plainely deale wth such an one 1t in private & if thay had not full satisfaction then to acquaint our co'pany wth ye same, naming a time & place wherin we would be ready to receive information from them. This motion was lovingly accepted of the towne The issue was yt nothing was spoken in private to any of us, but when ye day apointed came Ther appeared Mr Daulton who in his owne name & partly in ye name of ye church of Water towne objected some greivances & offences taken * * * them against mr Edward Allin who allso I sho * * * clered up things to satisfaction was joyned unto us) ye offences seemed to arise from some neglect not only of that church when he lived ther but of church com'union its' & ye ordinances of Christ too long a time wth some p'ticular cariages towerds yt ✕. but he having given his answers & declaring ye grounds & reasons therof as he had done before in such things unto ye co'pany mr Daulton p'fessed himselfe satisfied & testified allso in ye name of his bretheren of watertowne that though ther had bene offences taken yet thay did frely lay them all downe & he should no more heare of the' except he should giue new occasions thereof. The company desyred of mr Daulton yt ther might be a full clering up of things before we p'ceeded in ye worke if any thing yet remained wth him or any others he knew of yt no distast might remaine after ward, he p'fessing full satisfaction departed.

Allso Francis Astye made knowne some offences & distast yt had beene betwene Mr Edw: Allin & him formerly & desyred reconciliation wth him: wch was allso brought to a comfortable issue & satisfaction both to ye partys & to ye co'pany. Things being thus far clered up in respect of ye co'pany being now 8 p'sons we spent divers meetings in ye more p'ticular scanning of divers questions yt concerned ye right constitution of a church. of ye nature of ye covenant & how far necessary wth other qu: of like nature: wherunto we had ye longer time by ye delays of Mr Philips who being caled divers waies could not spedily resolue but at length upon waighty reasons co'cerning ye publike service of ye church & foundation of ye colledge he was so far p'suaded to attend to ye call of Cambridge yt we saw no p'sent hopes of him & so about ye begining of October came to resolutions to cast ourselues upon ye lord & venture wth such helpe as he should afford rather then to delay so great & needfull a worke any longer: wherupon we resolved againe to seeke ye lord in sollemn manner & to make a further scrutiny or triall of ourselues in ye same manner we did formerly & if it appered yt we could wth co'fortable satisfaction find a convenient number yt could close together wth yt persuasion of ye integryty of all & wth yt brotherly loue wch was meete then prsently to p'ceed unto sollemne p'fession & covenant together: now upon ye 2d tryall of ourselues we joined unto us Jo. Hunting who had beene wth us in some conferencies before & given us some good tast of his spiritt & guifts. but desyring ye rest of ye co'pany to

make a new relation of ye dealings of god wth them & how thay had found ye lord wth them in ye p^rparations of thems' to this worke of ye lord hitherto. & allso desyring to scann & seeke satisfaction in any offences discoved by any since we wer approved partly to give satisfaction to Jo. Hunting newly co'e to us & partly for our more clere p'ceedings in this worke. In this way of tryall I say some new objections were made against Edw: Allin wch yet at last were satisfied & he still joyned to ye company. And further offences arising against Antony Fisher wch could not be clered to ye satisfaction of ye p'ties offended not to ye co'pany * * * scruples arising in divers minds of ye co'pany we were generally so unsatisfied concerning him y^t we wholy left him out of ye worke for ye p^rsent & desired him to be content to waite till y^e ⋊ was gathered & then to give further satisfaction.

The rest of ye company (some few scruples except wch arose about one or 2) were continued wth ye same approbation of all as before. by thes things so far as we could see ye mind of god: Thes 8 p'sons Jo: Allin. Ralph Wheelocke. Edw: Allin. Jo: Luson. Jo Frayry. Jo: Hunting. Eleasar Lusher: & Robt: Hindsdall wer sett a part by ye lord for this service who therfore endeavoured now in a more speciall manner to p^rpare the'selues to ye lord & to close wth one an other in brotherly loue & unity. of judgmen^t & affection. to wch end we sett apart one day in speciall manner to declare all our judgm^te upon all ye heads of Christian religion, & to declare & testifie how we found our harts inclined by ye lord to ye loue of one an other. wherin one begining to speake of one point of religion ev'ry one in order spake ther thoughts of ye same & so of a 2^d & 3^d &c: wherin we found a sweete consent of judgm^t in substance in all points however some few expressions wer not so clere but being opened agred in one sence: & ev'ry one testified that thay found ther harts well p'suaded of ye integryty of ev'ry person & ther loue truly inclined & increasing towerds each other.

The lord thus far cleering up our way before us we agreed upon ye 8th day of ye 9th month 1638 to make our publike p'fession & enter into sollem'e covenant wth ye lord & one an other giving notice to ye majestrates & by letters unto ye severall churches of this our purpose y^t we might injoy not only ye countenance & incouragm^t of ye majestrates therein but allso ye advice & councell of ye Churches in so waightly a worke y^t nothing might be done therin against ye rule of ye gospell so far as by any advice we could receive helpe: but in giving notice to ye gov'rnour herof we understood by some y^t ye generall court had ordained y^t no churches should be gathered w^thout ye advice of other churches, wch we conceived might be p'judiciall to the liberty of gods people & some seeds of usurpation upon liberties of ye gospell:* wherfore we desyred ye Govr:

*March 3 1635-6 the Gen. Court passed the following order: Forasmuch as it hath bene found by sad experience, that much trouble and disturbance hath happened both to the church & civill state by the officers & members of some churches, wch have bene gathered within the limitts of this jurisdic'con in a vndue manner, & not with such publique approba'con as were meete, it is therefore ordered that all p'sons are to take notice that this Court doeth not, nor will hereafter, approue of any such companyes of men as shall hence-

to informe us of y^{t} law & the true intent therof: which he p'fessed was only this y^{t} ye court or law inacted did no way intend to abridge such a liberty of gathering into ⋇ fellowship privately as if it were unlawfull or as if such a ⋇ were not a true ⋇ rightly gathered. but y^{t} ye scope was this y^{t} if any people of unsound judgm^{t} or eroneous way &c should privately sett up ⋇^{s} amonst them ye com'onwelth would not so approve them as to com'unicate y^{t} fredome & other priviledges unto them wch y^{ei} did unto others or p^{r}tect them in ther gov'rm^{t} if thay saw ther way dangerous to the publike peace. wch answer gave us satisfaction in y^{t} scruple. The majistrate giuing us all incour * * * in our intentions we sent our letters unto ye churches * * * thes tounes following.

To ye Rev'r^{d} elders & ye brethere' of ye Churches of ye lord Jesus Gathered together in his name at Roxbury Boston &c.

Rev'r^{d} & dearely beloved in ye lord Jesus we whos names are subscribed desyring (in ye feare of ye lord & through ye mercy of our god) to gather together into ye holy fellowship of a church, y^{t} we may obtaine further com'union wth ye lord, & wth ye holy assemblies of his s^{ts} about us, being conscious of our great insufficiency for such a worke & unskillfullnes in ye waies of ye lord, doe humbly desyre your presence, advice, & spirituall helpfullnes therin according to god. The time we haue resolved upon is ye 5th day of ye Next weeke being ye 8 day of ye 9th m. if ye lord p'mitt, at wch time we hope through ye abundance of your loue y^{t} neither ye season of ye yeare nor ye rawnes of our new plantation shall frustrate our expectations of your desyred p^{r}sence & counsell. In ye meane time desyring ernestly ye furtherance of your fervent prayers, wth all due respects & tender loue we com'end you to ye lord Jesus & rest.

Yours in ye lord Jesus: J: Allin R: Wh: &c.

The day before mentioned we agreed generally should be spent in fasting & prayer in publike & sollem'e manner & for ye more sollem'e & orderly p'formance of ye duties therof we agred in this manner y^{t} 1. m^{r} R: Wheelocke should begin wth solem'e prayer & confession of sin: After him m^{r} J. Allin to follow 1 wth solem'e prayer allso as ye lord should guide & assist. 2ly by way of exercise of his guifts to speake to ye assembly wch he did according to ye occasion upon ye last words of ye 20 vr of ye 1 ch. of ye Revel: 3ly conclude againe wth prayer for a blessing on ye word spoken & for assistance & guidance of ye spiritt in ye following worke to be p'formed: 4ly that he should begin to make p'fession both of ye D' of faith & of ye grace of faith or worke therof in hims': & then that ye others in an order agreed upon should follow ev'ry one testifying ther consent to ye D' of faith before p'fessed & declaring ye workings of gods grace in ther harts. wch was accordingly p'formed.

---

forth ioyne in any pretended way of church fellowshipp, without they shall first acquainte the migistrates, & the elders of the great^{r} p'te of the churches in this juristic'con, with their inten'cons, & have their approba'con herein. And Further, it is ordered, that noe p'son, being a member of any churche which shall hereafter be gathered without the approba'con of the magistrates, & the greater p'te of the said churches, shalbe admitted to the Freedome of this Com'onwealthe. 1 Mass Col. Rec. 168.—[Ed.

For ye Profession of ye D' of faith held forth by John Allin he began wth certaine reasons of ye publike p'fession to this effect. Being desyrous to be joined together in covenant wth ye lord & one an other div'rs reasons require that we should hold forth a publike p'fession of ye D' of our faith & of ye worke of faith in our oune selves, as

1 because as we heard it is ye office of ye candlesticke wch represent y^e^ ⋇ though not to giue light yet to hould forth that light wch ye lord hath set into it.

2ly we desyring to take up all ye ordinances & priviledges of ye covenant of grace it is requisite we p'fesse that faith wherby we lay claime to y^t^ covenant & ye priviledges in it.

3ly As we shall according to ye rule of ⋇ require ye p'fession of faith from others y^t^ desyre to joine unto ye Church so we judge it equall that we should publikely to them re'der a reson of ye hope y^t^ is in us & giue a testimony of ye grace of ⋇ bestowed upon us.

4ly It is our desyre to injoy ye loving & brotherly com'union of all ye churches of ⋇ about us & so we thinke it needfull to p'fesse y^t^ faith in publike wch trough ye mercy of god we believe * * * may know how far we consent wth them in ye same * * * * of grace & accordingly accept us into ther com'union * * *

Lastly we desyring that this worke may be accomp * * according to ye rule of ye gospell haue desyred ye counsell & helpe of our Revr^d^ bretheren, & others to helpe us therin & so we doe willingly hold forth before ye bretheren of ye churches this our p'fession y^t^ if thay shall descerne any thing therin or know any thing co'cerning any of us which by the rule of ye gospell thay can declare unto us as a just impedim^t^ of this our intended p'ceedings, we may, according to our purpose willingly of ourselues (not by any autority of any one or all ye bretheren Assembled) desist awhile from this our purpose till ye lord shall be pleased to sett up an house to hims' in this place either by better helpes or by preparing us better for ye same. thes reasons p'mised he made a large p'fession of D' & of ye worke of grace: wch is too long to insert ye substance of ye articles of faith remaine in private notes wch were further inlarged in ye p'fession, but as for ye p'fession of ye grace of faith by him & ye rest ther was no note kept therof & so no account can be given of ye same. When all had finished ther p'fession m^r^ J: Allin spake to ye Assembly to this effect. That as before was said we had declared ours' according to y^t^ measure of knowledge & grace received in ye doctrine & worke of faith: & now we did desyre y^t^ ye Revr^d^ & other beloved bretheren of y^e^ ⋇^s^ assembled would faithfully & plainely declare unto us w^t^soev'r thay saw therin or knew concerning any of us that might justly hinder our purpose in joyning together in ye covenant of ye lord to liue in such a spirittuall com'union in all his ordinances as ye gospell required wch if thay could from any rule of ye word declare unto us we should be willing to attend to ye word & rule of ye lord Jesus & accordingly order ourselues. y^e^

like request allso he made to all ye people assembled, especially if y^ei knew any To wch speach ye elders & brethere' of ye churches having a little conferred ther thoughts, by m^r Madden teacher of y^e ⋇ in Dorcester spake to this effect, That thay had nothing to declare from ye lord that should moue us to desist from our purpose only thay gaue us some loving exhortation in respect of some passages p'fessed by some of ye bretheren & demanded whether we found our oune harts well p'suaded by experience we had of one an other of ye integry of ev'ry one: & whether we found our harts closing together in such brotherly affections as was meete in ye lord: to wch answer was returned y^t we had considered & p'pounded ye same things amonst ours' & ev'ry one p'fessed it was so wth them towerds all & we hopen ye lord would increase ye same in us. wherunto the brethren exhorting us did incourage us to p'ceed to our covenant.

m^r J. Allin then faling to prayer for ye presence of ye lord wth them therein & for abundance of ye spiritt of grace and assistance to help us in keeping such a covenant as might be for ye honour of ye lord &c he then publikly read ye covenant whereof thay had all agreed before. ye tenour whereof follow.

We whose names are subscribed having found by woefull experience ye unsteadfastnes of our harts wth god, & p'nenes to goe astray from his waies (for wch we desyre to abase & humble ourselues in his p^rsence) & now desyring to be joyned forev'r to ye lord, & to cleaue together in spirituall loue & com'union according to his holy institution y^t we might inj * * in his name such holy helpes as ye lord Jesus in wisdome and compassion haue ordayned in his gospell for his people therby to lett out himselfe unto them, & to build them up in faith and holynes till he haue p^rpared them for everlasting com'union wth himselfe. We doe therfore in ye name and p^rsence of god, & our lord Jesus Christ, & before his people here assembled solemly enter into covenant wth ye lord our god p'fessing and acknowledging ye lord Jesus Christ our blessed redeemer to be ye only priest, p'phett, & king of his church 1 & (through ye help of his grace) his only meritt we rest upon for our pardon and peace wth ye fath his only teaching and righteous govrm^t wth all ye blessed ordinances of his kingdome we doe imbrace & submit unto in all things as ye only rule of our liues: renouncing all our owne righteousnes wth all ye Doctrines devises & com'andm^ts of men,not agreing wth his holy word. Especially all ye sup'sticious & tyranous com'ands of Anti ⋇ & his adhearents wherin we haue in any kind bene intangled. Professing & p'mising (through ye helpe of his rich & fre grace) henceforth not to liue unto ourselfes but unto ye lord Jesus who haue bought us wth his blood avoiding carefully all such things as be offenciue to his majesty and dishonourable to our p'fession of his name, wth all such dangerous temptations as our sinfull harts are wont to be drawne aside w^thall, in speciall ye inordinate cares of, & intanglem^ts in ye affaires of this life. Promising & p'fessing allso through ye helpe of ye lord to liue together in this our holy followship according to ye rule of loue in all holy watchfullnes ov'r each other & faithfull mutuall helpfullnes in ye waies of god for ye spirituall and temporall

co'fort & good of one an other in ye lord. And all to ye setting forth of ye praise of his rich grace in Christ who haue caled us in his abundant mercy to this holy fellowship wth his majesty & one wth another.

This forme of our covenant being publikely read it was demanded by m^r Jo: Allin whether thay all consented therto & y^t y^ei would testifie the same by lifting up of hands wch accordingly was done by all ye 8 persons named before viz: Jo: Allin. Ralph Wheelock. Edward Allin. Jo: Luson. Jo: Hunting. John Frary. Eleazer Lusher & Robt. Hinsdall.

wch being done Jo: Allin concluded wth a prayer y^t ye lord would accept our desires and purposes in Christ confirme us therin & seale to our covenant & avouch us for his people &c. & so dismissed ye assembly wth a blessing. ye elders giving to each of us ye right hand of fellowship, in token of ye loving acceptations of us into com'union wth them in ye lord.

The church being thus through ye infinite mercy of ye lord sett up as a spirituall house to ye lord Jesus, ye next day we held a church meeting both to giue thankes to ye lord for his mercy & to take care y^t according to ye power of * * * Jesus com'itted unto us, we might see all things * * * * * * edification in wch meetings m^r Jo: Allin was deputed by ye church to exercise his guifts received ev'ry lords day to ye edification of y^e ⋇ till officers might be chosen to teach by office: ye grounds hereof were 1 Cor: 12: 7, & Ch: 3: 22.

2ly The same J: Allin & in his weakness &c Ralph Whelelocke were deputed to see y^t all things bee done decently & in order in all church meetings both publike, & more private: as to p'pound all ⋇ busines see y^t none speake disorderly unseasonably; &c, to p'pound allso members to ye consideration of y^e ⋇, to receiue & admitt them upon ye consent of y^e ⋇ testified &c.

Soon after divers of ye neighbours expressed ther desyres to be joyned to y^e ⋇. wherfore concidering ye lord Jeses had com'itted unto us ye kies of his kingdome in his name & according to his rule to open and shutt ye doores of his house knowing ye lord is ye king of s^ts Rev. 1 &c & churches should be churches of s^ts 1 Cor: 1: 1, Phil. 1: 1, & knowing of what waight and consequence it was for ye p^rservation of ye purity of ye church & ordinances of ✕^t: wth ye spirituall com'union we had joined ours' in, & y^t brotherly love y^t was meete y^t we should be very watchfull especially in ye first beginnings of ye church. being allso weake of judgm^t & of little or no experience in this work, & having yet no officers to co'mit this care unto, for thes reasons y^e ⋇ agreed at p^rsent to meete once every weeke & besides other occaions to heare ye p'fessions of such as desyred com'union wth us, either 1. 2 or more as liberty would serue y^t so we might by joint advice judge ye better of ev'ry ones case & p'ceed through * * * wth ye more safty to ye soules of such as offered themselves to ye tryall of ye church & of ye Church its'. The manner of our p'ceedings was this after any one had declared his desyres to ye church he was desired to declare ye workings of god in his hart & w^t grounds he could declare of his right unto ye ordinances at least so far as by ye breathings of his soule after ✕ y^e ⋇ might see somew^t

in him y^{t} might p'swade them to conceiue some true workings of faith & repentance in his soule. After w^{c}h p'fession of ye party any one y^{t} desyred further satisfaction in any p'ticular propounded his questions & tooke his answers. w^{c}h being done ye party being dismissed every one of y^{e} ⋇ beginning at ye youngest & so upward declared whether ye lord p'swaded his hart to take satisfaction or w^{t} his scruple was y^{t} remained: wherby all having spoken we collected things together & if any thing in his p'fession remained doubtfull, or any offence had bene given by his life ye church agreed to send ther mi'd unto ye party by such of ye brethren: either to testifie ther approbation or to giue notice w^{t} was yet doubtfull to any w^{c}h after repaired to them for further clering of things, or to giue them some loving instructions & admonitions, or exhortations in ye name of ye lord as y^{e} ⋇ saw ev'ry case required, & so to see how ye same would be accepted & improved by ev'ry soule. In this way ye church continued all ye winter & beginning of spring till officers were sett up by ye lord Aprill 24 * * * divers persons were joyned to ye church & * * * p'ticular p'fessions of ye most of them w^{t}h notes of ye churches p'ceedings w^{t}h them remaine in private notes. & were too large heere to be inserted: ye p'sons joined to y^{e} ⋇ before ye choise of elders were: Margaret Allin ye wife of Jo: Allin who gave a clere and plentifull testimony of ye gracious dealings of ye lord w^{t}th hir.

2ly Henery Philips who appeared to ye church a tender and broken hearted Christian.

3ly ye wife of John Luson who after long acquaintance of ye church w^{t}h hir condicion and temptations wherein she appeared to be much humbled & constant in hir affections to ye lord Jesus y^{e} ⋇ tooke satisfaction in her & received hir.

4ly ye wife of John Frayry who gaue good satisfaction both in publike & private.

5ly—ye wife of Joseph Kingsbury who appeared to ye church a tender harted soule full of feares & temptations, but truly breathing after christ.

6ly John Dwite who after some scruples wherein ye Church waited a good while for satisfaction y^{et} gaue good, comfortable satisfaction to y^{e} ⋇.

7ly Robt' Kempe who seemed to y^{e} ⋇ a plaine harted Christian though some objections were moved about his cariage of things in his pt: caling yet thay being clered he was received.

8ly Daniell Fisher who appeared to be a tender harted & hopefull Christian young man: as allso divers of y^{e} ⋇ y^{t} had long knowne him testified, & so was easily and gladly received.

9ly ye wife of Eleazer Lusher who after some scruples in respect of some former passages: yet by ye good use she made of hir afflictions w^{t}h ye pore, & of ye publike ministry w^{t}h ye private dealings of ye church w^{t}h hir &c appeared to ye church much humbled & to haue much p'feted & thriven in ye waies of god w^{t}h a great change in ye whole frame of hir spiritt & cariage, to ye great satisfaction of y^{e} ⋇.

10thly ye wife of John Hunting who notwthstanding some scruples a while sticking in some of ye church yet at lenth gaue good satisfaction & was received.

The winter being past & having had further tryall & experience of ye guifts & graces yt the lord had bestowed on ye church & being consious of our duty to sett up ev'ry ordinance of christ in his church & of our great need of the same we leaving all other cases for a time ye church applyed themselues seriously & wholly in ther meetings to sett apart some unto office in ye name of Christ to dispence ye holy things of Christ amongst them. After seeking ye lord by fasting & prayer ye Church first sett to ye concideration of a teaching officer and after mr Jo: Allin was p'pounded allthough ther was a generall desyre of ye church unto him yet he desyred thay would seriously amonst themselues in his absence frely discusse wtever any of them might conceiue materiall for or against ye same & so deliver what ye lord suggested unto them wch might either be ground of laying aside the motion or of admonition or advice concerning ye faithfull discarge of such an office: The church being left to ther consultation about it did frely & fully agree to desyre him unto a teaching office but not so easyly whether to ye office of pastour or teacher: wherin after much reasoning amonst them ye church desyred him to come in againe & so * * * ther joint desyres yt he would accept of * * * ther zealous on both * * * & were doubtful to wch of ye 2 to call him desyring his advice & helpe therin: who after some acknowledgmt of ther love & his unfittness to any: declared himselfe indifferet in respect of his owne inclination being ready to attend upon ye lord & service of his church in wchsoevr ye lord by them should call unto: but thay pressing to haue his thoughts of ther reasons & some further light ye nature & p'per guifts of either office wch yet was before declared in ye exercise of ye fast day. he opening ye point further declared allso yt upon occasion moving yt question to some reverend bretheren ye elders of a neighbour church who had some tast of his guift in publike: thay thought it somewt indifferent wch way ye church should take: yet for his owne part waying ther reasons, if he must speake he conceived both his guift to ly more aptly to ye worke of a pastour & ther reasons to sway yt way: wherupon ye whole church were very ready to agre in yt part & such as had reasoned for ye other rested very well satisfied.

This being brought to this issue ye church did now in ther judgmts remaine satisfied yt mr Jo: Allin was in some measure guifted & by p'vidence p'vided for yt place of a pastour & ther harts & affections towerds him therin went so fare as to fixe ther eies upon him to be sett over the church in due time by a sollemne election & ordination if nothing in ye meane time appeared to ye contrary.

After this it was p'pounded to ye church whether thus it were not allso requisite to looke out one ruling elder at least if any such guifts might be found to joine wth ye pastour: & it was generally resolved yt it was an order of christ very usefull & necessary for us to looke after in respect of our duty & covenant

to sett up all his ordinances & allso in respect of ye state of ye church requiring ye same

2ly it was propounded y^{t} ev'ry one should haue liberty to p'pound whom thay thought fitted of god for such an office ye nature wherof had allso bene opened in ye day of ye fast upon w^{c}h liberty p'pounded severall men were p'pounded by severall brethere': viz: m^{r} Ralph Wheelocke one of our bretheren. Jo: Hunting allso our brother: m^{r} Thomas Carter allso a brother of watertoune was mentioned but some answering y^{t} y^{t} church was about to chose him into office ther, we could haue no further thoughts of him: allso Jo: Kingsbury a brother of watertowne was p'pounded to concideration: but he being informed therof alledged divrs objections & in respect of his infirmity of ye convulsions & other reasons was not further concidered of by ye church: but divers daies were spent about ye other 2 in ye serious waying 1 whether the lord haue bestowed on them graces & guifts meete for y^{t} office: 2ly comparitively on w^{c}h of the' y^{t} guift was most & clerest to be seene wherby ye church might p'ceed in ther choise. in w^{c}h cases when ye church had ev'ry one p'ticulerly spoken ther thoughts w^{t} thay had observed either for or against each of them, it did appeare y^{t} ye judgm^{t} & harts of ye greater number were swayed to our brother Jo: Hunting. but divers reasons made ye church very loath to decline ye other if ye church might be satisfied of some co'fortable fittnes of guifts for ye same: wherin * * * selfe was so sencible of ye defects y^{t} he much & oft * * * * church to lay doune thoughts of him: so all * * * (church) was very doubtfull therin & when ye case seemed difficult some moved to chose them both but y^{t} could not be received: cheifly because ye church being yett but meanely guifted for y^{t} office we should depriue ourselues of liberty to take some of more able guifts y^{t} god might cast in afterward: ye state of ye church nor ye abilities therof suting to haue many in y^{t} office, another moved y^{t} 2 might be deputed, to open our case plainely to 2 or 3 of ye neighbour elders & to take ther advice herin: w^{c}h motion being imbraced m^{r} Jo: Allin & Eleasar Lusher were deputed to take advice of ye elders of Roxbury & Dorcester if it might be: w^{c}h accordingly thay did, both p'pounding ye case in generall whether it were meete for us to venture upon ye choise of a ruler or stay till god furnished ye church better: 2ly opening ye apprehentions w^{c}h ye church had of ye 2 br: p'pounded & reasons of ther doubt desyred ther advice in y^{t} case. To ye first thay p'swaded w^{t}h many reasons & fro' ther experience to chose one ruler at least affirming y^{t} thay doubted not but we had amonsts us guifts for y^{t} office sutable to ye state of our church. to ye 2d after divers questions p'pounded about ye parties & scaning of of reasons p'pounded thay all 3 jointly answered y^{t} in ther judgm^{t} ye lord guided us unto our brother Hunting incouraging to p'ceed therin. This answer w^{t}h ye reasons therof being delivered to ye church in ye next meeting after some further debating & reasoning of ye case & scaning one scuple y^{t} was cast in w^{c}h was well clered to ye satisfaction of all, ye church generally testified ther consent of judgm^{t} & p'fession of ther affections towerds Jo: Hunting for

ye office which being agreed thay were both caled in & ye mind & desyres of ye church declared to them both, by m^r Jo: Allin who spake to our br: m^r Ralph Wheelocke: declaring how desyrous ye church had bene to testifie ther love & respect towerds him in this office but y^t ye lord upon serious waighing of things swaied ye other way: & so desyred him as we doubted not but he would, to submitt himselfe humbly to ye will of ye lord & 2ly y^t he would declare to ye church how his thoughts & hart stood towerds our br: Hunting for y^t office: to wch wth much modesty, humility & affection he p'fessed y^t as he had oft said he knew himselfe so unfitt y^t he marveled y^e ⋊ had any thoughts of him & desyred thay would not medle so far in his case: but now as before he did wholy co'sent wth ye church in ther thoughts towerds our br: Hunting & rejoice in ye same, wch things he declared so humbly & affectionately y^t ye church rejoiced much therin & were more intirely knitt unto him in respect therof. Then he declared to Jo: Hunting how upon serious & oft wayghing & debating of things amonst ourselues: advising wth others judicious & in all seeking ye lord for direction, ye lord had guided our thoughts & swaied our desyres towerds him for a ruler in this church, to wch he answered wth much modesty & feare & trembling & many teares in respect of his owne insufficiency he apprehended for ye same marveiling we should haue such thoughts of him &c yet in conclusion he said y^t as he had formerly given up himselfe to ye lord to be used as he should please if it did still appeare this to be ye will of ye lord he durst not w^thstand ye same but submitt himselfe & yield himselfe to be used by ye lord & his church as thay should see fitt.

Thes things after many meetings being brought to this passe wth one consent & hart in ye church. we then p'pounded some things about a fitt time & manner for ye sollemne accomplishm^t of * * * thoughts in ye orderly election & ordination of thes bro:

The time being agreed to be on ye 24th of ye 2^d month 1639 about the manner of p'ceeding allthough ye power of election appeared clerely to be only in ye church: yet for ye act of ordination some desyred y^t might be a little discussed, wch after some reasoning appeared clerly to ye consciences of all ye church, in this manner. 1 That ev'ry perticuler Church doth imediately depend upon Christ as her head from whom she receive ye keies or all power of jurisdiction & upon no other person or church under Christ, seing y^r is no footesteps in ye gospell for such a subordinacy of churches but contra paule write to corinth & ye lord Jesus to ye Churches of Asia reproving e'ch of them for suffering any evills amonst them & exhorting them to purge out ye same. 1 Cor. 5, Rev. 2 & 3. 2ly That ordination is an act of church power & jurisdiction to depute & solemly sett apart any in ye name of christ to office in his church being caled therto as appeare in all such acts done by ye Ap^s elders &c who were church me'bers & exercised ye power of ye church therin: neither did ev'r any challenge ye same y^t had no church power to doe it. 3ly That ye cheife act of ye church in caling officers was election, this of ordination being but a declaration of y^e

same & installing into yt office: & so ye power of election being clerely in ye church Acts 1. & 6. & 14. ye other allso is in them, wherfore allthough ye Aps being officers in ev'ry church wher thay came by vertue of ther generall caling did wth ye presbutery wher ther was any 1 Tim. 4. 14. & as sole officers in ye church wher ther was none Acts 14. ordaine them elders: yet ther caling seasing,& ye state of church being as is before declared it was cleere to ye church that they had a power wthin themselves of ordaining as well as electing officers. Yet for ye further clering of things to ye judgmt of ye ⋇ & yt we migh cary so solemne & waightie an act of ⋇ power & ye kingdome of ×t. answerable to ye nature of it ye ⋇ thought fitt by letter to desyre ye advice of our revrd brethere' ye elders of Roxbury who by ther letters returned confirmed our judgmt in yt point yt ye power of ye whole worke did belong to us alone under ×t. & ther counsell was for ye manner of p'ceeding yt we should depute some in ye name of ye ⋇ to p'pound to election our ruling elder first as ye stuard of ye house of god who allso being elected & ordained might then p'pound to ye ⋇ & being elected ordaine ye pastour unto his office. this answere being returned to ye ⋇ thay tooke into concideration ye reasons of ther advice & wt might be objected against ye same, & upon deliberation resolved to follow yt councell chosing mr Jo: Allin. mr Ralph Wheelocke & mr Edw: Allin to ordaine ye elder & then ye 2 last named to joyne wth ye elder in ordayning ye pastour. Thes things being thus agreed by ye whole ⋇ thay gaue notice by letters unto ye neighbour churches of our purpose yt upon ye 24th day of ye 2d month according to our duty by ye power of ye lord Jesus co'mitted unto us we intended (ye lord assisting) to sett apart some amogst us unto publike office in ye ⋇. desyring ye advice of ye brethren in any thing wherin we might faile in judgmt or practice in so waighty a worke.

The day being come we sett it apart as a day of fasting & prayer to seeke ye lord wherein 1 according to ye desyre of ye ⋇ our brother Hunting began wth solemne prayer wherein ye lord assisted & in — his hart both for matter & affection to ye * * * of all.

After him ye intended pastour began wth prayer & after exercised upon 1 Cor 3: 9 treating in ye forenoone upon ye 1t part of ye verse & in ye afternoone on ye latter part. After wch exercises and solemne prayer for ye prse'ce of ye lord wth his ⋇ in ye soleme worke intended. mr Jo: Allin 1 putt ye ⋇ in mind of the p'vidences of ye lord moving & guiding ther harts to sett ther eies & harts upon our br: Hunting for ye office of a ruler in this house of god & demanded of them whether yet any thing did appeare yt might cause them to desist from the same if so to speake frely & faithfully: to which whe' no objection was made: he desyred all ye revrd brethren ther present or any other brother prsent yt if thay knew any thing or cause wch might moue ye ⋇ accordg to ye rule of ye gospell to desist from ther purpose thay would frely & faithfully impart the same to ye church, to wch when no answere was made: he desyred ye same of any p'son ther prsent

wch when none replied unto, he then declared unto ye ⋇ wt reverence and obedience was due in ye lord to such an officer & p'pounding him by name unto ye ⋇ desyred yt if according to ther former thoughts towerds him thay did now desyre & elect him unto ye office of a ruler in ye church thay would testifie the same by lifting up of hands, to wch answer was made by a full vote of all ye ⋇ testified by holding up of hands. wch being done he demanded whether thay were willing and resolved to p'form towards him all such offices & duties as ye gospell required at ther hands. to which allso thay assented by lifting up of hands. Then ye said mr Allin turning towerds our br: Jo: Hunting declared unto him both ye passages of gods p'vidence wherby after solemne & oft seeking of god & serious consultations ye ⋇ was lead on to sett ther eies upon him & allso how frely & fully ye ⋇ now in ye name of ✕ had tendered a solemne call unto this office of a ruler in ye ⋇ desyring him therfore to declare unto ye ⋇ how he found ye lord p'swading his hart to accept of ye same to wch wth much modesty & trembling he answered p'fessing his owne weaknes & unworthynes to such a worke trembling to thinke of it yet after many reluctations in his spiritt when he saw & concidered ye clerenes of his call he durst not but give up himselfe to ye lord in this or any other service he should call him unto: being allso further putt in mind of ye duties of such an office & demanded whether he would p'mise to ye lord & his ⋇ through his grace to p'forme ye same, he answered affirmatively.

Then mr Jo: Allin desired ye ⋇ (seeing ye lord had caried them along thus far) yt thay would depute some in ye name of ye ⋇ to sett him apart to that worke by prayer & laying on of hands, propounding ye p'sons formerly agreed upon vis': Jo: Allin. Ra: Wheelocke. & Edw: Allin ye ⋇ testifiing ther desyre yt thay should p'forme yt act by lifting up of hands. ye other 2 came into ye seate wher ye 2 intended officers were. & so having all 3 laid ther hands upon ye head of Joh: Hunting * * * wth solemne prayer to god & ye lord Jesus king of Sts for his presence blessing & plenty of all needfull guifts & graces upon him fitt for such a worke: & wth a soleme charge laid upon him to be faithfull & dilligent to fulfill his ministration he added thes or like words In ye name of ye lord Jesus & by his power com'itted to his church we doe ordaine thee Jo: Hunting unto ye office of a ruling elder in this church of ✕t.

Thes things done he then according to his office p'ceeded to propound things to ye ⋇ about Mr Jo: Allin for a pastour after ye same ma'ner as is before expressed & after election by a generall vote of ye Church & an humble acceptation of the same, he wth ye other 2 brethren laying on hands wth solem'e prayer &c in ye name of ✕ & his Church did ordaine him to ye office of a pastour in ye ⋇. all wch p'ceedings wer caried by him wth yt gravity comly order wthout hesitation & wth such effectual & apt prayers & exhortations to ye ⋇ & pastour as gaue very sweete testimony to all ye ⋇ & assemble of ye presence of ye lord wth him in thos first frutes of his office. wch worke being thus by ye mercy of ye lord accomplished. ye elders of other ⋇s present, by mr Whiting pastour of ye

⋇ at Linn: testified ther loue & approbation of ye p'ceedings of y^e ⋇ by giving to ye officers chosen ye right hand of fellowship, wth a thankfull acknowledgm^t of ye presence of ye lord wth ye church therin.

The next Lords day The pastour tooke occasion to putt y^e ⋇ in mind of ther duty to looke after all such ordinances of ✕ as he now gaue them more full liberty to injoy viz ye seales of ye covenant & so exhorted y^e ⋇ to bring ther children unbaptised to receive y^t ordinance upon ye next lords day & to p'pare themselves for ye lords supper ye lords day following. accordingly ye evening sermon being ended after some instruction & exhortation given to y^e ⋇ sutable to y^t ordinance & after soleme prayer to god for a speciall presence & blessing upon ye same: The Pastour distinctly baptised thes p'sons following being p^rsented to him by ther parents y^t were me'bers of y^e ⋇. being 5^t of ye 3^m.

Mary & Sarah ye daughters of our brother John Dwite.

Isacke Frary ye sone of our brother John Frary.

Mary and Elizabeth Kingsbury ye daughters of o^r sister ye wife of Joseph Kingsbury using only ye words of institution mat 28.

The next lords day ye Church having sett apart some time in ye weeke for examination & p^rparation to such an ordina'ce thay came together to ye lords table: wch ordinance was celebrated in this manner. 1 The pastour after ye sermon and dismission of ye assembly: Inviting ye Church in ye name of ✕ unto his table did w^thall giue them an exhortation in ye same name of ✕^t to such duties as concerned ye p^rsent ordinance: being not full halfe an houre. after wch he fell to confession & prayer sutable to ye time: then consecrating ye bread wth a short prayer & application of ye words of institution he brake ye bread & taking a piece out of the platter sett it towerds ye rest using ye words of take & eat, this is my body &c.

After all had receiued he consecrated ye cup in ye same man'er & drinking of it delivered it to ye next & bad them all drinke of it &c. wch being finished he concluded wth thankegiuing & then sung a psalme & dismissed y^e ⋇ wth a blessing.

This ordinance thus celebrated according to ye institutio' of ✕^t as neere as could be was very sweete unto all y^e ⋇ in generall & specially to one sister who had long bene full of Doubtings &c who was much confirmed & generally all felt ther harts much confirmed in brotherly loue one unto an other.

The officers of a pastour & ruler being sett up in ye church thay attended to ye desyres of such in ye towne as sought entrance into ye church, who when y^ei were both satisfied in ye judgm^t of charity concerning ye right of any soule to ye ordinances & saw offences clered up either by ye innocency of ye p'ty apearing or manifestation of repentance thay by ye ruling elder p'pounded publikely to ye church ye desyres of such p'sons & after a convenient time if no objections were p'duced by any of y^e ⋇ thay had a time apointed by ye Ruler to make p'fession of ther faith unto y^e ⋇. & so if no just reason were alleged thay were received, ye pastour in ye name of ✕^t demanding of them a p'fession and p'mise to submitt

y^{ms}' to ev'ry ordinance of X^{t} in y^{t} church, to walke in spirituall co'munion wth X^{t} & his people therin, & in a way of Christia' loue to ye X according to ye rule of ye gospell, & this being p'fessed he testified in ye name of X^{t} his gracious acceptation of them as his s^{ts} & people: & in ye name of ye church p'miseing all offices of christian loue & watchfullnes towerds them according to ye gospell so far as ye lord should helpe.

The p'sons thus received at severall times wth ther infants baptised: & other infants of some me'bers of other churches at ye request of ther parents by vertue of church co'munion were thes:

Margaret Coole a maide servant giving good satisfaction to ye church was received in ye 3d month of this yeare 1639.

—— ye wife of our brother Hinsdell being fearfull & not able to speake in publike but fainting away ther coming to ye church in private, gaue good satisfaction wch being publikly testified, & declared & she confirming ye same relation to be so she was received ye 2d of ye 4th month.

Mary ye daughter of Michaell Mettcalfe was allso received ye same month.

Ann Baker a maid servant allso giving very co'fortable satisfaction to ye church was received ye 16^{d} of ye 4 month.

John Bullard & his wife were received ye 2d of ye 5 mo.

Robt. Gowing a man servant was received wth very good satisfaction in ye same month.

—— Smith ye wife of Henry Smith was received wth very clere satifaction to ye church ye same month.

—— Gay ye wife of John Gay was received wth good satisfaction to ye church ye 25 of ye 5 month.

Rebecka Wheelock ye wife of our br: Wheelocke was received wth very good satisfaction ye 3^{d} of ye 6^{t} month.

Joshuah Fisher a servant was received allso in ye same month.

Richard Barber allso was received ye same month.

John Balducke ye sone of our sister Gay by hir first husband was baptised ye 8th day of the 6 month.

Samuel Gay son of our sister Gay by hir 2^{d} husband was baptised ye same day.

Michaell Mettcalfe ye elder was received into ye church wth good satisfaction ye 24 of ye 6 month 1639.

—— Adams wife of Ferdinando Adams was received wth very good satisfaction & testimony of ye frute of gods ordinances in ye church in hir conversion to god ye 2^{d} of y^{e} —th month.

Henery Smith was received comfortably into ye church ye 22^{d} of ye 7 month 1639.

—— Roper ye wife of John Roper was received into ye church ye 13 of ye 7 month 1639.

Abigail ye daughter of our sister Adams was baptised ye 19 of ye 7 month 1639.

Mary Roper ye daughter of our sister Roper was baptised ye 22^{d} of 7 month 1639.

—— Kempe ye wife of our brother Kempe was received comfortably into ye church ye 11th of ye 8 month.

Bridget —— a maid servant was received wth good satisfaction to ye church ye 11th day of ye 8 month.

Sarah Mettcalfe ye wife of our brother Mettcalfe was allso received in ye same day.

John Kingsbury & his wife who were me'bers of ye church of watertowne giving very good testimony of ye grace of god & being dismissed unto us from y^{t} ⋊ were received ye 20 of ye 8 month.

Ann ye wife of Joseph Morse was comfortably received into ye church ye 10 of ye 9th month.

Barnabas ye sone of our brother Hinsdall was baptised ye 17th of ye 9th month 1639.

Willi'm Bullard & his wife giving good testimony of ye frute of gods ordinances in ye church were received 13 of ye 10th month.

Francis Checkery was received into ye church ye 26 of ye 10 month.

—— his wife was allso received in ye 29th of ye 10 m.

Elizabeth daughter of our brother Checkery was baptised ye 26th of ye 10 month 1639.

Sarah daughter of our brother Allcocke a me'ber of ye church at boston was baptised here ye 5^{t} of ye 11th month.

—— Dwite ye wife of our brother Dwite was received ye 9th of ye 11th month.

Benjamin ye sone of our brother wheelocke was baptised ye 12 of ye 11th month 1639.

Ferdinando Adams was received giving very good testimony of ye grace of god in him & of his repentance for his distempers wch had beene offenciue ye 25th of ye 11th month.

Liddia ye wife of o^{r} brother Daniell Morse giving a clere testimony of ye gracious worke of god in his effectuall caling was received ye 25th of ye 11 month.

Samuell Morse son of our Sister ye wife of Joseph Morse, was baptised 27th of ye 11th month 1639.

Samuell ye sone of o^{r} brother Batchelour a me'ber of ye church of watertowne was baptised ye same day.

Abigaill ye daughter of our brother John Eaton a member of ye church of watertowne was allso baptised ye same day.

Nathan Alldys giving very good satisfaction to ye church was received ye 11th of ye 12th month.

Eleasar ye sone of our brother Frairy was baptised ye 16th of ye 12 month 1639.

John Morse giving good testimony unto ye church of ye gracious workings of ye ordinances upon his hart to ye obedience of faith was received ye 1^{t} day of ye 1^{t} month 1640.

Michaell ye sone of our brother Mettcalfe was received giving good satisfaction ye 6^{d} of ye 1^{t} month 1640.

Allso Henery willson wth much comfort to ye church was received ye same day.

Samuell & Rachell children of our brother John Morse were baptised 15th of ye 1^{t} month.

—— the wife of good-man Brocke was received wth good satisfaction unto ye church ye 29th of ye 1^{t} month.

John Brocke hir son was received giving good satisfactio' ye 3^{d} of ye 2^{t} m 1640.

Mary ye wife of our brother Hen: Phillips was received wth good satisfaction & much co'fort to y^{e} ⋇ 5^{t} of ye 2^{m} 1640.

Mention was made before of ye ernest desyre of ye church to injoy ye helpe of m^{r} Phillips wch thay expressed by y^{r} invitations wth ye consent of ye whole towne before ye joyned & after by a renued call of ye church but ye lords time not being come he was drawne rather to attend ye call of other places till ye 1^{t} month of ye yeare 1640. but ye lord orderings things so by a speciall p'vidence y^{t} he no wher settled but was freed from all ingagem^{ts}, ye lord allso disapointing our indeavours of supply other wher. when we came to take notice of his liberty from all other places we found ye harts of all ye church desyrous to renew the former invitation wch was so suted wth many special p'vidences of god in respect of himselfe & us y^{t} he saw ye lords hand clerely in it, & so cherfully accepted ye same, & after his coming to us & some more acquaintance wth y^{e} ⋇ he was p'pounded wth his wife allso 24th of ye 3^{m} 1640: & admitted wth much rejoic'g of ye church both he & his wife 31 of ye 3^{dm} 1640.

Thomas Morse concerning whome (as is before noted) y^{e} ⋇ was very darke & doubtfull in respect to any worke of grace: yet after further tryall of his cariage, by his submissiue cariage under ye ordinance of god, some awakenings of his hart by ye word by ye breathings of ye spiritt of prayer observed in him by his inocent conversation & some testimony of ye godly y^{t} knew him in England The church received further satisfaction & upon his renewed desyres of joining to ye church he was received ye 28 day of ye 4th m. 1640.

Bethya ye daughter of our brother Ferdinando Adams & his wife our sister was baptised ye 14th day of ye 4th mo. 1640.

Hesekiah ye sone of our sister wife to John Gay was baptised ye 12th day of ye 5^{t} month 1640.

[Edmond] Richards was received in ye church giving good satisfactio' ye 17^{d} of ye 5^{t} month 1640.

John Ellice allso was received into ye church ye same day.

John Guild likewise was admitted in ye church ye same day.

Samuell ye sone of our brother John Hunting ye ruling elder of ye church was baptised ye 9th of ye 6^{m} 1640.

—— ye daughter of our brother —— Riches was baptised ye same day.

Elizabeth Fisher Widdow was received into ye church wth generall satisfaction 21^{d} of ye 6^{m} 1640.

Frances ye wife of Thomas Jordan was received likewise ye same day.

Austen Kella' was received into ye church 28^d of ye 6th m. 1640.

—— his wife likewise was received ye same day.

—— ye wife of John Thurston was received giving very good satisfaction ye same day.

Timothy Dwite was received into ye church giving good testimony of ye frute of ye ordinances in his convrsion to god 30th of ye 6^m 1640.

Thomas Wight & Alice his wife were received into ye church ye 6th of ye 7th m. 1640.

Hugh Stacy & his wife were received into ye church same day.

Samuell ye sone of our brother Thomas wight was baptised ye 15th of ye 7 month 1640.

—— ye sone of our brother Kellam was baptised ye same day.

Joseph & Benjamin ye sons of our Sister thurston were baptised allso ye 15th of ye 7^m 1640.

—— The wife of Nathaniell Colborne was received into y^e ✕ ye 23^d of ye 8^m 1640.

Sarah daughter of our sister Colburne was baptised 2^t of ye 2 month 1640.

—— The wife of good-man Genery was received into ye church ye 4th of ye 10th month 1640.

Jane Da'mat ye daughter of our sister Eaton of y^e ✕ of watertowne was received into ye church ye same day.

Mary Fairebanke was received into ye church 11th of ye 10th month 1640.

Anne Uttin giving a plentifull testimony of ye grace of god in hir soule was received ye same day.

Nathaniell Colborne was received into ye church after long & much inquisition into his case 29th of ye 11^m. 1640.

Henery Chechery & his wife were received allso ye same day wth good satisfaction to ye church.

Daniell ye sone of our brother Daniell Morse of ye church of watertowne & his wife Liddiah being of of this church. was baptised 7th of ye 12m. 1640.

Joseph ye sone of our sister Kingsbury wife of Jospeph Kingsbury was baptised ye 21 of ye 12 month 1640.

Hannah ye Daughter of our brother Hugh Stacy & his wife our sister was baptised ye same day.

Joseph ye sone of o^r brother John Morse was baptised 6th of ye 1^t month 1641.

—— ye wife of o^r brother Alldys was received into ye church 11th of ye 1^t m. 1641.

Hanna —— ye kinswoman of our br: Kingsbury was allso received ye same day.

Joseph Kingsbury of whom mention was made before y^t he was left out of ye foundation of ye church for some cause ther mentioned wherin he could not of a long time co'e off to ye satisfaction of ye church yet at lenth. some tempta-

tions wherin he was being removed, & ye lord by his word more discovering his evills unto him & humbling him for ye same after divers meetings in private & some experience of his spiritt ye church was so well p'suaded of his repentance & faith as y^{t} he was received into ye fellowship of ye church ye 9th of ye 2^{d} m: 1641.

Ann ye wife of Will'm Beerstoe was received into ye church 16th of ye 2 m. 1641.

Allso Mr Michaell Powell & his wife Abigaile were both admitted ye same day.

Thomas Paine & his wife Rebecka were received into ye co'munion of the church 23 of ye 2^{d} m. 1641.

—— the wife of g: man Leader was received into ye church ye 30 of ye 2^{d} m. 1641.

Joseph ye sone of our sister Beerstoe & hir husband will'm Beerstoe was baptised 25th of ye 2^{d} m. 1641.

John Thurstone was received into ye church 28th. 3^{m}. 1641.

Benjamin Smith was allso received ye same day.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of our brother Mr Powell & his wife was baptised 4th of ye 5 m. 1641.

Nathaniell Whiting was admitted into ye church 30th 5 m. 1641.

Allso Mary Alldys was received ye same day.

M. divers bretheren & sisters of ye Church of watertowne living amonst us desyred to joyne y^{m}selves unto this church. of whom this church desyring some p'ticular knowledge of ye spirituall estate both for ye satisfaction & edification of y^{e} ⋇ & allso y^{t} y^{ei} might ye better close wth them in love & know how to be ye more helpefull unto them in our spirituall co'munion, conceiving y^{t} ye duty of rendering a reason of ye hope y^{t} is in us to all men might well be p'formed by them upon so waighty a cause & reaso' & ye elders of Watertowne in a letter subscribed by m^{r} Philip pastonr: m^{r} Carter m^{r} How elders testifying y^{t} y^{e} ⋇ ther by an act gaue them power to joyne to us giving satisfaction to us as thay & we should agre. Thes bretheren John Batchellour & John Eaton wth ther wives having first by a declaration of ther faith to y^{e} ⋇ in a Church meeting sev'red from ye multitude, given good satisfaction to this Church thay wer after admitted as members of this Church in a publike assembly 30th of ye 5 m 1641.

Hannah ye Daughter of our sister Anne Morse ye wife of Joseph morse was baptised about ye 12^{d} 6^{m}. 1641.

Allso —— of our brother —— Richards was baptised ye same day.

—— Bakon ye wife of our naibour bakon was received into ye church 17th of ye 7^{m} 1641.

Anne Culver ye wife of Edward Culver was admitted ye same day,

John ye sone of our Sister Culver was baptised 19th of ye 7^{m} 1641.

Abigaile ye Daughter of our sister Elderkin being a me'ber of ye Church at Linn: at hir request was baptised ye same day.

—— Smith y^e —— of our brother Henery Smith & our sister his wife was baptised 24th of ye 8^m 1641.

Samuell Frayry ye sone of our brother Jo: Frayry & our sister his wife was baptised 31 of ye 8^m 1641.

Abigail Bullerd The daughter of our brother John Bullard & his wife our sister was baptised 12^d 10^m 1641.

Henery Brocke was received into ye church 24^d 10^m 1641.

—— ye wife of our brother Samuell Morse was received into ye church ye same day.

Mary ye daughter of our sister Ann Bearstoe ye wife of Will'm Bearstoe was baptised 2^d 11^m 1641.

Peter woodward was received into ye church 7^d 11^m 1641.

Sarah ye daughter of our brother Kellam & our sister his wife was baptised 9^d 11^m 1641.

—— ye wife of Th: Eeames was received into ye church 28^d 11^m 1641.

Eleazer ye sone of our brother Henery Philips & his wife was baptised 6^d 12^m 1641.

Rebeckah ye daughter of our brother Nathaniell Colborne & his wife Priscilla our sister was baptised 29^d 12^m 1641.

Gamaliell ye son of our br: Robt Hinsdall & our sister his wife was baptised 13^d. 1^m. 1642.

Nathaniell ye sone of our br: Ferdinando Adams & his wife our sister was baptised 20. 1^m. 1642.

—— Fisher ye wife of Anthony Fisher was received into ye church 27th 1 ^m. 1642.

Mary Clarke widdow was received into ye church giving very good satisfaction 1^d 2^m. 1642.

Hannah ye daughter of our br: John Roper & his wife our sister was baptised 9th 2^m. 1642.

Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Allcott & his wife being members of ye church at Boston rec'omended unto us by ther letters to watch ov'r them during ther abode here was baptised 28th 3^m. 1642.

Jacob ye sone of our br: John Eaton & his wife our sister was baptised 12^d of ye 4^m. 1642.

Mary ye daughter of our br: Samuell Bullin & his wife Mary was baptised 24th 5^m. 1642.

Christopher Smith was admitted into ye church oct. 1642.

Nathaniell ye sone of Joh Gay & his wife our Sister was baptised 15^d 11^m. 1642.

John Plympton was received into ye church 20^d 11^m. 1642.

Joshuah ye sone of Edward Culver & our sister Anne his wife was baptised 29^d 11^m. 1642.

Jonathan ye son of our brother Daniell Morse & his wife Lideah our sister was baptised 12^d 1^m. 1643.

Mary daughter of o^{r} brother Thurston was Baptised ye same day.

Samuell ye sone of br: m^{r} Ralph Wheelocke & his wife was baptised.

—— ye wife of our brother Peter woodward was admitted into ye church 7^{d} 2^{m}. 1643.

John Neuton was received into ye church 9^{d} 2^{m}. 1643.

Joseph ye sone of John Bullard and his wife was baptised 30^{d} 2^{m}. 1643.

Daniell Morse of ye church of watertowne was received into this church 30^{d} 2^{m}. 1643.

Mary Hunting allso was received in ye same day.

John Mettcalfe was admitted into ye church 19^{d} 3^{m}. 1643.

Hannah ye daughter of our brother Henery Phillips & his wife Anne was baptised 28^{d} 3^{m}. 1643.

Grace —— was received into y^{e} ⚔ 14^{d} 5^{m}. 1643.

Dorathe ye daughter of our brother michaell Powell and his wife our sister was baptised 16^{d} 5^{m}. 1643.

Ruth ye daughter of our sister Anne ye wife of Thomas Bayes was baptised ye same day.

Frances Pembroke was received into ye church 30^{d} 5^{m}. 1643.

John ye sone of our br: Josephe Kingsbury & our sister his wife was baptised 20^{d} 6^{m}. 1643.

Joseph ye sone of o^{r} br: Henry Smith & his wife our sister was baptised ye same day.

Henery Alldred was admitted into ye church 8^{d} 7^{m}. 1643.

Thomas ye sone of our brother Henery Alldred was baptised 17^{d} 7^{m}. 1643.

—— of our sister Anne ye wife of Joseph morse was baptised 24^{d} 7^{m}. 1643.

Dorcas ye daughter of our br: Riches & his wife was baptised 1^{d} 8^{m}. 1643.

Elizabeth ye wife of George Barber was admitted into ye church 27^{d} 8^{m}. 1643.

Elizabeth Brock was allso admitted ye same day.

Mary ye Daughter of Elizabeth Barber our sister & ye wife of George Barber was baptised 5^{d} 9^{m}. 1643.

Ester ye daughter of Francis Checkery & his wife Ann both of this church was baptised 12^{d} 9^{m}. 1643.

Sarah Kingsbury was received into ye church 8^{d} 10^{m}. 1643.

Nathaniell ye sone of Elder Hunting & his wife our sister was baptised 24^{d} 10^{m} 1643.

Jonathan & David being ye children of one burthen to our brother John Batchelour & his wife our sister were allso baptised ye 24^{d} 10^{m}. 1643.

Richard Ellice was received into ye church ye 5^{d} 11^{m}. 1643.

Ezrah ye sone of John Morse our brother was baptised 4^{d} 12^{m}. 1643.

Mary ye daughter o^{r} brother Robt. Hinsdall & o^{r} sister his wife was baptised 25^{d} 12^{m} 1643.

—— ye daughter of our brother Nathaniell Colburne & his wife o^{r} sister was baptised 10^{d} 1^{m} 1644.

Samuell ye sone of o^r brother Henery Alldred & his wife was baptised 17^d 1^m 1644.

Thomas ye sone of o^r brother Thomas Paine & his wife Rebecka was baptised 24^d 1^m 1644.

Mary ye daughter of our Brother & sister Joshuah Fisher & his wife mary was baptised 31^d 1^m 1644.

John Gay was received into ye church 12^d 2^m 1644.

Susan ye wife of br: John Ellice was received into the Church 12^d 2^m 1644.

Lambert Genery was received into y^e ⋊ 9^d 4^m 1644.

Anne ye wife of br: Henery Phillips was received ye same day.

Patience ye daughter of our Sister ye wife of Will'm Berestoe was baptised ye day aforesaid.

Nathaniell ye son of our brother Nathaniell Whiting was baptised 29^d 7^m 1644.

—— of o^r brother Allcott & his wife being members of ye Church of Boston recom'ended to this ⋊ was baptised.

John ye sone of our Sister wife of Thomas Fuller was baptised 3^d 9^m 1644.

Joshua Kent was admitted into ye church in ye 9^m 1644.

Record ye Daughter of our brother Mr. Raph whelocke & his wife our sister was baptised 22^d 10^m 1644.

Samuell ye sone of o^r brother Samuell Bullin & his wife mary was baptised 29^d 11^m 1644.

Samuell ye sone of our sister Culver & hir husband —— Culver was baptised 12^d 11^m 1644.

John Hayward of ye Church of Watertowne was joyned to ye fellowship of this Church 19^d 11^m 1644.

Susan ye wife of o^r brother Riches was allso received into ye Church ye same day.

Michaell ye sonne of our brother Michaell Mettchalfe ye yonger & his wife Mary was baptised 26^d 11^m 1644.

Mary ye daughter of George Barber and his wife Elizabeth our sister was baptised

Ephrim & Nathaniell children of one birth to our Br: John Roper & his wife o^r sister were baptised 2^d 1^m 1645.

John Damat received into ye fellowship of ye church 9^d 1^m 1645.

M^d Anthony Fisher mentioned in ye beginning after many offences given in his conv'rsation & much means used to convince & reduce him into order, at last after god had much humbled him & brought him to a penitent co'fession therof he was co'fortably received into ye church 14^d 1^m 1645.

Hannah ye daughter of o^r brother Joh: Plymton & his wife Jane our sister was baptised 16^d 1^m 1645.

Joanna ye daughter of our bro: Jo: Gay & Joanna his wife was baptised ye 30^day of ye 2^m 1645.

Lideah ye daughter of our brother Daniell Morse & his wife our sister Lideah was baptised ye 13^d^ 2^m^ 1645.

Ralph Day was received into y^e^ ⋇ 13^d^ 2^m^ 1645.

Mary Checkery was received into ye Church 18^d^ 2^m^ 1645.

Anthony Fisher jun. received into ye church 20^d^ 5^m^ 1645.

Daniell ye sone of our brother John Thurstone was baptised ye same day.

—— of our sister Ann Morse wife of Joseph Morse was baptised 3^d^ 6^m^ 1645.

Thomas Jordan was received into ye church 7^d^ 7^m^ 1645.

—— of Henery Philips & his wife was baptised 12^d^ 8^m^ 1645.

michaell ye sone of our brother Michaell Powell & his wife was baptised 18^d^ 8^m^ 1645.

Robt. onion was received into y^e^ ⋇ 23^d^ 11^m^ 1645.

m^d^ Experience ye sone of our brother Robert Hinsdall was baptized 8^d^ 12^m^ 1645.

Epraime ye sone of o^r^ br: Thomas Wight was baptised ye same day.

Hannah ye daughter of o^r^ br: Joh Bullard was baptised allso ye same day.

—— Everard was admitted into ye church 6^d^ 1^m^ 1646.

Mary his wife was received ye same day.

Ester Kemp allso was received ye same day.

Abigail ye daughter of o^r^ brother John Morse was baptised 8^d^ 1^m^ 1646.

—— —— The children of our brother Everard were baptised 15^d^ 1^m^ 1646.

Thomas Bays ye sone of our sister wife of Thomas Bayes was baptised 22^d^ 1^m^ 1646.

Samuell ye sone of our brother Samuell Mills & his wife Frances was baptised 29^d^ 1^m^ 1646 & died ye next month.

John ye sone of o^r^ brother John Plympton & Jane his wife was baptised 5^d^ 2^m^ 1736. & died ye next weeke or soone after.

Jeames Gintham was received into ye church 19^d^ 2^m^ 1646.

Andrew Deuing was received into y^e^ ⋇ ye same day.

—— The wife of —— Wheler living at m^rs^ Stoughtons farme was received ye same day.

John Bacon ye sone of —— Bacon was received into y^e^ ⋇ 7^d^ 4^m^ 1646.

Mary ye wife of Samuell Bullen was received ye same day,

Bennony ye sone of Robert Fuller of ye Church of Dorchester was baptised 5^d^ 5^m^ 1646.

Jonathan Fairebanke notw^th^standing he had long stood off fro' ye church upon some scruples about publike p'fession of faith & ye covenant yet after divers loving conferences wth him; he made such a declaration of his faith & conv'sion to god & p'fession of subjection to ye ordinances of ✕^t^ in this ⋇ y^t^ he was readily & gladly received by ye whole church: 14^d^ 6^m^ 1646.

Henery wight ye sone of Tho: wight was received ye same day.

John ye son of John Guild was baptised 16^d^ 6^m^ 1646.

m^d^ Mary ye daughter of Michaeil Metcalfe Jun & mary his wife was baptised 16^d^ 6^m^ 1646.

Abigail ye daughter of Daniell Fisher & his wife Abigail was baptised ye 23^d^ 6^m^ 1646.

Joseph ye sonne of our Sister Culver was baptised 20^d^ of ye 7^m^ 1646.

Jeames Allin was received into ye church 2^d^ 8^m^ 1646.

Rob't. wares was allso received ye same day.

m^d^ 11^d^ 8^m^ 1646 baptised John: mary: Martha: Sarah & Jeames ye children of our br: Allin & his wife Anne.

Ite' ye same day baptised John ye sone of br: Robet Wares & margarett his wife.

Ite' baptised John ye sone of bro: Nathaniell Whiting & his wife Hannah ye same day.

Benjamin ye sone of Benjamin Smith was baptised 18^d^ 8^m^ 1646.

Mary ye daughter of our Sister wheeler was baptised ye same day.

Susan ye wife of John Fairebanke was received into ye church 1^d^ 11^m^ 1646.

—— ye sone of o^r^ Br: George Barber & Elizabeth his wife was baptised 17^d^ 11^m^ 1646.

Elizabeth of Samuell Bullin & Mary his wife was baptised 14^d^ 12^m^ 1646.

Rebeccah ye daughter of —— Allcott & his wife being members of ye church of Boston was baptised 28^d^ 12^m^ 1646.

Lideah ye daughter of brother Joshuah Kent & his wife was baptised ye same day.

Abigall Fisher ye wife of Daniell Fisher was admitted into y^e^ ⋊ 15^d^ 1^m^ 1647.

Eliz ye daughter of br: Robt. Gowin & Eliz his wife was baptised 2^m^ 1647.

Eleazar ye sone of br: John Gay & his wife was baptised 20^d^ 4^m^ 1647.

m^d^ The 3 children of our sister Susan wife of John Fairebanke viz were baptised 4^d^ 5^m^ 1647:

m^d^ Nathaniell Sternes was received into ye church 15^d^ 6^m^ 1647.

Ite' Hannah ye wife of br: Nath: Whiting was received ye same day.

—— of our Sister ye wife of Joseph Morse was baptised 19^d^ 7^m^ 1647.

—— of Robt. Fuller of y^e^ ⋊ of Dorcester was baptised 14^d^ 9^m^ 1647.

—— ye sone of John Guild was baptised 21^d^ 9^m^ 1647.

—— of —— Evered baptised 10^m^ 1647.

Cornelius Fisher was received into ye church 6^d^ 12^m^ 1647.

Elizabeth ye daughter of brother Thomas Paine & his wife our sister was baptised 12^d^ 1^m^ 1648.

Michall ye daughter of John Bullard was baptised 26 1^m^ 1648.

John ye sone of John metchalfe was baptised ye same day.

Bethia ye daughter of Daniell Morse was baptised 2^d^ 2^m^ 1648.

[Elizabeth ye dr.] of Thomas Fuller & our sister his wife Hannah was baptised ye 9^d^ 2^m^ 1648.

Mary ye daughter of br: Francis Chechery was baptised ye same day.

Mary ye daughter of br: Robt. Hinsdall was baptised 16^d^ 2^m^ 1648.

marah ye Daughter of John Plimp; exco' o^r^ sister his wife was baptised ye same day.

Judith ye dauter of John Thurston was baptised 29^d^ 3^m^ 1648.

mehetabell ye daughter of o^r^ br: Anthony Fisher ye yonger was baptised 2^d^ 5^m^ 1648.

—— of John morse was baptised 30^d^ 5^m^ 1648.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Ralph Day was baptised ye same day.

John ye sone of o^r^ br: Nathaniell Colburne was baptised 6^d^ 6^m^ 1648.

Experience ye daughter of o^r^ br: m^r^ Wheelocke was baptised 3^d^ 7^m^ 1648.

Nathaniell ye sone of o^r^ br: Jeams Allin was baptised ye same day.

Nathaniell ye sone of o^r^ brother Robt' Wares was baptised 1^d^ 8^m^ 1648.

m^d^. Joshuah Fisher sen. was received into ye church 19^d^ 11^m^ 1648.

Robet Fuller of y^e^ ⋇ of Dorchester being dismissed fro' thence was received into this fellowship ye same day.

Ite' His wife Sarah dismissed fro' Roxbury was received allso ye same day.

Nathaniell ye sone of br: Richards was baptised 26^d^ 11^m^ 1648.

Mary ye wife of Thomas Batily was received into ye church 21^d^ 11^m^ 1648.

Hannah ye daughter of Robt Gowin was baptised 21^d^ 12^m^ 1648.

Abigaile ye daughter of Joshuah Fisher & his wife mary was Baptised 28^d^ 12^m^ 1648.

—— of br: Samuell Bullin & his wife was baptised 22^d^ 2^m^ 1649.

Abiell & Judith being twins ye daughters of br: John Gay & Joannah his wife wer baptised 29^d^ 2^m^ 1649.

Susan ye daughter of Robt Onion was baptised 27^d^ 3^m^ 1649.

m^d^ ye wife of br: mettcalfe sen. & ye wife of br: John Guild being both dismissed fro' ye church of Roxbury were received into this church 10^d^ 4^m^ 1649.

—— The wife of broth Joshuah Fisher sen was Received into ye church ye 8^d^ 5^m^ 1649.

Susan ye wife of br: Raph Day was received ye same day,

John ye sone of o^r^ brother John Dam'alt was baptised 5^d^ 6^m^ 1649.

—— Day ye daughter of br: Raph Day & his wife was baptised 25. 9^m^ 1649.

John ye sone of br: Robt Fuller was baptised 2^d^ 10^m^ 1649.

Jon ye sone of br: John Guile was baptised ye same day.

—— ye sone of Nathaniell whiting was baptised 30^d^ 10^m^ 1649.

Daniell ye sone of o^r^ brother Daniell Fisher was baptised 17^d^ 1^m^ 1650.

John ye sone of brother Andrew Duing was baptised ye same day.

Nathaniell ye sone of br: Joseph Kingsbury was baptised 7^d^ 2^m^ 1650.

Sarah ye Daughter of br: Joshuah Kent was baptised ye same day.

Received into y^e^ ⋇ 3^d^ 3^m^ 1650 ye wife of Twaites Strickland.

Ite' Theophylus Frayry & Thomas Mettcafe.

—— of br: Thurstone was baptised 5^d^ 3^m^ 1650.

Elizabeth & John ye children of o^r^ Sister Strickland were baptised ye 5^t^ day of ye 3^m^ 1650.

—— ye daughter of John Bullard was baptised 23^d^ 3^m^ 1650.

—— ye daughter of our sister Batily was baptised ye 12^d^ 3^m^ 1650.

John ye sone of br: John Plympton was baptised ye 23d 4m 1650.

Experience ye —— of br: Antony Fisher junior was baptised ye 11d of ye 6 month 1650.

michaell ye sone of or brother John Metchalfe was baptised ye 25d 6m 1650.

Jonathan ye sone of br: michael metchalfe jun was baptised 29d 7m 1650.

Mary ye Daughter of br: Daniell Morse was baptised ye same day.

Ephaim ye sone of or brother Robt. Hinsdall was baptised 27d 8m 1650.

Samuell ye sone of our sister wheler was baptised 29d 10m 1650.

Mary and Martha twins ye daughters of our sister Sarah wife of Joh. Fairb——

John Aldus & his wife Sarah received into ye ⋇ ye 29d 10m 1650.

Mrs Margarett Carpenter widow was received allso ye same day.

Joshuah Fisher ye sone of Joshua Fisher & his wife mary was baptised 12d 11m 1650.

Mary ye daughter of Nathaniell Colburne was baptised 19d 11m 1650.

Rebeckah ye daughter of our sister Strickland was baptised ye same day.

Mary ye daughter of our brother Robt Onion was baptised ye 16d 12m 1650.

—— Avery & his wife were received into ye church ye same day.

mary ye daughter of br: wares was baptised 1m 1651.

Bethya ye daught. of John morse was baptised 6d 2m 1651.

Mary ye daugh. of or sister ye wife of Thomas Hering being of ye ⋇ of Dorchester was baptised ye same day.

Benjamin ye sone of our sister Mills was baptised 13d ½m 1651.

—— of our brother Barber was baptised 27d 2m 1651.

John Fairbanke was received into ye ⋇ 4d 3m 1651.

Allso Nathaniell Fisher was received ye same day.

Allso ye wife of Anthony Fisher junior ye same day.

Sarah ye daughter of Brother Riches was baptised 18d 3m 1651.

John ye sone of John Gay was baptised 8d 4m 1651.

John ye sone of or br: Andrew Dewing was baptised 29. 4m 1651.

—— Ellice ye daughter of Richard Elice was baptised ye 10d 6m 1651.

—— ye —— of our sister ye wife of Joseph [Morse] was baptised ye same day.

Mary ye wife of John Mason was received into ye church ye 27d 5m 1651.

Thomas Hering & his wife who was of Dorch. ⋇ were received into ye church 19d 8m 1651.

Elizabeth wife of Th Bancroft was admitted into ye church 14d 10m 1651.

Mary Kent ye daughter of Joshuah Kent baptised ye same day.

Thomas ye sone of our sister elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Bancroft was baptised 28d 10m 1651.

Patience ye —— of our brother Robt Fuller was baptised 22d 12m 1651.

Hannah ye daughter of our brother Nathaniell whiting was baptised ye same day.

John Fisher ye sone of our br: Joshuah Fisher was baptised ye 7th day 1m 1652.

Peter ye sone of o^{r} br: John Plympton was baptised ye same day.

John ye sone of our sister Batile was baptised 2^{d} 5^{m} 1652.

John Kent was received into ye church 16^{d} 5^{m} 52.

Mary ye wife of John Farrington was received likewise ye same day.

Mary ye daughter of said mary was baptised ye 18^{d} 5^{m} 1652.

Hannah ye daughter of our brother John Elice was baptised ye same day.

Lideah ye daughter of br: Daniell Fisher was baptised 1^{day} 6^{m} 1652.

Mary ye daughter of br: John Mettcalfe was baptised 24^{d} 8^{m} 1652.

mary ye daughter of br: Henery willson was baptised 21. 9^{m} 1652.

Elizabeth ye daughter of o^{r} sister Mills was baptised 5^{d} 10^{m} 1652.

—— br: Colburne was baptised — 11^{m} 52.

Timothy Dwite received into y^{e} ⋇ 13^{d} 12^{m} 1652.

ye widdow maple received ye same day.

Hannah ye daughter of br: Joshuah Fisher jun. was baptised 27. 12^{m} 1652.

Sarah ye daughter of br: Richard Ellice was baptised ye same day.

Thomas ye sone of our sister wife of Thomas Fuller was baptised 6^{d} 1^{m} 1652 by old account

Eleazar sone of br: michaell Mettcalfe jun. was baptised ye same day.

Mary ye daughter of br: Robt Fuller baptised ye same day.

Nathaniell ye sone of br: Philips was baptised 3^{d} 2^{m} 1653.

Jonathan ye sone of brother Avery was baptised 12^{d} 4^{m} 1653.

Sarah ye daughter of brother John Alldus was baptised ye same day.

Sarah ye wife of brother Onion was received into ye church ye same day.

Allso ye wife of brother Henery wight was joyned to this church ye same day.

—— of Joh Guile baptised about 18^{d} 10^{m} 53.

—— Pond was received into ye church 8^{d} 11^{m} 53.

Sarah ye Daughter of brother Wilson was baptised 22^{d} 11^{m} 1653.

Allso y^{e} —— ye son —— of br: Pond wer baptised ye same day.

Thomas Batily was received into ye church ye same day.

—— ye daughter of our sister Gay was baptised ye same day.

Katherin my wife as well upon hir owne gracious confession before y^{e} ⋇ as allso upon ye honorable testimoniall & letters of dismission fro' ye Ch. of Roxbury was joyed to this Church 29^{d} 11^{m} 1653.

—— ye daughter of br: Everard was baptised ye 19^{d} 12^{m} 1653.

Mary ye wife of br: Joshuah Kent was received into the Church 2^{d} 2^{m} 1654.

Elizabeth ye daughter of br: Cornelius Fisher was baptised 25^{d} 4^{m} 1654.

—— ye wife of brother Duing was received into ye church 13^{d} 6^{m} 1654.

Benjamine my sone by my beloved wife Katherine was baptised 20^{d} 6^{m} 1654.

Theophilus ye sone of our brother Theophylus Frayry was baptised 17^{d} 7^{m} 1654.

Timothy ye sone of our br: Timothy Dwite was baptised 1^{d} 8^{m} 1654.

Eleazer ye sone of br: Henery Philips was baptised 8^{d} 8^{m} 1654.

Amos ye sone of br: Daniell Fisher was baptised ye same day.
John ye sone of John Alldus was baptised ye 18^{d} 12^{m} 1654.
mary ye daughter of Richard Ellice was baptised ye same day.
Samuell ye sone of Nath. Colburne was baptised 25^{d} 12^{m} 1654.
—— of our sister Strickland was baptised ye 4th day 1^{m} 54.
Hannah ye daughter of our sister Mason was baptised 15^{d} 5^{m} 1655.
Hester ye daughter of br: & sister ware was baptised ye 14^{d} 8^{m} 1655.
Hannah ye daughter of brother Theophilus Frayry was baptised 17^{d} 12^{m} 1655.
—— ye daughter of o^{r} br: Cornelius Fisher was baptised 11^{d} 3. 56.
Joseph ye sone of br: John Fairebanke was baptised 18^{d} 3^{m} 1656.
Hannah ye wife of br: Theoph. Frary was admitted into y^{e} ⋇ 25^{d} 3^{m} 56.
Anne ye wife of [James] Vale was admitted ye same day.
Ephraim ye sone of br: Henery Willson was baptised 4^{m} 1656.
Jeames ye sone of our sister vale was baptised 6^{d} 5^{m} 1656.
Epharim ye sone of our brother Pond was baptised ye same day.
Hannah ye daughter of brother Onion & his wife was baptised ye same day.
Susan Lion was received into y^{e} ⋇ 12^{d} 5^{m} 56.
Daniell my sone being borne 31^{d} 5^{m} was baptised 3^{d} 6^{m} 1656.
Jedediah ye sone of br: Everard was baptised ye same day.
John ye sone of Joh Bacon was baptised ye same day.
Abiah ye daughter of Anthony Fisher jun. was allso baptised ye same day.
—— of John Farrington & our sister M—— his wife was baptised 7^{d} 7^{m} 1656.
—— ye wife of Timothy Dwite was received into ye church 26^{d} 8^{m} 1656.
Daniell ye sone of Henery wight was baptised 30^{d} 9^{m} 1656.
Ralph ye sone of Ralph Day was baptised 11^{d} 12^{m} 1656.
Deborah ye daughter of br: Colburne was baptised 8^{d} 12^{m} 1656.
John ye sone of br: Rich. Ellice was baptised ye same day.
Sarah ye daughter of Timothy Dwite was baptised 10^{d} 2^{m} 1657.
—— of Thomas Fuller was baptised ye same day.
Rebeckah ye daughter of o^{r} Sister Mills was baptised 17^{d} 3^{m} 57.
—— The wife of br: Richard Ellice was received into this Church 21^{d} 4^{m} 1657.
John ye sone of our sister mary ye wife of Joh Mason was baptised 23^{d} 6^{m} 57.
Rachell ye daughter of br: Avery was baptised 20^{d} 7^{m} 57.
Ebenezer ye sone of brother Guild baptised 20^{d} 10^{m} 57.
Experience ye daughter of br: Cornelius Fisher was baptised 24^{d} 11^{m} 1657.
Sarah ye daughter of our Sister ye wife of Isack Bullard a member of y^{e} ⋇ in meadfield was baptised ye same day.
Eleazar ye sone of myselfe & my wife Katherin was borne about 2 aclocke in ye morning 26^{d} 3^{m} 58 & baptised ye 30^{d} of ye same month.
m^{d} Elizabeth Hagburne after co'fortable satisfaction giuen to y^{e} ⋇ of Roxbury & ther letters of dismission to this church did likevise here hold forth

a good confession of hir repentance & faith & was received as a me'ber of this ⋇ 6d 4m 1658.

Rachell ye daughter of br: Dewin & his wife was baptised 27d 4m 1658.

Rachell ye daughter of brother Pond was baptised ye 5t day 7m 1658.

John ye sone of or Sister Vales was baptised 17d 8m 1658.

mary ye daughter of our brother whiting was baptised 24d 8m 1658.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Lideah ye wife of John Smith ye said Lideah being of ye ⋇ of Roxbury was baptised ye same day.

Md ye Choise & ordination of Deacons being —— left imp'fected sometimes by reason of some different aprhentions in ye ⋇ & sometimes by reason of br: Chickerings delays of acceptance in regard of his relation & affections to mr Philips in England. It pleased god yt after long experience ye church had of br: Hen: Chickering & Nathan Alldus in ye worke of Deaco's the church wth a generall vote (some few only suspending) caled them to that office & agreed yel should be ordayned therunto ye next saboth being elected upon ye 23d of ye 4m 1650.

Benjamin ye sone of our brother Henery wight was baptised 29d 4m 1659.

Mary ye daughter of brother Chenery was baptised 29d 11m 59.

—— ye sone of brother wares was baptised 19d 12m 59.

Cornelius ye sone of Cornelius Fisher was baptised ye same day.

Nathaniell ye sone of Nath. Fisher was baptised ye 29d 5m 1660.

Eleazar ye sone of John Farington & our sister mary his wife was baptised 5day 6m 1660.

Martha ye daughter of or brother Batily was baptised 9d 7m 1660.

—— of brother Avery was baptised 30d 7m 1660.

Hannah ye daughter of brother Pond was baptised 7d 8m 1660.

21d 7m 1659.

The gen: Court calling upon & desyring ye ⋇ to consider & declare yr apprehentions of ye acts of ye synode sett forth in 1648. This Church having 1t heard & considered ye confession of faith agreed upon by ye Assembly of devines in England 1646 wch was com'eted to ye consideration & acceptance of ye ⋇e by ye said synode & approved by it as in yr vote appeareth. It was put to ye churches vote as followeth. Bretheren you haue heard & considered ye confession of faith drawn up in England & approved by our synode. If you doe consent thereunto in all matters of faith to be orthodoxe & sound for ye substance therof & doe give your testimonie therto leaving ye matters of discipline to our owne declaration therof, testify it by your usuall sign.

To this yr appeared to be a full vote of ye ⋇.

Nathaniell ye sone of brother Partige of ye Church of meadfield was baptised 18d 9m 1660.

mary ye daughter of or brother Thomas Metchalf was baptised 25d 9m 1660.

Deborah daughter of our br: Antony Fisher juni was baptised 24d 12m 1660.

Elizabeth ye daughter of br: Guile was baptised ye same day.

John ye sone of Timothy Dwite was baptised 2^{day} 4^{m} 1661.

Abigall ye daughter of o^{r} Brother Day was baptised 14^{d} 2^{m} 1661.

—— of Thomas Hering was baptisd 9^{d} 4^{m} 1661.

—— ye daughter of ou Sister mason was baptised 25^{d} 6^{m} 1661.

Thomas ye sone of Thomas Fuller was baptised 29^{d} 4^{m} 62.

Jonathan ye sone of Henery Wight was baptised 13^{d} 5^{m} 62.

—— The wife of Raph Day was received into ye church 20^{d} 5^{m} 1662.

—— The wife of Jeames Thorpe was received into ye church ye same day.

Jeames ye sone of our sister Thorpe was baptised 27^{d} 2^{m} 62.

Joseph ye sone of brother Onion was baptised 22^{d} 1^{m} 62-63.

Sarah ye daughter of brother Bacon was baptised 5^{d} 2^{m} 1663.

—— The —— brother Duin was baptised 19^{d} 2^{m} 1663.

Daniell ye sone of o^{r} brother Pond was baptised 26 2^{m}.

—— ye daughter of brother Nathaniell whiting was baptised 14^{d} 4^{m} 1663.

Judith ye daughter of Brother Anthony Fisher Jun: was baptised 5^{day} 5^{m} 63.

Eleazer ye sone of Cornelius Fisher was baptised 19^{d} 5^{m}.

—— ye sone of brother wares was baptised 13^{d} 7^{m} 63.

Samuell Gay was received to full com'union in this ⋇ & his wife to be a member of it 24^{d} 8^{m} 63 & ther sone was baptised 1^{d} 9^{m} 63.

Ebenezer ye son of our brother Avery was baptised 6^{d} 10^{m} 63.

Ruth ye daughter of brother Joseph Ellice was baptised 13^{d} 10^{m} 63.

Eleazer ye sone of brother Richard Ellice was baptised 17^{d} 11^{m} 63.

Samuell Fisher was received to full co'munion in all ye ordinances & his wife to ye co'munion of this church 31^{d} 11^{m} 63.

Samuell ye sone & —— daughter of ye said Samuell Fisher & his wife were baptised 28^{d} 12^{m} 1663.

Sarah ye wife of Thomas Metcalfe was received into ye fellowship of this church 1^{d} 3^{m} 1664.

Also The wife of John Makentosh was received in ye same day.

Daniell ye sone of our sister Farington was baptised ye same day.

—— of sister mackintosh was baptised

Sarah ye Daughter of Tim: Dwite was baptised 4^{m} 64.

Hannah ye wife of Sam: Hunting was received to full com'union in this ⋇ 24 5^{m} 64.

—— ye sone of sister Bullard ye wife of Isacke Bullard was baptised ye same day.

m^{d} in a Church meeting 20^{d} 5^{m} 1641 our brother Ferdinando Adams having a purpose to saile into England & ther to remaine for a —— out of ye watch of y^{e} ⋇, desired to render certaine reasons ther to ye Church for ther satisfaction y^{t} none might be offended wth him therin, or else if his reasons were not waighty & his course warrantable he was willing to heare ye advice of ye church about ye same: & p'pounding divers reasons of his purpose, his undertaking & reasons were thought by ye whole Church to be according to god: & at his desyre both

of ye prayers of y^e ⋇ & of a testimoniall of his conversation amonst us it was granted to him by ye Church (satisfaction being 1 given to a brother in some questions y^t wer depending) wch being ended by some bretheren, he had fro' ye elders a testimony of his unblameable conversatio' amonst us & departed 3^d 6^m 1641.

Allso his wife being sent for by him departed to England 1642.

Likewise our Revr^d brother m^r Joh: Philips wth his wife p'pounding divers reasons of y^r intended departure & returne to England for ye satisfaction of y^e ⋇ therin & further advise about ye same y^e ⋇ tbough divers were unsatisfied in his reasons yet yeilded consent to his dep'ture as appere in other notes to y^t effect. & he tooke ship 26th 8^m 1641.

allso Hugh Stacy & his wife desyred ye consent of the ⋇ to y^r departure unto Salem. for divers reasons & it was yeilded unto y^m Novr following 1641.

Margerett Cole our sister by p'vidence being maried to a brother of watertowne ⋇ named Dow was dismissed to y^t Church 1643.

Joshua Kent went for England wth our testimoniall but to returne againe 11^m 1644 m^d he returned 1645.

m^d ye s^d Joshuah Kent having brought ov'r 2 of his brothers & placed them in ye country yet wth his wife returned to England 10^m 1647 his reasons not well satisfiing his freinds or church heere.

m^d ye said Joshuah Kent upon ye trobles arising againe in England & wares ther 1648 he returned wth his wife againe about ye 8^m y^t yeare.

m^d John Kingsbury after a long weaknes of 3 yeares and upward departed this life ye 7^m 1660.

Rebecka ye wife of br: Bacon was received into the Church ye 5^d 12^m 1664.

Allso ye wife of brother John Kent ye same day.

Ruth ye wife of brother Joseph Ellice was received into full com'union in ye church 12^d 12^m 64 she being ye daughter of o^r brother John Morse.

Ruth ye wife of Willia' Macking was received into full com'union wth ye ⋇ ye same day, she being ye daughter of o^r brother Kellam. hir 2 children wer baptised 28^d 12^m 64.

Samuell ye sone of our sister Hannah ye wife of Sam. Hunting was baptised 12^d 1^m 64-65.

Isacke Bullard was received into ye church 18^d 4^m 65.

John ye sone of br: whiting was baptised 23^d 5^m 1665.

Hannah ye Daughter of o^r sister Thorpe was baptised 24^d 7^m 65.

Edward Rust was received into the ⋇ 1^d 8^m 65.

Likewise ye wife of Ellnathan Dunkly caled Silence.

And mary ye wife of Mackrory ye same day.

Samuell ye sone of o^r Brother John Bacon was baptised 15^d 8^m 65.

Mary ye daughter of mary ye wife of mackrory was baptlsed * *

Josias ye sone of our br: Tim Dwite was baptised 15^d 2^m

Elnathan ye sone of our sister Silence ye wife of Elnathan Dunkly allso —— hir daughter & —— hir sone were baptised 29^d 8^m 1665.

william ye sone of our sister Makentosh was baptised 25^d 12^m 65.

—— of brother Joseph Ellice was baptised 11^d 1^m 65-66.

Grace ye daughter of brother Onion was baptised 25^d 1^m 66.

Jeams ye sone of our sister mary ye wife of Mackrory was baptised 1^d 2^m 66.

—— of brother Pond was baptised

Edward ye sone of brother Samuell Gay was baptised 22^d 2^m 66.

And ye daughter of o^r brother Andrew Dewing was baptised 6^d 3^m 66.

And ye daughter of our brother Isack Bullard was baptised 20^d 3^m 66.

Mary the wife of John Littlefield was received into the church 19^d 6^m 66.

John & Mary ye childeren of ye said mary Littlefield was baptised 26^d 6^m 66.

Deborah ye daughter of our br: Thomas Hering was baptised 21^d 8^m 66.

Nathaniell ye sone of brother Timothy Dwite was baptised 25^d 9^m 66.

Samuell ye sone of brother Sternes was baptised ye same day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of our sister mason was baptised 3^d 12^m 1666.

Millatia ye daughter of our brother Samuell Fisher was baptised ye 5^day 3^m 1667.

John Farington was received into ye church 9^d 3^m 1667.

—— The wife of our brother Timothy Dwite was received into this church being recom'ended & dismissed to us fro' ye church of Braintree 11^d 6^m 1667.

Jothathan Fuller ye sone of our brother Robert Fuller was upon a good p'fession of his faith in christ & p'fession to ye gov'rm^t of ✕ in ye church & owning of ye covenant Received unto full com'union in all ye ordinances of ✕ ye same day.

Robt' ye sone of our brother Daniell Pond was baptised 11^d 6^m 1667.

Ester ye daughter of our brother Daniell Fisher was baptised allso ye same day.

Ruth ye daughter of our sister ye wife of will'm Mackeny was baptised 18^d 6^m 67.

Thomas ye sone of our broth John Bacon was baptised 25^t day 6^m 1667.

John ye sone of our brother whiting was bapt. 20^d 8^m 67.

Ebenezer ye sone of br: ware was baptised 3^d 9^m 67.

[Hannah] ye daughter b: of Rehobath was baptised ye same day.

M^d our deare sister Elizabeth Brock now ye wife of our br: Henery Philips in a lingering & long sicknes wasting hir body ye lord graciously supporting hir spiritt, wth ye apprehentions of his favour being further spent then hirself or friends were aware of she departed this life & slept swetely in ye lord ye 1^t day of ye 6^t m. 1640 & was interred ye day following.

m^d our sister An' Utting having bene long visited wth a melancholy distemper wherby she forsooke hir meate & was much weakned in body & understanding judging very hardly of hir sperituall estate at lenth being wasted in hir body (notw^thstanding all meanes to infors & p'swade hir to eate & to use physicke) she departed this life in 11^m 1641.

m^d Eliezer ye sone of our brother Henery philips died 13^d 12^m 1641.

m^{d} our Sister Clarke widdow being taken wth strong fitts of ye Collicke 21^{d} of ye 3^{m} 1642 in ye night, departed this world ye evening following.

m^{d} our brother m^{r} Edward Allin dyed at Boston in october 1642.

Edward Barber died comfortably 5^{m} 1644.

Sarah ye wife of our brother Mic^{l} Mettcalfe Senr died co'fortably Nov'r 30. 1644. aged 51 years 5 mo. 13days. She was born at Wagnham near Norwich June 17. 1593—maried October 13. 1616.

Sarah Kingsbury after a long & painefull affliction departed this life 1^{d} 12^{m} 1645.

Henery Alldridge departed 24^{d} 12^{m} 1645.

Bridgett ye wife of Sam: Judson departed 28^{d} 1^{m} 1646.

Jeams Gwillam was buried ye 12^{d} 9^{m} 1646.

Grace ye wife of Br: Onion departed this life 16^{d} 12^{m} 1646.

Our sister Bacon died 1647.

Ann ye wife of Francis Checkering our sister was buried 6^{d} 10^{m} 1649.

m^{d} ye said Francis Checkering died ye 10^{d} 8^{m} 1658.

m^{d} Decon Henery Chickering being 82 yeers old was buried 22^{d} 5^{m} 1671.

John ye sone of o^{r} brother Joseph Ellice was baptised 1^{d} 10^{m} 67.

Nathaniell Heaton was received into this church 11^{m} 67.

John Pepper was allso received into this ✕ ye same time.

Rob: Allin was admitted into this church 12^{m} 67.

John Riches was received to full com'union ye same time.

Ezrah morsse was received to full co'munio' ye same time.

David ye sone of our sister mackrory was baptised 22^{d} 1 month 67-68.

Hannah ye daughter of our sister Dunkly was baptised 26^{d} 2^{m} 68.

Abigall Fisher ye daughter of Ensign Fisher was received to full com'union wth y^{e} ✕ 10^{d} 2^{m} 68.

Abigall ye daughter of br: Farrington was baptised 31^{d} 3^{m} 68.

—— of our sister thorpe was baptised

—— The sone of br: Thomas mettcalfe was baptised —^{d} ye 7^{m} 68.

—— the sone of our br: Thomas Herring was baptised ye 5^{d} 8^{m} 68.

Samuell ye sone of brother Timothy Dwite was baptised 6^{d} 10^{m} 1668.

Nathaniell The sone of brother Sternes was baptised ye same day.

Nathaniell Dunkly ye sone of our sister Dunckly was baptised 11^{d} 2^{m} 69.

Abigall ye daughter of our brother Richard Ellice was baptised 11^{d} 5^{m} 1669.

Ebenezer ye sone of our brother Anthony Fisher was baptised 20^{d} 7^{m} 69.

—— ye sone of brother Pond was baptised 28^{d} 9^{m} 69.

—— of brother Whiting was baptised ye 17^{d} 2^{m} 70.

Katharine ye daughter of Sam. & Hannah Hunting was baptised 3^{m} 70.

—— of our sister mackrory was baptised ye 5^{d} day of ye 4th month 70.

Josiah ye sone of or brother Timothy Dwite & his wife was baptised 19^{d} 12^{m} 1670.

Thomas ye sone of Thomas Metchalfe was baptised 21^{d} 3^{m} 71.

John ye sone of broth Sternes was baptised 23^{d} 3^{m} 71.

First Church Records.

BOOK III.*

Baptised.

May 17. 1724.	John son of James and Elizabeth Barnard.
	Jeremiah, son of William and Hannah Mackentosh.
May 31. 1724.	Sam^{ll} Haws owned ye covenant & was Baptised.
	Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth Whiting.
June 7. 1724.	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Herring.
June 14. 1724.	Lydea, daughter of Joseph and Lydea Pratt.
	Mary daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Fairbanks.
July 26. 1724.	David and Jonathan sons of Jeremiah and Mary Dean.
Sept. 20. 1724.	Joseph son of Joseph and Abigail Guild.
Sept. 20. 1724.	Jeremiah Fisher Junr came under ye Bonds of y^{d} Covenant & was baptised.
Sept. 20. 1724.	Daniel, Mary & Deborah children of Capt Jea^{ms} Fisher & Deborah his wife.
Sept. 27. 1724.	William son of Josiah & Elizabeth Fisher.
Oct 11. 1724.	Hannah daughter of Daniel & Esther Fisher.
Nov^{br} 2. 1724.	Joseph son of James and Dorcas Humphrey in private by Reason of ye Child's Sickness & at ye desire of its Grandparent.
Nov^{br} 22. 1724.	Moses son of Abraham & Mary Chamberlain.
Dec^{br} 26. 1724	Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Fuller.
Jan^{ry} 3. 1724–5.	Abigail daughter of Jonathan & Deborah Fairbanks.
Jan^{ry} 10. 1724–5	Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Macknep.
Jan^{ry} 24, 1724–5.	Joshua son of James & Abigail Draper.
	Aaron son of Abraham & Mary Chamberlain.
Feb: 14. 1724–5.	Rachel daughter of Nathan & Mary Aldis.
March 14. 1725	Elenor daughter of Nehemiah & Mary Fales.
March 21. 1725	Samuel son of Mr Sam^{ll} & Mrs. Catharine Dexter.
March 28. 1725	Joshua son of Joshua & Dorothy Pond.
April 4. 1725.	Joseph son of Joseph & Lydea Pratt.
April 18. 1725	Margeret daughter of Nath^{ll} & Margeret Gay.
	Rebecca daughter of Nath^{ll} & Joanna Whiting.
May 8. 1725.	Ebenezer & Sarah, twins of Eleazer & Mary May.
May 23. 1725.	Hezekiah son of Hezekiah & Lydea Gay.
June 20. 1725	At Dedham South Society, Moses son of Nath^{ll} & Mehitabel Guild.
June 27. 1725.	William son of Nath^{ll} & Anne Smith.
	Ebenezer, son & Rebecca, daughter of Eben^{r} & Rebecca Hartshorn.

* Book II was lost many years ago.

July 11. 1725.	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Mary Dammon.
July 18. 1725.	Mary daughter of Ebenezer & Abigail Battle.
Aug. 6. 1725	Prisceilla Pond laid hold on ye Covenant & was baptised.
Aug. 29. 1725	Hannah & Mary Mackerwithy daughters of James Mackerwithy laid hold of the Covenant & were baptised.
Oct. 17. 1725	Margeret daughter of Nath^ll^ & Mary Metcalf.
Oct^br^ 31. 1725	Rebecca daughter of Nath^ll^ & Lydea Richards.
Nov^br^ 21. 1725	Miriam daughter of Joshua & Dorothy Pond.
Dec^br^ 12. 1725.	Hannah daughter of Richard & Mary Everet.
Jan^ry^ 3. 1726.	Eleazer son of Eliazer & Mary Fisher.
Jan. 9. 1726.	Oliver, son & Ruth, daughter of Robert & Judith Smith.
Jan: 30. 1726.	Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Bullard.
Feb. 6. 1726.	John son of Eben^r^ & Rebecca Hartshorn.
Feb. 13. 1726.	Abigail, Elizabeth & Hannah, daughters of William & Abigail Ellis.
Feb: 20. 1726.	Abigail daughter of Jeremiah & Ruth Whiting.
	Jacob Chalkom an Indian man layd hold of ye Covenant & was Baptised.
March 9. 1726.	David & Samuell twins of Jonothan & Deborah Fairbanks at y^r^ own house because ye Children were dangerously ill.
March 15. 1726	Stephen son of John & Grace Metcalf at y^r^ house ye life of ye Child not being expected.
March 20. 1726	Samuel son of Mr. Sam^ll^ & Mrs. Catherine Dexter.
	Abigail daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Fairbanks.
April 3. 1726.	Mary daughter of Lusher & Mary Gay.
April 6. 1726.	Benjamin son of Johnathan & Anna Onion.
April 11. 1726.	Josiah son of James & Abigail Draper.
April 24. 1726.	Stephen, son & Anna & Deborah, daughters of Stephen & Anna Fales.
	Rebecca & Mary daughters of James & Hannah Fisher.
May 1. 1726.	At ye south part of Dedham, Oliver son of Ezro & Hannah Morse.
	Serah daughter of William & Experience Bacon.
May 29.1726.	Abigail daughter of Joseph & Abigail Guild.
	Elizabeth Gill layd hold of ye Covenant and was Baptised.
	Deborah Martin Recognized her Baptismal Covenant & had her children Baptised viz: John, Deborah & Hannah.
June 5. 1726.	Sarah daughter of Joseph & Abigail Fairbanks.
June 26. 1726.	Esther daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Dean.
July 17. 1726.	Robert son of Stephen & Sarah Gay.
	Mary daughter of Jarvis & Abigail Pike.
	Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Sarah Richards.
July 31. 1726.	Judith daughter of Robert & Judith Smith.
Nov^br^ 6. 1726.	William son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Gay.
Nov. 20. 1726.	Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Barnard.
Dec. 11. 1726.	Moses son of Moses & Sarah White.
	Mary daughter of James & Abigail White of Dorchester Village.
	Mercy daughter of Ebenezer & Judah Dean.
Jan. 10. 1726–7.	Mary daughter of Eleazer & Mary Fisher in private ye child being apprehended to be nigh its end.
Jan. 22. 1726–7.	At Stoughton, Ann daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Stone.

Jan. 29. 1726–7.	Mehetible daughter of James & Hannah Richards.
Feb. 26. 1726–7.	Sarah daughter of John & Grace Metcalf.
	Ruth daughter of Nathan & Mary Aldis.
May 7. 1727.	Abigail daughter of John & Elizabeth Macknap.
	Margaret daughter of Nath^{ll} & Joanna Whiting.
May 29. 1727.	John Ellis Jr in private (at his request on account of sickness).
June 4. 1727.	Abigail daughter of Amos & Abigail Fisher.
July 30. 1727.	Mehetable daughter of William & Abigail Ellis.
Aug. 27. 1727.	Moses son of Nathaniel & Margeret Gay.
Sept. 3. 1727.	Hannah Fisher wife of Joshua Fisher.
	Silas Blake laid hold of ye Covenant & was Baptised.
Sept 24. 1727.	Joseph son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Mary Richards.
	Josiah son of James & Abigail Draper.
	Mary daughter of Joseph & Lideah Pratt.
Oct. 22. 1727.	Joseph, Timothy & Isaac, sons & Mary daughter of Joseph & Mehetible Colburn,
	Mercy daughter of Nathl & Mary Metcalf.
Nov. 5. 1727.	Ann daughter of Nath^{ll} & Ann Smith.
	Mary daughter of Joseph & Abigail Guild.
Nov. 26. 1727.	Abigail daughter of Richard & Mary Everett.
Dec. — 1727	At Needham, Jonathan & Thomas sons & Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Battle.
Jan. 7. 1727–8	Mehetible daughter of Joseph & Mehetible Colburn.
Jan. 14. 1727–8	Hezekiah Sprague. who was also admitted into full Communion at ye same time.
Feb. 4. 1727–8	Mary daughter of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Fuller.
Feb. 4. 1727–8	John son of Mr. Sam^{ll} & Mrs Catharine Dexter.
Feb. 25. 1727–8	Ebenezer & Aaron & Sam^{ll} sons & Abigail daughter of Ebenezer & Abigail Bracket.
March 3. 1728.	At ye South Society Mehitable daughter of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Fuller.
	Susanna daughter of William & Experience Bacon.
	Sarah daughter of Eliezer & Mary Fisher.
	Rebecca daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Fairbanks.
March 10. 1727–8	Samuel son of Jeremiah & Ruth Whiting.
	Ziporah daughter of Aaron & Ziporah Ellis.
May 24. 1728.	Moses son of Ebenezer & Rebecca Hartshorn.
March 3. 1728.	Oliver son of Robert & Judith Smith.
April 7. 1728.	Ebenezer son of Robert and Mary Swan.
April 28. 1728.	Sarah & Mary daughters of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Gay.
May 5. 1728.	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Prudence Farington.
May 26. 1728.	Martha daughter of John & Mary Fisher.
June 9. 1728.	Hannah daughter of James & Hannah Fisher.
June 30. 1728.	William son of William & Hannah Bullard.
Aug. 4. 1728.	Aaron son of Nath^{ll} & Mehetible Guild at ye South Society.
Aug 11. 1728.	Samuel son of Jonathan & Ann Onion.
Aug 25. 1728.	John son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Ellis.
	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clerk.
Sept. 15. 1728.	Samuel son of Joseph & Abigail Fairbanks.
	Lydea daughter of Lusher & Mary Gay.
Sept. 22. 1728.	Mary daughter of Mary & Israel Smith.
Oct. 13. 1728.	Abigail daughter of Joseph & Mary Dammon.

Aug. 25. 1728.	Thomas Clerk & Elizabeth Ellis Recogniz'd y^{r} Baptismall Covenant & had y^{r} Children Baptised.
Nov. 17. 1728.	Ann daughter of Nath^{ll} & Ann Smith.
Nov. 24. 1728.	Sam^{ll} son of Jonathan & Deborah Fairbanks.
	John son of John & Keziah Holms.
Dec. 1. 1728.	John son of John & Margret Lewis.
Dec. 8. 1728.	Ezra son of Ezra & Sarah Smith.
	Mary daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
	Timothy son of John & Grace Metcalf in private (on account of dangerous sickness).
Dec. 22. 1728.	Samuel son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Gay.
	Abigail daughter of Nath^{ll} & Margret Gay.
Dec. 29. 1728.	Zaccheus son of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Haws.
Jan. 19. 1728–9	Mary daughter of John & Mary Metcalf.
Feb. 9. 1728–9	Abigail daughter of James & Hannah Richards.
	John son of Joseph & Hannah Everet.
Feb. 23. 1728–9	William son of William & Abigail Ellis.
	Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Ellis.
March 9. 1728–9	Timothy son of Amos & Abigail Fisher.
	Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Aspinwell.
May 4, 1729.	Daniel Mackerwithy laid hold of ye Covenant & was baptised.
	Ruth Mackerwithy wife of James Mackerwithy renewed her Baptismal Covenant & had her Children baptised.
March 23. 1729.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Dorothy Draper.
April 6. 1729.	Nath^{ll} son of Nath^{ll} & Susanna Haws.
April 13. 1729.	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Hannah Holding.
May 4. 1729.	Daniel Mackerwithy. & James & Zachariah sons & Ruth, Mercy & Abigail daughters of James & Ruth Mackerwithy.
May 11. 1729.	Mary daughter of Richard & Margret Gookin.
	Melatiah daughter Henry & Melatiah Crane.
May 25. 1729.	Elizabeth Haws.
June 15. 1729.	Joseph son of Nath^{ll} & Joanna Whiting.
	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Morse.
June 29. 1729.	Sam^{ll} son of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Gay.
	Sibill daughter of Israel & Mary Smith.
	Sarah daughter of David & Sarah Fales.
July 6. 1729.	Joseph son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Mary Richards.
	Rachel daughter of James & Abigail Draper.
July 13. 1729.	Rhoda Whiting wife of Ebenezer Whiting laid of ye Covenant & was baptised.
July 20. 1729.	Elizebeth Colburn wife of Nath^{le} Colburn laid hold of ye Covenant & was Baptised.
	Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Fisher.
Aug. 10. 1729.	Aaron son of Aaron & Zippora Ellis.
Aug. 24. 1728.	William son of William & Mary Everet.
June 15. 1729.	Joseph Morse renewed his baptismal Covenant & his Child was baptised.
July 20. 1729.	Joseph Fisher renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his Child baptised.
Aug. 10. 1729.	William Everet Jr. Recogniz'd his Baptismal Covenant in order to have his child baptised.
Sept 7. 1729.	At Walpole Jacob son of Jacob & Mehitabel Ellis.

Sept. 14. 1729.	Abigail daughter of Ebenezer & Rhoda Whiting.
Sept 18. 1729.	Nath^{ll} son of Jonathan & Prudence Farington in private, ye Child being supposed to be near its end.
Sept 21. 1729.	Joshua son of Jeremiah & Ruth Whiting.
	Abner son of Joseph & Hannah Ellis.
Oct. 5. 1729.	Elizabeth daughter of Nath^{ll} & Elizabeth Colburn.
Oct. 19. 1729.	Ebenezer son of Mr. Sam^{ll} & Mrs Catharine Dexter.
	Joseph son of Joseph & Abigail Guild.
Nov. 9. 1729.	Dearing son of Saml & Elizabeth Haws.
	Mary daughter of Jehemiah & Mary Fales.
Nov. 16. 1729.	Anna daughter of John & Martha White of Stoughton.
Dec. 21. 1729.	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Rebecca Ellis.
Jan. 18. 1729–30	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Abigail Battle.
Feb. 8. 1729–30	John Baker Jr. Nath^{ll} Baker, Timothy Baker, Eliphalet Baker & Hannah Baker ye children of John Baker laid hold of ye Covenant & were Baptised.
Feb. 22. 1729–30	Deborah daughter of Robert & Judith Smith.
March 1. 1729–30	At ye south Society, Josiah son of Jeremiah & Hannah Fuller of Stoughton.
March 8. 1729–30	Michel son of Nath^{ll} & Mary Metcalf.
	Daniel son of John & Patience Baker.
March 15. 1730.	Joseph son of Robert & Mary Swan.
April 5. 1730.	At Roxbury, Nathaniel son of John & Hannah Healy.
April 12. 1730.	Hezekiah son of Hezekiah & Jemima Gay.
Nov. 16. 1729.	Martha White renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her child baptised.
Oct. 18. 1730.	Elizabeth Whiting wife of Zachariah Whiting renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her Child baptised.
Nov. 22. 1730.	Daniel Draper & Rachel Draper his wife renewed y^{r} baptismal Covenant & had y^{r} child baptised.
May 9. 1731.	Samuel & Hannah Colburn children of Ephraim Colburn laid hold of ye Covenant & were baptised.
May 23. 1731.	Deborah & Abigail Colburn daughter of John & Rhodah Colburn of Roxbury laid hold of ye Covenant & were baptised.
Aug 1. 1731.	Sarah Ball formerly of Watertown laid hold of ye Covenant & was baptised.
April 26. 1730.	Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Fairbanks.
May 3. 1730.	Caleb & Samuel, sons & Elizabeth daughter of Caleb Pond.
	William son of William & Mary Everet.
May 24. 1730.	Abigail daughter of James & Elizabeth Thorp.
June 14. 1730.	Benjamin son of Joseph & Lydea Pratt.
	John son of John & Mary Metcalf.
July 5. 1730.	Joanna daughter of John & Joanna Mackerwithy.
July 19. 1730	Timothy son of D^{n} John & Grace Metcalf.
Aug. 30. 1730.	John Bracket Jr. & Samuel Bracket sons of John Bracket, who laid hold of ye Covenant at adult age.
Sept. 6. 1730.	Jonathan son of Ebenezer & Judeth Dean.
Oct. 7. 1730.	Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Eaton in private, ye child being dangerously ill.
Oct. 18. 1730.	Elizabeth daughter of Zachariah & Elizabeth Whiting.
Nov. 1. 1730.	Abiel daughter of Eliezer & Deborah May.
	Mary daughter of John & Joanna Willson.

Nov. 15. 1730	At Newton, Elizabeth daughter of Johnathan Fuller.
Nov. 16. 1730.	Eliphelet son & Elizabeth daughter of James & Hannah Richards in private ye children being very ill.
Nov. 22. 1730	Aaron son of Ebenz^r & Rebecca Hartshorn.
	Daniel son of Daniel & Rachel Draper.
Dec. 6. 1730.	Aaron son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Gay.
	David son of William & Experience Bacon.
Dec. 20. 1730.	Nathaniel son of Jonathan & Prudence Farington.
	Mary daughter of John & Keziah Holms.
Jan. 3. 1730–1	Keziah daughter of Joseph & Mehetibel Colburn.
Jan. 10. 1730–1	Jonas son of Joshua & Deborah Pond.
Jan. 31. 1730–1	John son of John & Elizabeth Dammon.
Feb. 21. 1730–1	Nathan son of Aaron & Zipporah Ellis.
	[Vorse] — of Henry & Melatiah Crane.
March 3. 1730–1	In private, Jabez son of Ezra & Sarah Smith. N. B. The child dyed before Night.
March 7- 1730–1	Hephzibah daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
March 14. 1730–1	At ye South Society, Joseph son of Lusher & Mary Gay.
	John son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Ellis.
	Sarah daughter of William & Abigail Ellis.
March 25. 1731	Mary daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs Mary Richards.
April 4. 1731.	Experience daughter of John & Dorcas Williams.
April 11. 1731.	Moses son of Hezekiah & Joanna Gay.
	Mary daughter of Richard & Mehetabel Ellis. These two baptised at ye South Society.
April 18. 1731	Israel son of Israel & Mary Smith.
	Jacob son of Jacob & Rachel Stoddard.
	Margret daughter of John & Margret Lewis.
April 25, 1731.	Desire daughter of Joseph & Abigail Guild.
	Mary daughter of Joseph & Hannah Ellis.
May 2. 1731.	Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Aspinwell.
	Samuel son & Hannah daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Colburn.
May 23. 1731.	Deborah & Abigail daughter of John & Rhoda Colburn of Roxbury.
	Sarah daughter of Abraham Chamberlain.
June 13. 1731.	David son of Saml Copp.
Aug. 1. 1731.	Sarah Ball formerly of Watertown.
Aug 15. 1731.	Deborah daughter of David & Sarah Fales.
Sept. 12. 1731.	David son of Jonathan & Rebecca Ellis.
	Anna daughter of Ebenezer & Dorothy Draper.
Sept. 19. 1731.	William son of Mr. Saml & Mrs. Catharine Dexter.
Sept. 20. 1731.	Elenor daughter of Ebenezer & Experience Woodward in private (on account of sickness)
Oct. 3. 1731.	Mary daughter of James & Abigail Draper. } By Rev. Mr. Townsend of Needham.
	Desire daughter of Nath^el & Ann Smith. } By Rev. Mr. Townsend of Needham.
Oct. 10. 1731.	Samuel son of Saml & Elizabeth Haws.
Oct. 17. 1731.	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Ruth Whiting.
Oct. 28. 1731.	Timothy son of William & Hannah Bullard.
Dec. 12. 1731	David son of Benjamin & Abigail Fairbanks.
Dec. 19. 1731.	Stephen son of John Metcalf Jr & Mary his wife.
Jan. 2. 1731–2	John son of Benjamin & Hannah Holding.

Sept. 3. 1732.	Elizabeth Everet renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her children baptised.
Feb. 6. 1731–2	John son of John & Joanna Mackerwithy.
Feb. 13. 1731–2	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Rhoda Whiting.
	Mary daughter of Nathl & Margret Gay.
March 5. 1731–2	Rachel daughter of Jacob & Rachell Stoddard.
April 23. 1732.	Jemimah daughter of Robert & Judah Smith.
June 11. 1732.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend, Hannah daughter of Joseph & Lydea Pratt.
	Rachel daughter of Saml & Sarah Gay.
June 18. 1732	John son of John & Elizabeth Eaton.
	Ebenezer son of Elizer & Deborah May.
July 2. 1732.	Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Dammon.
Aug. 6. 1732	Mary daughter of Daniel & Rachel Draper.
Aug. 27. 1732.	Joshua son of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
Sept 3. 1732.	Mary & Elizabeth daughters of Isaac & Elizabeth Everet.
Sept 10. 1732.	Sarah daughter of John & Dorcas Williams.
Oct. 1. 1732.	Benjamin son of Robert & Mary Swan.
Nov. 12. 1732.	John & Mary Morse renewed y^{r} baptismal Covenant & had y^{r} children baptised.
Nov. 26. 1732.	Jeremiah Baker owned ye Covenant & was baptised.
Dec. 10. 1732.	John Fellows renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his child baptised.
March 29. 1733	The Child of Ebenezer & Hannah Lewis.
Oct 8. 1732.	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Abigail Fairbanks.
	Bathsheba daughter of John & Patience Baker Jr.
Oct. 22. 1732.	James son of James & Elizabeth Thorp.
Nov. 12. 1732.	Grace daughter of John & Grace Metcalfe.
	John, Mary & Nathaniel children of John & Mary Morse.
Nov. 19. 1732.	At Mr. Thayer's Parish, Benjamin son of Benjamin & Hannah Lyon.
Nov. 26. 1732.	Jeremiah Baker upon his owning ye Covenant.
Dec. 10. 1732.	Michael son of Israel & Mary Smith.
	Mary daughter of John & Mary Fellows.
Dec. 17. 1732.	Lydea daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Metcalf.
Dec. 31. 1732.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Dean.
Jan. 7. 1732–3.	By Mr. Townsend, Mary daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
Jan. 14. 1732–3.	Pelatiah son of Zacheriah & Elizabeth Whiting.
Jan. 21. 1732–3	Ann daughter of John & Ann Hunting.
Jan. 28. 1732–3	Abner son of Joseph & Hannah Ellis.
	Ebenezer son of Eliezer & Mary Fisher.
	Susanna daughter of Nath^{ll} & Susanna Haws.
Feb. 5. 1732–3.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Dunbar of Stoughton in my desk, Elizabeth daughter of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Gay.
March 4. 1732–3	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Ellis.
March 18. 1732–3	Amos son of Amos & Esther Fuller.
	Benjamin son of Benjamin Smith of Roxbury.
March 25. 1733.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend, Mary daughter of John & Margret Lewis.
	Mary daughter of Isaac & Mary Bullard.
March 25. 1733.	At Needham, Andrew son of Edmund & Ruth Dewing.

March 29. 1733.	Hannah daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah Lewis.
April 8. 1733.	Nathaniel son of Nath^{ll} & Elizabeth Colburn.
	Jerusha daughter of Henry & Melatiah Crane.
May 13. 1733.	Jonathan son of Jacob & Rachell Stoddard.
May 20. 1733.	Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Colburn.
May 27. 1733.	Dorothy daughter of Abraham & Mary Chamberlain.
	Sarah daughter of Aaron & Ziporah Ellis.
June 10. 1733.	Samuel son of John & Keziah Holms.
July 22. 1733.	Abijah son of James & Abigail Draper.
	Samuel son of Saml & Sarah Perry of Roxbury.
	Hannah daughter of Timothy & Hannah Draper.
	Abigail daughter of John & Abigail Baker of Roxbury.
Aug. 5. 1733.	Samuel son of Samuel & Rachel Dean.
	Kattern daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mary Richards.
Aug 19. 1733.	William son of William & Abigail Ellis.
July 22. 1733.	Timothy & Hannah Draper renewed y^{r} baptismal Covenant & had y^{r} child baptised.
Sept. 16. 1733.	Seth Tucker of Roxbury renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his child baptised.
Sept. 16. 1733.	Rachel daughter of Seth & Hannah Tucker of Roxbury—ye father at ye same time renewing his baptismal Covenant.
Sept 23. 1733.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Payson of Walpole, Abigail daughter of Joseph & Mehetable Colburn.
Sept 30. 1733.	Catharina daughter of Mr. Saml & Mrs Catharina Dexter.
	Abigail daughter of Saml & Elizabeth Haws.
Oct. 7. 1733.	Thomas son of John & Mary Metcalf.
Oct. 14. 1733.	Joseph son of William & Experience Bacon.
Dec. 23. 1733.	John son of Thomas & Relief Draper of Roxbury.
Jan. 6. 1733–4.	John son of John & Hannah Hely of Roxbury.
	Mary daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Lyon of Roxbury.
Jan. 27. 1733–4	Abigail daughter of Joseph & Hannah Guild.
Feb. 10. 1733–4	Elizebeth daughter of Mr. Jeremiah & Mrs. Elizebeth Fisher.
	Margret daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Hartshorn.
Feb. 17. 1733–4.	David son of David & Elizebeth Fuller.
	Margret daughter of Richard & Margret Gookin.
March 24. 1733–4.	Jarvis Pike Jr. renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his child baptised.
May 26. 1734.	Mary Whiting wife of David Whiting renewed her bapt Cov^{t}.
Feb. 24. 1733–4.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham. John son of John & Mehetibel Aldis.
March 3. 1733–4.	Mary daughter of Hezekiah & Elizebeth Gay.
March 24. 1733–4	Hannah daughter of Jarvis & Experience Pike.
April 4. 1734.	Prudence daughter of Ebenezer & Dorothy Draper.
April 7. 1734.	Asahel son of Israel & Mary Smith.
April 14. 1734.	Robert son of John & Elizebeth Eaton.
	Hannah daughter of Jeremiah Richards of Roxbury.
May 5. 1734.	Abigail daughter of Ebenezer & Abigail Kingsbury.
May 12. 1734.	Mary daughter of James & Mary Herren.
May 26. 1734.	Ebenezer son of Jonathen & Prudence Farrington.
	Lemuel son of David & Mary Whiting.
June 2. 1734.	Thomas son of David & Elizabeth Fuller.
June 9. 1734.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Abigail Kingsbury.

	Mary daughter of Benjamin Smith of Roxbury.
June 23. 1734.	James son of Thomas Witherby.
July 7. 1734.	Nath^{ll} Smith came under ye bonds of ye Covenant & was baptised.
	William & Barechiah sons, & Bethiah, Abigail & Mary daughters of W^{m} & Bethiah Lewis.
Aug 13. 1734	Joshua son of Eliezer & Deborah May in private (the child being ill). By Rev^{d} Mr. Tounsend I being ill.
Sept 1. 1734.	Rachel daughter of Nath^{ll} & Lydea Willson.
Sept. 8. 1734.	Isaac son of Isaac & Elizebeth Everet.
	Hannah daughter of Nath^{ll} & Ann Smith.
	Mary daughter of John & Sarah Bracket.
Sept. 10. 1734.	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Ruth Whiting in private (the child being ill)
Nov. 2. 1734.	Peter son of James Thorp in private (the child being ill).
Nov. 17. 1734.	Abijah son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Dec. 1.	John son of John & Mary Fellows.
	John son of John & Dorcas Williams.
Dec. 8. 1734.	Thomas son of John & Abigail Lewis.
Jan 26. 1734–5.	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Rachel Dean.
Feb. 9. 1734–5.	Caleb son of Zacheriah & Elizebeth Whiting.
	Mary daughter of John & Ann Hunting.
Feb. 16. 1734–5.	John son of John & Anna Willson.
Feb. 23. 1734–5.	Jonathan, Robert, David & John sons & Lydea & Elizebeth daughters of Jonathan & Lydea Avery.
March 23. 1734–5.	Aaron son of Thomas & Relief Draper.
March 27. 1735.	Eliphelet son of Danl & Rachel Draper.
March 29. 1735.	Mehetebel & Abigail daughters of Eliezer & Mary Fisher in private (on account of sickness).
Nov. 17. 1734.	Joanna Fairbanks renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her child baptised.
March 30. 1735.	At Needham, Sarah daughter of —— Sheepherd.
March 30. 1735.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Nathl Walter, John son of Saml & Sarah Gay.
April 6. 1735.	Melatiah daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah Lewis.
	Rebecca daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca Ellis.
April 20. 1735	At ye South Parish Edward son of W^{m} & Hannah Bullard.
	Mary daughter of John & Mary Morse.
April 20. 1735.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Nathl Walter. Benjamin son of Robert & Mary Swan.
May 11. 1735.	Henry son of Henry & Melatiah Crane.
	Rachel daughter of Robert & Judeth Smith.
May 18. 1735.	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Guild.
May 25. 1735.	Sarah daughter of John & Patience Baker Jr.
July 6. 1735.	Judith daughter of Hezekiah & Elizebeth Fuller.
July 13. 1735.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tounsend Abijah son of James & Abigail Draper.
July 13. 1735.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend John son of Jarvis & Experience Pike.
	Eleanor daughter of Jacob & Rachel Stoddard.
Aug. 10. 1735.	Joshua son of Joshua & Mary Kendal.
	Anna daughter of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Aug. 17. 1735.	John son of Mr Saml & Mrs Catharina Dexter.

	Nathan son of John & Mehetable Aldis Jr
Nov. 13. 1735.	Jeremiah son of Capt. Jeremiah & Elizabeth Fisher.
Jan. 5. 1735–6.	Hannah daughter of Seth & Hannah Tucker.
Jan. 11. 1735–6.	Hannah daughter of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Jan. 18. 1735–6	Elizabeth daughter of Wm & Mary Everet Jr.
Jan. 25. 1735–6.	Mary daughter of Isaac & Mary Bullard.
Feb. 8. 1735.	Rebecca daughter of Nathll & Lydea Willson.
	Margret daughter of John & Mary Metcalf Jr.
	Experience daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Hartshorn.
April 18. 1736.	Deborah Bent renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her child baptised.
Feb. 19. 1735–6.	Sarah daughter of James & Mary Herren in private (the child being ill).
Feb. 29. 1735–6.	Samll Woodcock came under ye bonds of ye Covenant & was baptised.
March 7. 1735–6.	Mary Smith daughter of Josiah Smith. & Ann Woodcock daughter of Samuel Woodcock came under ye bonds of ye Covenant & were baptised.
	David son of David & Mary Whiting.
	John son of Saml & Elizabeth Haws.
	Ann, Esther, Sarah, Mehetible, & Sarah children of Saml Woodcock & Ann his wife.
	Abigail daughter of John & Elizabeth Eaton.
	Elizabeth daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
March 21. 1735–6	Nathaniel son of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
March 28. 1736.	Daniel son of Richard & Margret Gookin.
April 4. 1736.	Jacob son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
April 18. 1736.	Eleanor daughter of Ebenezer & Deborah Bent.
June 25. 1736.	David son of David & Sarah Fales in private (the child being ill).
July 25. 1736.	Mary Colburn upon her publickly putting herself under ye bonds of ye Covenant.
Aug. 1. 1736.	Isaac son of Ebenezer & Dorothy Draper.
	George son of John & Elizebeth Dammon.
Sept. 5. 1736.	David son of John & Abigail Lewis.
Oct 10. 1736.	Ann daughter of Margaret Hunt.
Oct. 31. 1736.	Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Vaughn.
Nov. 7. 1736.	Hannah daughter of Joseph & Hannah Guild.
Nov. 14. 1736.	Nathan son of Saml & Mary Whittemore. By ye Revd Mr Townsend.
Nov. 28. 1736.	John son of Israel & Mary Smith.
Dec. 5. 1736.	Hannah daughter of Nathaniel & Ann Smith.
June 20. 1736.	Eliezer Everet renewed his baptismal Covenant in order to have his child baptised.
Oct. 10. 1736.	Margret Hunt renewed her baptismal Covenant in order to ye baptism of her child.
Oct. 31. 1736.	Elizabeth Vaughn renewed her baptismal Covenant in order to ye baptism of her child.
Dec. 12. 1736.	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Relief Draper.
Jan. 23. 1736–7.	By ye Revd Mr. Balch of ye South Parish, Josiah son of Saml & Rachel Dean.
	Susannah daughter of Eliphalet & Dorothy Gay.

Feb. 6. 1736–7.	John son of Hezekiah & Elizebeth Gay.
	Elijah son of Jacob & Rachel Stoddard.
	Miriam daughter of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
March 20. 1737.	Stephen son of John & Dorcas Williams.
	Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Fellows.
March 27. 1737.	Hannah daughter of Zechariah & Elizabeth Whiting.
April 11. 1737.	Ebenezer son of John & Anna Willson in private.
May 15. 1737.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch Abijah son of James & Abigail Draper.
June 26. 1737.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Mary daughter of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
July 31. 1737.	Thomas son of Jeremiah & Ruth Whiting.
	James son of Ebenezer & Elizebeth Ellis.
Sept. 18. 1737.	At Needham upon an exchange, Samuel son of Amos & Esther Fuller.
Oct. 9. 1737.	Abigail daughter of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
Oct. 16. 1737.	Margret daughter of John & Ann Hunting.
Oct. 30. 1737.	Fisher son of Nath^{ll} & Mary Ames.
	Aaron son of David & Elizabeth Fuller.
Nov. 6. 1737.	Bartholomew Burt owned ye Covenant & was baptised.
Nov. 27. 1737.	Catharina daughter of ye Rev^{d} Mr. Saml & Mrs. Catharina Dexter.
Dec. 11. 1737.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham, Deborah daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Fisher, in my desk.
	At Needham, Submit daughter of Eliakim & Susanna Cook.
Jan. 1. 1737–8.	Prudence daughter of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
Jan. 22. 1737–8.	Ephraim son of Nath^{ll} & Lydea Willson.
	Lemuel son of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
March 5. 1737–8.	Jemima daughter of Robert & Judeth Smith.
March 19. 1738.	Joseph son of Israel & Mary Smith.
	David son of David & Sarah Fales.
	Sarah daughter of Eliezer & —— Stoddard.
April 2. 1738.	Ebenezer son of Saml & Elizebeth Haws.
	Jerusha, Mindwell, & Sarah, daughters of Hannah Holdin.
April 9. 1738.	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Sarah Witherby.
April 23. 1738.	Edward son of Edward & Hannah Richards.
May 6. 1738.	Andrew White upon his coming under ye bonds of the Covenant.
	Moses son of Jarvise & Experience Pike.
May 14. 1738.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Nathl Walter, Edmund son of Richard & Margret Gookin, in my desk.
	By me at ye South Parish Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah Holms.
June 4. 1738.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Payson of Walpole upon an exchange, Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Swan.
Aug. 6. 1738.	Ephraim son of Ephraim & Abigail Cleaveland.
	Daniel son of Daniel & Abigail Webb.
Aug. 6. 1738.	Ephraim Cleaveland renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his child baptised.
Aug. 20. 1738.	Joseph son of John & Abigail Lewis.
Sept 17. 1738.	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Richards.
Oct. 1. 1738.	Abigail daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
Oct 8. 1738.	Catherine daughter of Isaac & Mary Bullard.
Oct 29. 1738.	Jeremiah son of Saml & Mary Whittimore.

Nov. 5. 1738.	David son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Nov. 12. 1738.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr Townsend in my desk, Henry son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Dec. 2. 1738.	William son of W^{m} & Abigail Eaton.
Dec. 24. 1738.	Mary daughter of Jonathan & Mary Fisher.
Dec. 31. 1738.	Sarah daughter of John & Elizebeth Eaton.
Feb. 25. 1738–9.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend, Elijah son of Saml & Rachel Dean.
March 11. 1738–9.	John son of John & Abigail Whiting.
April 1. 1739.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch Miriam daughter of Ebenezer & Dorothy Draper.
April 8. 1739.	Elizebeth daughter of Henry & Elizebeth Vaughn.
	Mary daughter of Nathl & Mary Richards of Roxbury.
May 13. 1739.	Joseph son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
June 3. 1739.	Samuel son of John & Elizebeth Herren.
June 24. 1739.	Samuel son of Joseph & Hannah Guild.
	Lydea daughter of Eliphelet & Dorothy Gay.
July 1. 1739.	At Needham, Samuel son of Eliakim & Susanna Cook.
July 15. 1739.	Mehitabel daughter of Thomas & Grace Dean.
Aug. 19. 1739.	Samuel son of Ebenezer & Elizebeth Ellis.
Aug. 26. 1739.	Benjamin son of Joseph & Abigail Fairbanks.
Sept. 30. 1739.	Abigail daughter of Isaac & Ann Paul.
Oct. 7. 1739.	Rebecca daughter of ye Rev^{d} Mr. Saml & Mrs Catharina Dexter.
	Jacob son of Ephraim & Ruth Cleaveland.
Oct. 14. 1739.	David son of Saml & Hannah Parker upon an exchange with ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham.
Nov. 11. 1739.	Abell Allen & Mary his wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & had their child baptised.
Nov. 11. 1739.	David son of Abel & Mary Allen.
Nov. 25. 1739.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Dammon.
Dec. 2. 1739.	Jonas son of Jonas & Sarah Whitney.
	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Howe.
Dec. 9. 1739.	William son of W^{m} & — Larkin.
Dec. 16. 1739.	Moses son of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
Jan. 13. 1739–40.	Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
Jan. 20. 1739–40.	Mercy daughter of Daniel & Abigail Webb.
Jan. 27. 1739–40.	Samuel son of Nathaniel & Hannah Man.
Feb. 3. 1739–40	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
April 13. 1740.	Moses son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
May 4. 1740.	Samuel & Seth sons of Saml & Rebecca Richards.
May 18. 1740.	Rebecca daughter of Saml & Rebecca Richards.
June 1. 1740.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Nathl Walter, Luce daughter of Nathl & Ruth Metcalf.
June 8. 1740.	Catherina daughter of Isaac & Mary Bullard.
June 15. 1740.	Mehetabel daughter of James & Mary Herren.
Aug. 22. 1740.	In private on account of ye childs sickness, Hannah daughter of Richard & Margret Gookin.
May 4. 1740.	Saml Richards renewed his baptismal Covenent & had his children baptised.
April 19. 1741.	Nathl Dana & Abigail his wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & had their child baptised.

Aug. 24. 1740.	Elizebeth daughter of Saml & Mary Paul.
	Abigail daughter of John & Abigail Lewis.
Sept. 7. 1740.	Abigail daughter of William & Abigail Eaton.
Sept. 14. 1740.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham upon an exchange, Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan & Mary Fisher.
	By me at Needham, Hezekiah son of Edmund & —— Dewing.
Sept 28. 1740.	Nath^{ll} son & Elizebth daughter of Hezekiah & Elizebeth Gay.
Oct. 26. 1740.	John son of John & Ann Hunting.
Nov. 9. 1740.	Josiah son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
Nov. 9. 1740.	Jonathan son, & Sarah & Elizabeth daughters, of Jonathan & Sarah Whittemore.
Nov. 23. 1740.	Abigail daughter of Abel & Mary Allen.
Dec. 21. 1740.	Samuel son of James & Abigail Draper.
Dec. 28. 1740.	Abigail daughter of Israel & Mary Smith.
	Sarah daughter of Ephraim & Ruth Cleaveland.
Jan. 11. 1740–41	Stephen son of Zachariah & Elizabeth Whiting.
Jan. 25. 1740–1	Joseph son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
March 1. 1740–1	Ebenezer son of W^{m} & Mary Woodcock.
March 29. 1741	Ebenezer son of Henry & Melatiah Crane.
April 5. 1741	Jared son of Robert & Judeth Smith.
	Allice daughter of John & Elizebeth Eaton.
	Phebe daughter of Saml & Mary Whittemore.
April 12. 1741.	William son of John & Abigail Whiting.
April 19. 1741.	Nathaniel son of Nathl & Abigail Dana.
May 31. 1741.	At Roxbury, Aaron son of Nathl & —— Davis.
June 14. 1741.	Ebenezer son of Saml & Rachel Dean.
June 21. 1741.	Thaddeus son of Edward & Hannah Richards.
July 19. 1741.	William son of the Rev^{d} Mr. Saml & Mrs. Chatherina Dexter.
	Elizabeth daughter of David & Elizebeth Fuller.
July 26. 1741.	Ebenezer son of Eliphalet & Dorothy Gay.
Aug 2. 1741.	Catherina daughter of Nath^{ll} & Ruth Metcalf Ju^{r}.
Aug 9. 1741.	Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Dean.
Aug 16. 1741.	Eliphalet son of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
	Abigail daughter of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
Oct. 4. 1741.	Abigail daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Dean.
	At Bellingham, Matthew & Mehetable son & daughter of John & Mary Metcalfe, Elias son of Ebenezer & Hannah Thayer & Michas son of Elizabeth Thayer.
Oct 18. 1741.	Nathaniel son of Mr. Nath^{ll} & Mrs. Deborah Ames.
Oct 25. 1741.	Eliphalet son of Saml & Hannah Richards.
	Miriam daughter of Abigail Fife by Faxon Dean.
Nov. 1. 1741.	Jesse son of Aaron & Zipporah Ellis.
Nov. 8. 1741.	Hannah daughter of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
Nov. 15. 1741.	Upon an Exchange with Mr. Dwight at ye Clapboardtrees, Nathaniel Patten son of John & Elizabeth Russell.
Dec. 13. 1741.	John & Jesse sons of Nath^{ll} & Sarah Richards.
	Submit daughter of Thomas & Sarah How.
	Mary daughter of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
Jan. 17. 1741–2.	Saml Ellis of adult years upon his laying hold of ye Covenant.
Jan. 17. 1741–2.	John son of John & Anna Fuller.
	Jonas son of Mary, Hannah & Abigail daughters of Barakiah & Hannah Lewis.

Jan. 24. 1741–2.	Benjamin son of Jarvise & Elizabeth Pike.
Jan. 31. 1741–2.	Aaron son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Feb. 14. 1741–2.	Charles negro servant of Mrs. Richards upon his owning ye Covenant.
Feb. 28. 1741–2.	Stephen son of Ebenezer & Dorothy Draper.
	Primus my negroe servant upon his owning the Covenant.
	Sarah daughter of Jonas & Sarah Whitney.
March 21. 1741–2.	Ann Perkins upon her laying hold of the Covenant.
April 11. 1742.	Esther daughter of John & Esther Willson.
May 16. 1742.	Upon an exchange at Needham, Daniel & John sons & Elizebeth daughter of Edward & Susanna Beaverstock, & Olive daughter of Saml & Elizabeth Hunting.
May 6. 1742.	Sarah daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Ellis.
July 4. 1742.	Moses son & Abigail daughter of Ebenezer & Rachel Healy.
	Rebecca daughter of Ephraim & Ruth Cleaveland.
July 11. 1742.	Nathaniel son of Capt Jeremiah & Elizabeth Fisher.
July 25. 1742.	Mary daughter of Ebenezer & Rachel Healy.
Aug. 29. 1742.	Anna daughter of John & Anna Fuller Jr.
Sept. 26. 1742.	Nathaniel son of Timothy & Abigail Baker.
Oct. 10. 1742.	At ye South Parish Seth son of Timothy & —— Gay.
Oct. 17. 1742.	William son of William & Bethia Avery.
Oct. 17. 1742.	Abigail daughter of Ebenezer & Thankfull Richards.
	Mary daughter of the Widow Mary Allen.
Oct. 24. 1742.	Mary daughter of Capt Eliphalet & Elizabeth Pond.
	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Dana.
Oct. 28. 1742.	James son of James & Mary Herren.
Nov. 7. 1742.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham, Benjamin son of Eliezer & —— Stoddard.
Nov. 21. 1742.	Mary daughter of William & Mary Woodcock.
Dec. 12. 1742.	Salle daughter of Nathl & Sarah Richards.
Dec. 19. 1742.	At Roxbury, Hannah daughter of John & —— Bridge.
	Rebecca daughter of Nathl & —— Whiting.
Jan. 9. 1742–3.	Samuel son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Jan. 23. 1742–3.	Nathaniel son & Sarah daughter of John & Thankfull Perry.
Feb. 6. 1742–3.	Ebenezer son of Israel & Mary Smith.
Feb. 20. 1742–3.	Seth son of Dr Nath^{ll} Ames & Deborah his wife.
March 6. 1742–3.	David son of David & Sarah Fales.
March 27. 1743.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend, Subiah daughter of Ebenezer & Subiah Wight.
April 3. 1743.	Barakiah son of Barakiah & Hannah Lewis.
April 10. 1743.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Balch Sarah daughter of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
	Abigail daughter of John & Abigail Whiting.
Jan. 23. 1742–3.	John Perry & wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & had y^{r} Children baptised.
Feb. 27. 1742–3.	Ebenezer Wight renewed his baptismal Covenant.
April 24. 1743.	Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
May 1. 1743.	Daniel son of John & Ann Hunting.
May 29. 1743.	Samuel son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
June 5. 1743.	Samuel son of Richard & Margret Gookin.
	Thomas son of John & Elizebeth Eaton.
June 12. 1743.	John son of Sam^{ll} & Rachel Dean.

July 17. 1743.	Beulah daughter of John & Abigail Lewis.
July 24. 1743.	Mary daughter of John & Mary Greaves.
July 31. 1743.	Rebecca daughter of James Draper Jr. & Mehetabel his wife.
Aug 7. 1743.	Deborah daughter of Robert & Ruth Smith by ye Rev^d^ Mr. Townsend.
Oct. 9. 1743.	Asa son of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
Oct. 13. 1743.	Thanksgiving Day. Mary daughter of the Rev^d^ Mr. Saml & Mrs. Catherina Dexter.
Oct. 16. 1743.	Asa son of Ebenezer & Abigail Kingsbury.
Nov. 27. 1743.	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Fisher.
Dec. 4. 1743.	Robert son of Robert and Eunice Man.
Jan. 29. 1743-4.	Miriam daughter of Nathaniel & Miriam Lewis upon an exchange with Rev. Mr. Balch.
Feb. 12. 1743-4.	Jonathan son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Feb. 19. 1743-4.	Rebecca daughter of Hezekiah & Elizebeth Gay.
March 18. 1743-4.	Daniel son of Capt. Jeremiah Fisher & Elizebeth his wife.
April 8. 1744.	By the Rev^d^ Mr. Tyler, Stephen son of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
April 15. 1744.	By the Rev^d^ Mr. Nath^ll^ Walter, Abigail daughter of Barachiah & Hannah Lewis.
April 29. 1744.	Anna daughter of John & Esther Willson.
May 6. 1744.	Ebenezer son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Hannah Day.
June 3. 1744.	Abigail daughter of Ephraim & Ruth Cleaveland.
May 27. 1744.	At Medfield, Rhoda daughter of Isaac & — Wheeler.
June 17. 1744.	Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Dean.
June 24. 1744.	Asa son of Ebenezer & Elizebeth Ellis.
	Mary daughter of Zachariah & Elizebeth Whiting.
July 15. 1744.	Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Bullard.
	John son of John & Thankfull Perry.
July 22. 1744.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Thankfull Richards.
Aug. 19. 1744.	By ye Rev^d^ Mr. Nath^ll^ Walter, Eliphelet son of David & Elizebeth Fuller.
Sept. 2. 1744.	Moses son of Moses & Mary Draper.
Sept. 16. 1744.	Stephen son of John & Anna Fuller.
	Jonathan son of W^m^ & Bethiah Avery.
Sept. 30. 1744.	At ye Clapboard-Tree Parish, Mary daughter of Daniel & Rachel Draper.
	By ye Rev^d^ Mr. Tyler, Ephraim son of Nath^ll^ & Abigail Dana.
Oct. 7. 1744.	Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Susanna Frizell.
Oct. 21. 1744.	Israel son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Nov. 4. 1744.	Mary daughter of John & Mary Graves.
Dec. — 1744.	Ebenezer son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
Jan. 6. 1744-5.	By the Rev^d^ Mr. Nath^ll^ Walter, Moses son of John & Elizebeth Herren.
Jan. 13. 1744-5.	Samuel son of Saml & Hannah Richards.
	Phebe daughter of William & Mary Woodcock.
	Samuel Shuttlesworth renewed his baptismal Covenant.
Jan 20. 1744-5.	Meletiah daughter of Saml & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
Jan. 27. 1744-5.	Mary daughter of Ebenezer & Sobiah Wight.
	Elizebeth daughter of Robert & Eunice Man.
Feb. 24. 1744-5.	Thomas son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.

	Ebenezer son of James & Mary Herren.
March 10. 1744–5.	Experience daughter of Joseph & Frances Fairbanks.
March 16. 1744–5.	In private (on account of ye Childs Indisposition Mehetebel daughter of Eliezer & Elizebeth Stoddard.
March 17. 1744–5.	Elizebeth daughter of John & Margret Wallis.
March 24. 1744–5.	Henry son of Israel & Mary Smith.
April 14. 1745.	Eliphalet son of Eliphalet & Elizebeth Pond.
May 12. 1745.	Cathrina daughter of John & Abigail Whiting.
May 26. 1745.	John son of Henry & Elizebeth Vaughn.
March 10. 1744–5.	Joseph Fairbanks J^un^ renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his child baptised.
June 2. 1745.	In the South Parish Mary daughter of —— & Mary Clerk.
June 16. 1745.	Daniel son of Samuel & Rachel Dean.
June 23. 1745.	Samuel son of John & Ann Hunting.
	David son of Joseph & Mary Richards.
June 30. 1745.	David son of Benjamin & —— Smith of Roxbury.
July 28. 1745.	Josiah son of Jonathan & Mary Fisher.
Aug. 4. 1745.	Isaac son of John & Elizabeth Eaton.
Aug. 25. 1745.	Timothy son of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
Sept. 1. 1745.	Rebecca Pain of Adult Age.
	Samuel son of Thomas & Rebecca Pain.
Sept. 8. 1745.	Silence daughter of Jeremiah & Elizebeth Baker, upon an exchange with the Rev. Mr. Tyler.
Oct. 6. 1745.	Sarah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Fisher.
Oct. 20. 1745.	Ebenezer son of Hezekiah & Elizebeth Gay.
Nov. 17. 1745.	Isaac son of John & Abigail Lewis.
Dec. 1. 1745.	Benjamin son of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
	Nathaniel son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Dec. 15. 1745.	Sarah daughter of John & Esther Willson.
Dec. 22. 1745.	Sarah daughter of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
Feb. 16. 1745–6.	Mary daughter of Joseph & Martha Dean.
	Rebecca daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Hartshorn.
March 2. 1745–6.	Samuel son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
March 16. 1745–6.	Kezia daughter of Edward & Kezia Pitcher.
April 6. 1746.	Susanna daughter of Nehemiah & Susanna Fales.
April 13. 1746.	Daniel son of Robert & Ruth Smith.
April 20. 1746.	By the Rev^d^ Mr. Townsend of Needham, Jonathan son of Eliez^r^ Stoddard J^r^ & Elizebeth his wife.
	Simeon son of George & —— Merrifield.
	At Needham by me, Edward son of Edward & Susanna Beaverstock.
June 8. 1745.	Edward son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
June 8. 1746.	Abigail daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Dana.
June 15. 1746.	By the Rev^d^ Mr. Balch, Rebecca daughter of Barakiah & Hannah Lewis.
June 15. 1746.	At ye South Parish Luce daughter of Joseph & —— Farrington.
July 13. 1746.	Beulah daughter of Joseph & Beulah Guild.
Aug. 24. 1746	William son of Ebenezer & Thankfull Richards.
Aug. 31. 1746.	Catherine daughter of William & Bethiah Avery.
Sept. 28. 1746.	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
Oct. 5. 1746.	Aaron son of Aaron & Rebecca Fisher.
Oct. 12. 1746.	Samuel son of Moses & Mary Draper.

June 26. 1747.	Robert Smith owned the Covenant & was baptised in his own house.
Oct. 26. 1746.	Mary daughter of Daniel & Esther Fisher.
Nov. 21. 1746.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Walter, Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Sobiah Wight, Being Lect. day.
Jan. 18. 1746-7.	In ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tylers Parish, Elizebeth daughter of Daniel & Rachel Draper.
Jan. 25. 1746-7.	Samuel son of David & Mary Fales.
	Benjamin son of Joseph & Frances Fairbanks.
	Joshua son of Joshua & Mary Dean.
March 22. 1747.	At Medway (the Rev^{d} Mr. Bucknam being ill) Joel son of George & Jerusha Fairbanks.
	John son of John & Huldah Allen.
March 29. 1747.	Lemuel son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
	Mehetible daughter of Eliphalet & Dorothy Gay.
April 5. 1747.	Margret daughter of Isaac & —— Lewis. on an exchange with the Rev. Mr. Balch.
April 12. 1747.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Gay of Hingham, Elisha son of Isaac & Susanna Frizel.
April 26. 1747.	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Fisher.
May 10. 1747.	Luce daughter of William & Mary Woodcock.
May 17. 1747.	Luce daughter of Stephen & Mary Gerrold, on exchange with Rev. Mr. Tyler.
June 14. 1747.	Eliphalet son of Benjamin & —— Fisher at ye South Parish.
June 21. 1747.	Deborah daughter of Dr Nath^{ll} Ames & Deborah his wife.
June 26. 1747.	Robert Smith in advanced years in his own house, by Reason of Bodily Indisposition.
July 12. 1747.	Zechariah son & Sarah daughter twin children of Zechariah & Elizabeth Whiting.
July 12. 1747.	Hannah daughter of Thomas & —— How.
July 26. 1747.	Michael son of Joseph & Beulah Guild.
Aug. 9. 1747.	Elizebeth daughter of Jonathan & Elizebeth Metcalf by ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler.
Aug. 16. 1747.	Rebecca daughter of Robert & Rebecca Man.
Aug. 23. 1747.	Samuel son of Nehemiah & Susanna Fales.
Sept. 13. 1747.	Rebecca daughter of Maj^{r} Eliphalet Pond & Elizebeth his wife.
	John son of Hannah Chamberlain.
Sept. 28. 1747.	Ichabod son of Joseph & Mary Fisher.
	Ebenezer son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Oct. 4. 1747.	Samuel son of Barakiah & Hannah Lewis.
Nov. 1. 1747.	Sarah daughter of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Nov. 15. 1747.	Thaddeus son of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
	Sarah daughter of John & Abigail Lewis.
Nov. 26. 1747.	Experience daughter of Jonathan & Mary Fisher.
Dec. 20. 1747.	John son of John & Abigail Whiting.
Jan. 17. 1747-8.	Ebenezer son of John & Mary Graves.
Jan. 31. 1747-8.	Mehetable daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Hartshorn.
March 13. 1747-8.	Mary daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
April 3. 1748.	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Eaton.
	Ebenezer son of John & Elizabeth Herren.
April 17. 1748.	Nathaniel son of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Weld of Roxbury on an exchange with Rev. Nathl Walter.

April 24. 1748.	Mary daughter of Eliezer & Elizabeth Stoddard.
	Jonathan Felt & his wife.
May 8. 1748.	Ebenezer son of Israel & Abigail Hunting.
	Elizebeth daughter of Mr. Richard & Mrs Susanna Woodward.
May 29. 1748.	Upon an exchange with ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Joshua son of Nath^{ll} & Elizabeth Fisher.
	Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
June 12. 1748.	Sarah daughter of Moses & Mary Draper.
	Abigail daughter of Samuel & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
June 19. 1748.	Ebenezer son & Sarah daughter twin children of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Aug. 28. 1748.	Luce daughter of Ebenezer & Thankfull Richards.
Sept. 11. 1748.	David son of William & Submit Woodcock.
Sept. 18. 1748.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham, David son of Nath^{ll} & Abigail Dana.
	Molly daughter of Joseph & Beulah Guild.
Oct. 2. 1748.	Ebenezer & Nathaniel sons of James & Mary Herren.
Dec. 4. 1748.	John son of Joshua & Mary Dean.
	Rebecca daughter of Ebenezer & Zipporah Battle.
June 4. 1749.	Wm Fisher owned ye Covenant & had his Child baptised.
Oct. 8. 1749.	Robert Swan Ju^{nr} renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his Child baptised.
Jan. 15. 1748–9.	Joseph son of Ebenezer & Sobiah Wight.
	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizebeth Metcalf.
	Elizebeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Bill.
Jan. 29. 1748–9.	Bethiah daughter of William & Bethiah Avery.
Feb. 5. 1748–9.	At the Clapboardtrees Joshua son of Stephen & Mary Gerrow.
	By ye Rev^{d} Mr Tyler, Nehemiah son of Nehemiah & Susanna Fales.
March 19. 1748–9.	Caleb son of Timothy & Elizebeth Ellis.
April 9. 1749.	Samuel son of Barachiah & Hannah Lewis.
June 4. 1749.	Sybil daughter of Wm. & Mary Fisher.
June 18. 1749.	Mary daughter of Ebenezer & Elizebeth Ellis.
July 2. 1749.	Edward son of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
July 23. 1749.	Elizebeth daughter of Isaac & Susanna Frizel.
Aug. 27. 1749.	Aaron son of Joseph & Mary Fisher.
Sept. 10. 1749.	At Walpole, Rebecca daughter of Nathl Gay Junr & Rebecca his wife.
Oct. 8. 1749.	Mary daughter of Robert & Rachel Swan.
Oct. 14. 1749.	In private upon ye account of ye childs weakness & feableness, Ebenezer son of Jonathan & Mary Fisher.
Oct. 15. 1749.	William son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
	Rebecca daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
	Submit daughter of William & Submit Woodcock.
Oct. 22. 1749.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Rebecca Hartshorn.
Oct. 29. 1749.	Sarah daughter of David & Elizebeth Fuller.
	Mary daughter of W^{m} & Mary Everden.
Nov. 5. 1749.	Desire daughter of Joseph & Beulah Guild.
Nov. 19. 1749.	Joshua son of Jonathan & Prudence Farrington.
	Josiah son of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
Dec. 10. 1749.	Richard son of Thomas & Rebecca Richards.

Jan. 7. 1749–50.	Abigail daughter of John & Mary Graves.
Feb. 25. 1749–50.	Moses & Aaron twin children of John & Abigail Whiting.
March 25. 1750.	John son of John & Esther Willson.
April 1. 1750.	Mary daughter of David & Mary Fales.
April 22. 1750.	Thaddeus son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
	Jonathan son of Joshua & Huldah Jackson.
	Mary daughter of Nath^{ll} & Abigail Dana.
Sept. 9. 1750.	Saml Doggit renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his child baptised.
May 27. 1750.	At ye South Parish, George son of Benjamin & —— White.
July 22. 1750.	At ye South Parish, Moses son of Ebenezer & Joanna Everet.
Sept. 2. 1750.	Asa son of John & Abigail Lewis.
Sept. 9. 1750.	Stephen son of John & Anna Fuller.
	Aaron son of Ebenezer & Thankfull Richards.
	In private (child being sick) Jonathan son of Saml & Abigail Doggit.
Sept. 16. 1750.	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Metcalf.
	Sybil daughter of Ebenezer & Sybil Draper.
Sept. 30. 1750.	Joshua son of Barachiah & Hannah Lewis.
	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Sabiah Wight.
	William son of Joseph Wight Junr & Miriam his wife.
Oct. 7. 1750.	Rebecca daughter of Robert & Ann Swan.
Oct. 29. 1750.	At Needham. Rebecca daughter of Nath^{ll} & Mary Fisher.
Nov. 4. 1750.	Jeremiah son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
Nov. 25. 1750.	Mary daughter of Joshua & Mary Dean.
Dec. 16. 1750.	Jonathan son of Moses & Mary Draper.
Jan. 20. 1750–1.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Mary Swan.
Feb. 17. 1750–1.	Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Chamberlain.
March 24. 1750–1.	At Clapboard-trees, Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Gerrold.
May 5. 1751.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Walter, Mary daughter of Bowley & Eunice Arnold.
	At Roxbury, Sarah daughter of W^{m} & —— Davis.
May 19. 1751.	Benjamin son of Timothy & Elizabeth Ellis.
May 26. 1751.	Abigail daughter of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
June 2. 1751.	Upon an exchange with ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Mary daughter of Ephraim Colburn J^{r} & Abigail his wife.
June 16. 1751.	Upon an exchange with ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham, Ann daughter of Joshua & —— Kendall.
July 14. 1751.	Michael son of William & Mary Fisher.
	Rebecca daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Richards.
July 28. 1751.	Heman son of Joseph & Beaulah Guild.
	Sarah daughter of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Aug. 11. 1751.	Thaddeus son of Isaac & Abigail Stoel.
	Experience daughter of Joseph & Mary Fisher.
Aug. 25. 1751.	Elizebeth daughter of John & Sarah Fairbanks.
Sept. 8. 1751.	In private (child being ill) Rebecca daughter of Ebenezer & Sibil Draper.
Sept. 22. 1751.	David son of W^{m} & Submit Woodcock.
Oct. 6. 1751.	Samuel son of Samuel & Abigail Daggit.
Oct. 20. 1751.	Joseph son of W^{m} & Bethiah Avery.
	Nathan son of Robert & Rebecca Man.

	Joseph son & Sarah daughter children of Joseph & Frances Fairbanks.
Nov. 3. 1751.	Solomon son of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
	Calvin son of Nath^{ll} & Abigail Dana.
	Samuel son of Sam^{ll} & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
	Prudence daughter of John & Mary Davis.
Dec. 22. 1751.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Mary daughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn.
Feb. 16. 1752.	At Natick, Hannah daughter of William & Martha Stroud.
March 8. 1752.	Mary daughter of Jonathan & Mary Farrington.
March 15. 1752.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Abner son of Saml & Mary Bill.
	Mary daughter of John & Abigail Whiting.
March 29. 1752.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Samuel son of Joseph & Mary Richards.
April 26. 1752.	At Needham, Jacob son of Jacob & — Parker.
May 3. 1752.	John son of Johnathan & Mehetabel Fisher.
May 24. 1752.	Deborah daughter of Ebenezer & Sobiah Wight.
June 7. 1752.	Upon an exchange with ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend (Needham) Oliver son of John & — Ellis.
July 30. 1752.	Elizebeth, by Virtue of the Covenant Interest of our Sister Herren who had taken the Child as her own, & promised in the presence of ye Church to use her best Endeavours to bring it up in ye Nurture & Admonition of ye Lord.
June 14. 1752.	Ebenezer son of John & Mary Graves.
July 5. 1752.	Upon an exchange with the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham, Lydea daughter of Daniel & Keziah Chickerin.
July 26. 1752.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Prudence daughter of Ebenezer & Prudence Battle.
Aug. 16. 1752.	At the South Parish, Mary daughter of Saml & Elizebeth Witherby.
July 30. 1752.	Elizebeth, an adopted child of our sister Herren, the wife of John Herren.
Sept. 17. 1752.	Sarah daughter of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
Sept. 24. 1752.	William son of Ebenezer & Sybil Draper.
	Daniel son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
	Bathshebah daughter of John & Abigail Lewis.
	Mary daughter of Jonathan & Elizebeth Metcalf.
Oct. 8. 1752.	Oliver son of Benoni & Joanna Fairbanks.
Oct. 29. 1752.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham, Sarah daughter of Eliphalet & Elizebeth Pond.
	Lucy daughter of Joseph & Lucy Whiting.
	John son of John & — Eeds.
Dec. 3.	Mary daughter of Saml & Mary Fisher.
	Mary daughter of Ebenezer & Thankfull Richards.
	Elizebeth daughter of Saml & Elizebeth Gay.
Dec. 17. 1752.	Peter son of Mr. Rich^{d} & Mrs. Susanna Woodward.
	Sarah daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Gay.
Jan. 7. 1753.	Anna daughter of John Fuller J^{r} & Anna his wife.
Feb. 4. 1753.	Joshua son of Timothy & Elizebeth Ellis.
Feb. 11. 1753.	Thomas Tolman renewed his baptismal covenant.
Feb. 25. 1753.	Samuel son of Saml & Mary Fairbanks.
March 4. 1753.	Abigail daughter of Thomas & Elizebeth Toleman.

Sept. 2. 1753.	Mary Fairbanks daughter of Benoni Fairbanks renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her child baptised.
April 15. 1753.	Richard son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
June 3. 1753.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Eunice daughter of Sam^{ll} & Abigail Doggit.
June 17. 1753.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend (Needham) Deborah daughter of David & Mary Fales.
July 22. 1753.	William son of John & Elizebeth Fairbanks.
July 29. 1753.	John son of Israel & Abigail Hunting.
Aug. 12. 1753.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. White of Norton, Elizebeth daughter of Joshua & Mary Dean.
Aug. 19. 1753.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler, Esther daughter of Ebenezer & Esther Dammon.
Sept. 2. 1753.	Melatiah daughter of Mary Fairbanks.
Sept. 9. 1753.	Sabin son of John & Esther Willson.
Sept. 23^{d} 1753.	Upon an exchange with the Rev^{d} Mr. Tyler at his Meeting, Olive daughter of Jedediah & Sarah Tucker.
Oct. 7.	Sarah daughter of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Oct. 28.	Edward son of Thomas & Rebecca Richards.
Dec. 9. 1753.	Fanna daughter of Joseph & Lucy Whiting.
Dec. 16. 1753.	Joanna daughter of Nath^{ll} & Abigail Dana.
Jan. 13. 1754.	Samuel son of Ebenezer & Sobia Wight.
	Mary daughter of Josiah & Hannah Richards.
Jan. 20. 1754.	Sarah Duff wife of James of Roxbury renewed her baptismal covenant.
Jan. 27. 1754.	Nathaniel son of Moses & Mary Draper.
	William & Sarah son & daughter of W^{m} & Submit Woodcock.
	Jonathan Healy.
Feb. 3. 1754.	Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Healy.
Feb. 15. 1754.	In private (the child being sick) Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Prudence Battle.
Feb. 24. 1754.	James son of James & Sarah Duff.
Feb. 3. 1754.	Jonathan Healy laid hold of the Covenant & was baptised.
March 3. 1754.	Rachel daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Healy.
March 17. 1754.	Mehetabel daughter of Jonathan & Mehetabel Fisher.
April 7. 1754.	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Man.
April 14. 1754.	Abiathar son of Abiathar & Elizebeth Richards.
May 5. 1754.	Martha daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
May 19. 1754.	Joseph & Jabez sons & Grace daughter, children of John & Mary Metcalf.
July 14. 1754.	Moses son of Joseph & Mary Fisher.
July 21. 1754.	Nathaniel son of Joseph & Frances Fairbanks.
July 28. 1754.	Sarah daughter of Saml & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
Aug. 4. 1754.	Mehetabel daughter of John & Elizebeth Herren.
	Susannah Harris wife of John recognized her baptismal cov't.
Aug. 25. 1725.	Samuel son of John & Susannah Harris.
(1754 ?)	Rebecca daughter of Ebenezer & Sibil Draper.
Sept. 22. 1754.	Upon an exchange with the Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Elizebeth daughter of Saml & Mary Gould.
Nov. 3. 1754.	Saml son of Saml & Elizebeth Gay.
Nov. 10. 1754.	David son of Joseph & Mary Dean.

Jan. 12. 1755. Israel son of Israel & Elizebeth Fairbanks.
Mary daughter of Israel & Sarah Evert.

January 29. 1755. Dyed the Rev^{d} Mr. Sam^{ll} Dexter, Pastor of ye first Chh. of Christ in Dedham in ye 55th year of his Age & 31st of his Ministry. An Eminent Christian and a Faithful able Minister of the New Testam^{t}. But this Treasure is in Earthen Vessels. Our Fathers where are they? And the Prophets do they Live forever?

The Principle Transactions of ye Chh before ye Settlement of ye Rev^{d} Mr. J. Haven are recorded in this book by Mr. Havens Hand, being preserved by the Deacons.

Children Baptised after ye Death of the Rev^{d} Mr. Sam^{ll} Dexter, before ye Ordination of ye Rev^{d} Mr. Haven:

Jan. 26. 1755. Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Toleman by ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch of 2^{d} Parish in Dedham.

Jan. 29. 1755. David son of Eben^{r} & Thankfull Richards by Mr. Balch.
Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Metcalf by Mr. Balch.

Feb. 2. 1755. Cloe daughter of Moses & Mary Filt by ye Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham.

Aug. 31. 1755. Grace daughter of W^{m} & Bathiah Avery by Mr. Townsend of Needham.

Oct. 19. 1755. Laban son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Fairbanks by Mr. Townsend of Barington.
Eunice daughter of Bowle & Eunice Arnold by ye Rev^{d} Mr. S. Townsend of Barington.

Nov. 16. 1755. Rebecca daughter of Nath^{ll} & Abigail Dana & Mary daughter of Sam^{ll} & Abigail Dagget by ye Rev^{d} Mr. M. Bridge of Framingham.

Nov. 30. 1755. Rufus son of John & Abigail Whiting & Susannah daughter of Richard & Susannah Woodward. by the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Needham.

Feb. 1. 1756. Nath^{ll} son of Ebenezer & Subiah Wight by the Rev^{d} Mr. Potter of Brooklyn.

By Rev. Jason Haven who was ordained Feb. 5, 1756.

Feb. 22. 1756. Jeremiah son of Joshua & Mary Dean.

Feb. 29. 1756. Prudence daughter of Ebenezer & Prudence Battle.

March 14. 1756. Abner son of John & Abigail Lewes.
Aaron son of Jonathan & Mehetable Fisher.
Rebecca daughter William & Sarah Gay.

May 9. 1756. Simeon son of Joseph & Dorothy Colburn.

May 16. 1756. William & Nath^{ll} sons of William & Margeret Smith.

May 30. 1756. Submit daughter of Barakiah & Hannah Lewes.
Lucy daughter of Josiah & Hannah Richards.

May 16. 1756. William Smith renewed his baptismal Covenant & had his children baptised.

Sept. 19. 1756. Israel Smith & Mary his wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & had their Children baptised.

June 27. 1756. Joseph son of Joseph & Lucy Whiting.
Aug. 29. 1756. Elizabeth daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
Sept. 19. 1756. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Toleman.
Mary & Sibbill daughters of Israel & Mary Smith.
Oct. 17. 1756. Abraham son of Natl & Susanna Young.
Nov. 14. 1756. Abner son of Ebenr & Hannah Farrington.
Jemima daughter of Ebenr & Sibel Draper.
Nov. 25. 1756. Solomon son of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
Dec. 5. 1756. David son of David Fuller Junr & Elizabeth his wife.
Nov. 14. 1756. Hannah Farrington wife of Ebenr Farrington came under the bonds of the Covenant in order to have her child baptised.
Dec. 12. 1756. Lemuel Whiting & Abigail his wife layed hold on the Covenant & had their child baptised.
Dec. 12. 1756. Samuel son of Lemuel & Abigail Whiting now living at Attleborough.
Sarah daughter of John & Susannah Harris.
Jan. 9. 1757. Titus negro servant of Wm Avery, upon his bringing himself under the bonds of the Covenant.
Jan. 23. 1757. Joseph son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Feb. 20. 1757. Melletiah daughter of Saml & Elisabeth Gay.
March 13. 1757. Timothy son of Timothy & Hannah Metcalf.
April 10. 1757. Hezekiah son of Joseph Whiting Junr & Mary his wife.
Catharine daughter of Joseph & Mary Dean.
April 17. 1757. Abigail daughter of Stephen & Abigail Fales.
May 8. 1757. Catharina daughter of Joshua Pond Junr & —— his wife.
Sept. 4. 1757. Mary Brown layed hold on the Covenant & was baptised.
Oct. 2. 1757. Mary O'brine brought herself under ye Bonds of ye Covenant & was baptised.
May 15. 1757. Samuel son of Bowle & Eunice Arnold.
May 22. 1757. Susanna daughter of Josiah & Mary Chamberlain.
May 29. 1757. Julity daughter of Timothy & Elisabeth Ellis.
July 10. 1757. Enoch son of Ebenezer & Thankful Richards.
Samuel son of Nathl & Abigail Dana.
Sarah daughter of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Susanna Woodward.
Rebecca daughter of Abel & Abigail Ellis.
Aug. 14. 1757. Hezekiah son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Metcalf.
Aug. 21. 1757. By ye Revd Mr. Townsend of Needham, Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
Aug. 28. 1757. Lydia daughter of Saml & Lydia Gibbon.
Sarah daughter of Israel & Elisabeth Fairbanks.
Sept. 18. 1757. By ye Revd Mr. Balch, Margeret daughter of John & Sarah Gay.
Oct. 16. 1757. Rachel daughter of Barachiah & Susanna Lewes.
Olive daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Day.
Nov. 20. 1757. Anne daughter of Thomas Pain of Needham & Rebecca his wife.
Nov. 27. 1757. Elisabeth daughter of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
Jan. 15. 1758. Sarah daughter of Asahel & Sarah Smith.
Jan. 18. 1758. By ye Revd Mr. Balch, Isaac son of Samuel & Abigail Dogget.
Feb. 5. 1758. Nathan son of Moses & Mary Draper.
Lydia daughter of John & Thankful Perry.
Feb. 12. 1758. Martha daughter of John & Elizbeth Calderwood.

Feb. 27. 1758.	Joshua son of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting.
March 12. 1758.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Prudence Fairbanks.
	Lois daughter of Israel & Mary Smith.
March 19. 1758.	William son of William & Sarah Gay.
April 9. 1758.	At ye West Parish in Dedham, Sarah daughter of —— Blake & —— his wife.
April 16. 1758.	Fisher son of Doct^r Nathaniel & Mrs. Deborah Ames.
April 23. 1758.	Rebecca daughter of Edward Marion & —— his wife now living in Dorchester.
May 7. 1758.	Aron son of Ephraim & —— Jackson of Roxbury.
	Mary daughter of Sam^ll & Eliz: Bracket.
	Abigail daughter of Ebenezer & Prudence Battle.
May 28. 1758.	By the Rev^d Mr. Townsend of Needham, Ebenezer son of Thomas & Elizabeth Toleman.
June 25. 1758.	Olive daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Richards.
	Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Whiting.
Aug. 13. 1758.	Mary Stowell wife of Isaac Stowell Junr owned the Covenant in Order for the baptism of their children.
July 16. 1758.	Nathaniel son of William & Margeret Smith.
July 23. 1758.	Samuel son & Deborah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Fairbanks.
July 30. 1758.	Abijah son of Josiah & Hannah Richards at the West Parish in Dedham.
Aug. 13. 1758.	David son & Mary daughter of Isaac Stowell Junr & Mary his wife.
Aug. 27. 1758.	Isaac son of Isaac Stowell Junior & Mary his wife.
Sept. 3. 1758.	By ye Rev^d Mr. Jonas Miriam of Newton, Jason son of Samuel & Mary Fairbanks.
Sept. 10. 1758.	By Rev^d Mr. Townsend of Needham, John son of William & Bathia Avery.
Sept. 14. 1758.	Thanksgiving Day. Elisabeth daughter of David Fuller Junr & Elisabeth his wife.
Oct. 15. 1758.	Samuel son of Samuel Lauchlen & Sarah his wife.
Oct. 29. 1758.	Anna daughter of Joseph & Dorethy Colburn.
Nov. 26. 1758.	Aaron son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Dec. 3. 1758.	Joseph son of Abel & Abigail Ellis.
Jan. 28. 1759.	Margret daughter of John & —— Calderwood.
Feb. 25. 1759.	Reuben son of Timothy & Hannah Metcalf.
March 18. 1759.	William son of John & Susanna Herris.
April 1. 1759.	Oliver Smith & Sarah his wife renewed their Baptismal Cov't.
April 5. 1759.	Oliver son of Oliver & Sarah Smith.
April 8. 1759.	Ebenezer son of Samuel & Mary Bill.
April 15. 1759.	Elisabeth daughter of Peletiah & Elisabeth Whiting.
May 6. 1759.	Samuel son of Samuel & Lydea Gibbon.
May 13. 1759.	By ye Rev^d Mr. Balch, Abner & Edward sons of Moses & Mary Felt.
	Molly daughter of John & Anne Fuller.
May 27. 1759.	Mitte daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Gay.
July 29. 1759,	Jabez son of Jonathan & Hannah Day.
Aug. 5. 1759.	Grace daughter of Jonathan & Mehetable Fisher.
Aug. 26. 1759.	Hannah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Fairbanks.
Sept. 9. 1759.	Sarah daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Dana.

	Lois daughter of Israel & Mary Smith.
Sept. 30. 1759.	Millit son of Timothy & Elisabeth Ellis.
Oct. 14. 1759.	Jonathan son of Joseph & Mary Dean.
Oct. 21. 1759.	John son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Metcalf.
Nov. 25. 1759.	Martha daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Star.
	Hannah daughter of Edward & —— Marion.
Nov. 29. 1759.	Thanksgiving Day. William son of the Rev^{d} Mr. Jason Haven & Mrs. Catharine his wife.
Dec. 16. 1759.	Rosewell son of Richard & Susannah Woodward.
Dec. 31. 1759.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Hannah Farrington.
Jan. 20. 1760.	At ye West Parish in Dedham, Reuben son of Mr. Ebenezer Newell & —— his wife.
	Olive daughter of John & Mehetable Battle.
Jan. 27. 1760.	Nathaniel son of Lieu^{t} David Fales & Mary his wife.
	Hannah daughter of Abiathar Richards & Elizabeth his wife.
Feb. 24. 1760.	Paul son of John & Abigail Lewis.
	Prudence daughter of Ebenezer & Prudence Farrington.
March 2. 1760.	Solomon son of William & Margret Gay.
April 13. 1760.	Mary daughter of Eben^{r} & Sibil Draper.
May 18. 1760.	Mary daughter of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Lauchlen.
June 8. 1760.	At the West Parish in Dedham, Lydia daughter of Josia & Hannah Richards.
July 6. 1760.	Sarah daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting.
July 13. 1760.	Thomas son of Thomas & —— Larnard.
July 27. 1760.	Sarah daughter of Eben^{r} & Prudence Battelle.
Aug. 10. 1760.	Elias son of Israel & Elizabeth Fairbanks.
	Abner son of Joseph & Mary Whiting.
Aug. 24. 1760.	Jonathan son of Ebenezer & Thankful Richards.
	Lemuel son of Oliver & Sarah Smith.
Aug. 30. 1760.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Badger, William son of John & Sarah Gay.
Sept. 14. 1760.	Reuben son of Peletiah & Elisabeth Whiting.
Oct. 12. 1760.	Mary daughter of John & —— Calderwood.
Oct. 19. 1760.	Mary daughter of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
Dec. 28. 1760.	Jeremiah son of Samuel & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
	Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Lydia Fisher.
Jan. 18. 1761.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Jesse son of Samuel & Abigail Dogget.
Jan. 25. 1761.	Catharine daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Starr.
Feb. 1. 1761.	At the West Parish in Dedham, Aaron son of John & —— Draper.
	Daniel son of David & Elizabeth Fuller.
	Cloe daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Richards.
Feb. 22. 1761.	Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Swan.
March 8. 1761.	Paul son of Lieu^{t} Joseph Whiting & Lucy his wife.
April 19. 1761.	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Fairbanks.
May 30. 1761.	Patience daughter of Samuel & Lydia Gibbon.
June 14. 1761.	John son of Archibald & —— McMullen.
June 21. 1761.	Experience daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Dana.
July 5. 1761.	Rhoda daughter of Nathaniel Weatherly & Submit his wife.
Aug. 16. 1761.	Rebecca daughter of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
Sept. 13. 1761.	Nabbe daughter of Abiathar & Elisabeth Richards.
Sept. 27. 1761.	Joseph Lee being of adult age.
	Joseph son of Joseph Lee & Jemima his wife.

July 5. 1761.	Nathaniel Weatherby & Submit his wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & had their child baptised.
Oct. 4. 1761.	David son of Moses & Mary Draper.
Oct. 18. 1761.	Eleazer son of Timothy & Elisabeth Ellis.
	Anna daughter of Hezekiah & Anna Fuller.
Nov. 1. 1761.	Lydia daughter of Timothy & Lydia Fisher.
Nov. 15. 1761.	Samuel son of John Calderwood & —— his wife.
Nov. 22. 1761.	Jonathan son of Samuel & Hannah Fairbanks.
Dec. 19. 1761.	In private (the child being sick) Sarah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Lauchlen.
Dec. 27. 1761.	Amasa son of Samuel & Elisabeth Gay.
Jan. 3. 1762.	Catharine daughter of Ebenezer & Sibil Draper.
Jan. 10. 1762.	Eliezer son of Capt. Jonathan Metcalf & Elisabeth his wife.
Feb. 14. 1762.	Thomas son of Nathaniel & Submit Weatherly.
March 28. 1762.	Abner son of Abel & Abigail Ellis.
March 28. 1762.	Desire Eaton wife of John Eaton Jr. renewed her baptismal Covenant in order to have her children baptised.
	Elisabeth & Abigail daughters of John & Desire Eaton.
April 4. 1762.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Townsend of Medfield, Eliphalet son of Joseph & Mary Dean.
	David & Phineas sons of Phineas & Sarah Dana.
	At ye West Parish in Dedham, Jonathan son of Eben^{r} & —— Battle.
	Mary daughter of Ebenezer Newall & —— his wife.
April 11. 1762.	Seth son of William & Margaret Gay.
April 25. 1762.	Mehetable daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Colburn.
May 9. 1762.	Samuel son of William & Margeret Smith.
	William son of Samuel & Elisabeth Bracket.
May 30. 1762.	Sarah daughter of Ensign Jonathan Fisher & Mehetabel his wife.
June 20. 1762.	Hannah daughter of Peletiah & Elisabeth Whiting.
Aug. 8. 1762.	Elisabeth daughter of Joshua & Elisabeth Whiting.
Aug. 22. 1762.	Jesse son of John & Susanna Harris.
Sept. 5. 1762.	Jesse son of Joseph & Mary Whiting.
Sept. 12. 1762.	Jemima daughter of Joseph & Jemima Lee.
Oct. 17. 1762.	William son of Eben^{r} & Prudence Fairbanks.
Oct. 31. 1762.	Ebenezer son of Thomas & Hannah Learned.
	Sarah Gay wife of Joshua Gay renewed her baptismal Covenant & had her child baptised.
	Judith daughter of Joshua & Sarah Gay.
Nov. 14. 1762.	Abigail daughter of David & Elisabeth Fuller.
Dec. 5. 1762.	William son of Thomas & Mehetabel Shepherd.
Jan. 9. 1763.	Rebecca daughter of Eben^{r} & Hannah Farington.
Feb. 6. 1763.	Jason son of the Rev^{d} Mr. Jason & Catharine Haven.
March 3. 1763.	Mary daughter of Eben^{r} & Mary Wilkinson.
April 17. 1763.	By Rev^{d} Mr. Caryl, Sarah daughter of Oliver & Sarah Smith.
May 1. 1763.	Joseph son of Eben^{r} & Prudence Battle.
Aug. 28. 1763.	David son of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Sept. 11. 1763.	Reuben son of Eben^{r} & Thankful Richards.
Sept. 25. 1763.	Lucy daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
	Beulah daughter of Joseph & Mary Lewis.
Oct. 9. 1763.	By Rev^{d} Mr. Bridge, Richard son of Joseph & Mary Whiting.

Oct. 23. 1763.	William son of William & Mary Paul.
Oct. 30. 1763.	Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Mehetable Fisher.
	Mary daughter of John & Mary Healy.
Dec. 25. 1763.	Rebecca daughter of Thomas How Junr & —— his wife.
Jan. 1. 1764.	Catharina daughter of Samuel & Abigail Shuttleworth.
	Elizabeth daughter of Israel & Elizabeth Fairbanks.
Jan. 8. 1764.	Abigail daughter of Samuel & Mary Fairbanks.
Feb. 5.	Margret daughter of Daniel & Hannah Gookin.
Feb. 12. 1764.	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Submit Weatherby.
	Sarah daughter of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
March 4. 1764.	Seth son of Peletiah & Elizabeth Whiting.
March 11. 1764.	Timothy son of Timothy & Lydia Fisher.
	Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Gay.
April 1. 1764.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, William son of Eunice Bright of Boston.
April 29. 1764.	Joseph Willson of adult age.
	Joseph son & Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Willson.
May 6. 1764.	Jeremiah, Ebenezer & Nathaniel sons & Rebecca, Deborah, & Elisabeth daughters of Daniel & Elisabeth Fisher.
May 20. 1764.	Margret daughter of Willm & Margret Gay.
May 27. 1764.	John son of John Eaton Junr & Desire his wife.
June 10. 1764.	Joseph & Reuben sons of Joseph & Miriam Guild.
	Jesse son of Abel & Abigail Ellis.
	Beulah daughter of Joseph & Dorothy Colburn.
June 17. 1764.	Abijah son of Abijah & Alice Draper.
July 8.	Nathaniel son of Thomas & Mehetable Shepherd.
	Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Hannah Fairbanks.
July 15.	Catharine daughter of Hezekiah & Anna Fuller.
July 22.	John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bracket.
July 29.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch, Catharine daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.
Aug. 29.	David son of Thomas & Hannah Larned.
	Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Jemimah Lee.
Sept. 2.	By the Rev^{d} Mr. Adams, Joseph son of William & Margaret Smith.
Sept. 23.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Robbins, Jeremiah son of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting.
Oct. 7.	By the Rev. Mr. Bridge of Framingham, David son of David & Elizabeth Fuller.
	Molly daughter of Joseph & Molly Lewis.
Oct. 21.	Enoch son of John & Susanna Harris.
Nov. 18. 1764.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Weld of Attleborough, Catharine, daughter of John & Mary Healy.
Nov. 25. 1764.	Mary daughter of Jonas & Mary Humfrey.
Dec. 16. 1764.	Lucy daughter of Eben^{r} & Prudence Battle.
Jan. 13. 1765.	By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Eliot of Boston, Ira son of Abijah & Alice Draper.
Feb. 3.	Jesse son of Phineas & Abigail Dana.
	Elisabeth daughter of William Mason & —— his wife.
Feb. 17.	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Miriam Guild.
March 10.	Lydia daughter of Daniel & Hannah Gookin.
March 30.	William son of Daniel & Elizabeth Fisher.

May 26.	By Rev. Mr. Balch, Joseph son of Joseph & Ruth Metcalf.
June 16.	Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.
June 23.	By the Rev. Mr. Cooper of Boston, Mary & Abigail daughters of William & Mary Eaton.
June 30.	By ye Rev^d^ Mr. Balch, Nahum, son of Oliver & Sarah Smith.
July 14.	Thomas son of Thomas How Junr & —— his wife.
July 28.	Margeret daughter of Israel & Sarah Everet.
Aug. 4.	Lydia daughter of Joshua & Sarah Gay.
Nov. 17.	William son of William & Mary Eaton by the Rev^d^ Mr. Dean of Falmouth.
Nov. 24.	Silvanus son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
Dec. 1.	Thomas son of Thomas & Mehetable Shepherd.
Dec. 29.	Edward son of Joseph Whiting Junr & Mary his wlfe.
Jan. 12. 1766.	Susanna daughter of Peletiah & Elizabeth Whiting.
Jan. 14. 1766.	At the house of Hezekiah Fuller, the Day that his Wife was buried, Elizabeth an Infant of the said Hezekiah Fuller & Anna his wife deceased.
Feb. 2. 1766.	Samuel son of Timothy & Sarah Whiting.
	Anne daughter of Samuel & Sarah Lauchlen.
March 30.	Abel son of Doct^r^ Ephraim Ware & Martha his wife.
	Amos son of Timothy & Lydia Fisher.
June 1.	Reuben son of Samuel Fairbanks J^r^ & Hannah his wife.
June 18.	In private (the child being sick) Anna daughter of Ebenezer & Sibil Draper.
July 13.	Rebecca daughter of John & Mary Healy.
Aug. 24.	By Rev^d^ Mr. Townsend, Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Safford.
Sept. 14.	Joseph son of Nathaniel & —— Gay.
Oct. 5.	Luther son of John & Desire Eaton.
Nov. 2.	Lucy daughter of Samuel & Mary Fairbanks.
	Loacada daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting.
Nov. 16.	Luther son of Nath^ll^ & Abigail Dana.
	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Jemima Lee.
Nov. 23.	Betsa daughter of Joseph Molly Lewis.
Dec. 7.	Rufus son of Abijah & Alice Draper.
Dec. 21.	Payton son of Nathaniel Dana J^r^ & Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 28.	Solomon son of Samuel & Elizabeth Bracket.
Jan. 21. 1767.	Sarah daughter of Daniel & Thankful Gay.
March 15.	Abigail daughter of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
March 22.	Ithamer son of Moses & Sarah Fairbanks.
March 29.	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Sarah Avery.
April 12. 1767.	Burradel daughter of William & Hannah Mason.
April 19.	Daniel son of Daniel & Elizabeth Fisher.
May 3.	Rebecca daughter of David Fuller Junr & Elizabeth his wife.
May 17.	Elisha son of Samuel & Eunice Dogget.
May 31.	Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Swan.
June 7.	Joel son of William & Margret Gay.
	Abigail daughter of Abel & Abigail Ellis.
June 14.	Jesse son of Phineas & Sarah Dana.
July 5.	Margret daughter of William & Margret Smith.
July 12.	Samuel & Rufus Twin sons of Samuel & Sarah Guild.
	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.

Aug. 30.	Catharine daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Fairbanks.
Nov. 1.	Amasa son of Ebenezer & Hannah Farrington.
Nov. 29.	Abigail daughter of Aaron & Abigail Fuller.
Dec. 6.	By ye Rev^d^ Mr. Robbins of Milton, Asa son of William & Mary Eaton.
Dec. 27.	Lucy daughter of Thomas & Mehetabel Shepherd.
Jan. 17. 1768.	Joshua son of Ebenezer & Prudence Fairbanks.
	Anna daughter of Lt Ebenezer & Prudence Battle.
Jan. 24.	By ye Rev^d^ Mr. Blair of Boston. Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Mehetabel French.
Feb. 7.	Ebenezer son of John & Mary Healy.
Feb. 23.	In private, Sarah daughter of Joseph & Hopestill Daman.
Feb. 28.	Fisher son of Joshua & Sarah Gay.
	Spencer son of William & Lydia Whiting.
March 6.	Aaron son of Aaron & Abigail Fuller.
March 27. 1768.	Nathaniel & William & Thomas sons & Catharine & Abigail daughters of Nathaniel & Meriam Farington.
April 10.	By ye Rev^d^ Mr. Balch. Joseph son of Thomas How J^r^ & —— his wife.
April 24.	Joseph son of Joseph & Phebe Kingsbury.
June 19.	Nathaniel son of Samuel & Sarah Lauchlen.
July 10.	By Rev^d^ Mr. Robbins, Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Whiting.
	William & Mary children of William & Mary Hart.
Aug. 7.	Lucy daughter of Oliver & Sarah Smith.
Sept. 4.	Lemuel son of Samuel & Susanna Harris.
Sept. 25.	Jesse son of Nathaniel & —— Gay.
Oct. 30.	By Rev^d^ Mr. Balch, Sarah daughter of Jonath^n^ & Sarah Avery.
Nov. 6. 1768.	Abigail daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting.
Nov. 20.	Beulah daughter of Joseph & Molly Lewis.
Dec. 1.	Amasa son of Joseph & Meriam Guild.
Dec. 4.	Abner son of Daniel & Elizabeth Fisher.
Jan. 1. 1769.	Mary daughter of Isaac Bullard Junr & Patience his wife.
April 16.	James son of Abigail & Alice Draper.
April 30.	Mary daughter of Richard & Abigail Bill.
May 14.	Hannah daughter of Daniel & Hannah Gookin.
	Rebecca daughter of Nathl & Submit Wetherby.
May 28.	Abijah son of William & Hannah Mason.
June 11.	By Rev. Mr. Adams of Roxbury, Catharine daughter of David & Elisabeth Fuller.
	Ann daughter of John & Desire Eaton.
June 18.	John son of Joseph & Ruth Metcalf.
	Jesse son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
	Joseph son of Joseph & Olive Wetherby.
June 22.	Jonas & Rebecca children of Jonas & —— Lewis.
July 2.	Lucy daughter of William & Mary Hart.
July 23.	William son of Isaac & Patience Bullard.
Sept. 3.	Jesse son of Samuel & Sarah Guild.
Sept. 10.	Mary daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Smith.
Sept. 17.	By the Rev. Mr. Gay of Hingham, Geary son of Israel & Elizabeth Fairbanks.
Oct. 8.	Richard son of Samuel & Rebecca Gookin.

Oct. 8.	Anna daughter of William & Margeret Smith.
Oct. 15.	Catharine daughter of ye Rev. Jason & Mrs Catherine Haven.
Oct. 29. 1769.	Samuel, John, Caleb & Joseph sons & Lucy daughter of Samuel & Lucy Herring.
	Lucy daughter of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
Nov. 5.	Paul son of Nathl Whiting J^{r} of Roxbury dec^{d} & Sarah his widow.
Nov. 16.	Jesse son of Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.
Dec. 3.	Jesse son of John & Mary Healy.
Dec. 31.	Joel son of William & Lydia Whiting.
Jan. 14. 1770.	Jesse son of Aaron & Abigail Fuller.
Jan. 21.	Rebecca daughter of Lemuel & Rebecca Stowell.
Feb. 3.	Mary daughter of Joseph & Hopestill Daman.
Feb. 4.	Joseph son of William & Mary Eaton.
Feb. 25. 1770.	Amos son of Edward & Desire Ward.
March 11.	Adin son of Jonas & Mary Humphrey.
	Olive daughter of Jonas & —— Lewis.
March 18.	Dolly daughter of Lieu^{t} Ebenezer Battle & Prudence his wife.
April 1.	Nathaniel son of Nathl & Rebecca Everet.
April 29.	Joel son of Joshua & Sarah Gay.
June 10.	Theda daughter Joseph & Molly Lewis.
	Sarah daughter of Josiah & Sarah Fisher.
July 1.	Catharine daughter of Joseph & Mary Whiting.
July 8.	Abner son of John & Sarah Gay.
July 22. 1770.	Rufus son of William & Margret Gay.
Aug. 12.	Betsa daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wight.
Aug. 19.	William son of Thomas How J^{r} & his wife Hannah.
	Lydia daughter of John & Susanna Harris.
Sept. 2.	By ye Rev. Mr. Balch, William son of Jonathan & Sarah Avery.
Oct. 7.	Olive daughter of Joseph & Olive Weatherby.
Oct. 14.	Anna daughter of Thomas & Mehetable Shepherd.
Oct. 28.	Luther son of Zachariah & Desire Whiting.

A Record of Baptisms in the 1st Chh. in Dedham from January 1st 1771.

BAPTISMS—[Continued.]

Jan. 6.	Hannah daughter of Nathaniel & —— Parker.
Jan. 20.	Thomas son of Joseph & Ruth Metcalf.
Jan. 27.	Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Grace Bill.
	Sarah daughter of Joseph & Phebe Kingsbury.
Feb. 24.	Jabez son of Samuel & Abigail Wight.
March 31.	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Swan. By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Balch.
April 7.	Samuel son of ye Rev. Mr. Jason & Mrs. Catharine Haven.
April 14.	Thomas Smith in adult years.
	Daniel son of Daniel & Elisabeth Fisher.
April 21.	John son of Samuel & Eunice Doggett.
	Alice daughter of Abijah & Alice Draper.
May 26.	David son of Thomas & Rebecca Smith.
	Lydia, Rebecca, Catharine, Mary — daughters of Thomas & Rebecca Smith.

June 9.	Seth son of Abel & Abigail Ellis.
July 7.	Fisher son of Moses & Experience Richardson.
July 14.	Nancy daughter of Jeremiah & Rebecca Dean.
July 21.	Jesse son of William & Margret Smith.
July 21.	Aaron son of William & Mary Hart.
	Isaac son of Isaac & Patience Bullard.
July 28.	Rebecca daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting.
Aug. 18.	Betty daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah Herring, by Rev. Dr. Eliot.
Aug. 25.	Gabriel son of John & —— Titterton.
	Hannah Seneca daughter of John & —— Titterton.
Sept. 1.	Phineas son of Ebenezer & Abigail Paul.
Sept. 29.	Hannah daughter of John & Mary Healy, by Rev. Mr. Robbins.
Oct. 14.	Amasa son of Thomas & Sarah Eaton.
	Hannah daughter of David & Elisabeth Fuller.
	Sarah daughter of Edward & Desire Ward.
Nov. 17.	Luther son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
	Samuel son of Samuel & Rebecca Gookin.
	Hannah daughter of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
Dec. 15.	Lydia daughter of William & Lydia Whiting.
Dec. 22.	Benjamin son of Samuel & Sarah Guild.
Feb. 23. 1772.	Martha daughter of Joseph & Sibil Dean.
March 1.	Rebecca daughter of Oliver & Sarah Smith. By Rev. Mr. Balch.
	Nancy daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Fales. By Rev. Mr. Balch.
April 12.	Hannah daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.
April 19.	William son of Thomas & Mary Wight.
	Josiah son of Josiah & Sarah Fisher.
April 26.	Abigail wife of Daniel Felton in adult years.
May 4.	Rebecca daughter of Capt John Eaton & Desire his wife.
May 10.	John & Phebe } Children of Asa & Phebe Ellis.
May 17.	Abigail, Rebecca, Daniel } Children of Daniel & Abigail Felton. By Rev. Mr. West.
May 31.	Hannah daughter of Lieu^{t} Eben^{r} & Prudence Battle.
	Mehetabel daughter of Moses & Mehetabel Richards.
June 21.	Moses son of William & Hannah Mason.
July 3.	Abigail daughter of Nathaniel & —— Gay in private.
July 12.	Cloe daughter of Nathaniel & Miriam Farrington.
July 26.	Roxy daughter of Joseph & Molly Lewis.
Aug. 16.	Joshua son of Thomas How Junr & Hannah his wife. By Rev. Mr. Robbins.
Aug. 23.	Abner son of Lieu^{t} Joseph Guild & Meriam his wife.
Sept. 6.	Daniel son of Daniel & Sibil Fisher.
	Molly daughter of Eliphalet Pond J^{r} & Sally his wife.
Sept. 13.	Eliphalet son of Moses & Sarah Fairbanks.
Sept. 20.	Lydia daughter of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller. By Rev. Mr. Adams.
Oct. 25.	Sarah daughter of Aaron & Abigail Fuller.

Nov. 22.	Hannah daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Smith.
	Elizabeth daughter of Lemuel & Rebecca Stowell.
Dec. 6.	Calvin, Timothy } sons of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
Dec. 13.	Mary daughter of Timothy & Lydia Fisher.
Dec. 20.	George son of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
Jan. 10. 1773.	John son of Isaac & Patience Bullard.
	Cate daughter of Daniel & Abigail Felton.
Jan. 24.	Jesse son of Daniel & Elizabeth Fisher. By Rev. Mr. Gordon.
Jan. 31.	Lusher son of Joseph & Sarah Gay.
Feb. 28.	Sally daughter of Thomas & Mehetable Shepherd.
March 7.	Joanna daughter of Joseph Eaton dec'd & Mary his widow.
March 14.	John son of Nathaniel & Rebecca Everet.
March 21.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Sarah Herring.
	Betsa daughter of Samuel & Abigail Shuttlesworth.
April 4. 1773.	Nathaniel son of Daniel & Sibil Fisher.
May 2.	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington.
May 23.	Lucy daughter of Nathaniel & Lucy Gay.
June 20.	William son of William & —— Graham.
	Mary daughter of Nathaniel & Lucy Gay.
	Catharine daughter of Daniel & Joanna Smith.
July 4.	John son of John & Mary Healy. By Rev. Mr. Caryl.
	Abigail daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Smith. By Rev. Mr. Caryl.
July 11.	Olive daughter of William & Margret Gay.
July 25.	Mary daughter of Daniel & Thankful Gay.
Aug. 8.	George son of Joseph & Phebe Kingsbury.
	Molly daughter of Jonathan & Mary Ward.
Aug. 15.	Samuel son of Joshua & Elizabeth Whiting. By Rev. Mr. Robbins.
Sept. 5.	Lucy daughter of Joshua & Sarah Gay.
Oct. 31.	Jason son of Mr Lemuel & Mrs. Rebecca Clap of Dorchester.
	Laban son of John & Susanna Harris.
Nov. 7.	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Swan.
Nov. 28.	Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Wight.
Dec. 19.	Abigail, Sally } twin children of Eliphalet & Sally Pond.
Jan. 2.	Willard son of William & Mary Hart.
Jan. 23.	Joa daughter of William & Lydia Whiting. Rev. Mr. Abbot.
Feb. 6.	Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah Eaton. By ye Rev. Mr. West.
	Molly daughter of Eben^r & Jane Shepherd. By ye Rev. Mr. West.
March 20. 1774.	Lois daughter of Thomas How J^r & Hannah his wife.
April 3.	Jesse son of Jesse Brown and
	Rebecca daughter of Nathaniel & Rebecca Everet.
April 10.	Eliphalet son of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller.
May 6.	Olive daughter of Oliver & Sarah Smith.
May 8.	Catharine daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Gay.
July 3.	Joseph son of David & Elizabeth Fuller.
Aug. 7.	Abner son of Ebenezer & Prudence Fairbanks.
Aug. 14.	Joseph son of Joseph & Sibil Dean. By ye Rev. Mr. Caryl.
	Abigail daughter of Lt Eben^r & Prudence Battle. By ye Rev. Mr. Caryl.

Aug. 28.	Isaac son of Ebenezer & Abigail Paul.
Sept. 4.	Catharine daughter of ye Rev. Jason & Mrs. Catharine Haven.
Sept. 18.	Nancy daughter of Joseph & Molly Lewis.
Oct. 9.	Prudence daughter of Aaron & Abigail Fuller. By Rev. Mr. Robbins.
Oct. 16.	Joel son of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
Oct. 23.	Reuben son of Ebenezer & Hannah Farrington.
Nov. 6.	Elizabeth daughter of George & Rachel Gould.
Nov. 20.	Joseph Wriford son of Ebenezer & Sarah Herring.
Nov. 27.	David son of Nathaniel & Miriam Farrington.
Jan. 29. 1775.	Jason son of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
Feb. 5.	Ebenezer son, Rebecca daughter } twin children of Thomas & Bathsheba Weatherby.
Feb. 19.	Anna daughter of John & Sarah Gay.
	Hannah daughter of Stephen & —— Farrington.
March 5.	Phineas son of Daniel & Joanna Smith.
	Miriam daughter of Joseph Wight J^r & Miriam his wife.
March 12. 1775.	Simeon son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington.
April 7.	Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Sibil Fisher.
May 28.	Bathiah Morse in adult years.
June 4.	Ann daughter of Abijah Sever of Roxbury & his wife.
11.	Cate daughter of Daniel & Abigal Felton.
18.	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Smith.
25.	Nathaniel son of Nathanel & Sibil Kingsbury.
	Sarah daughter of Lemuel & Elizabeth Fales.
July 10.	Grace daughter of Nathaniel & Rebecca Everet.
July 16.	Abner son of William & Mary Paul.
	Calvin son of Capt. Joseph Guild & Meriam his wife.
	Lemuel son, Catharine daughter } of Moses & Sarah Whiting.
	Joshua son of Joshua & Susanna Farrington.
	Abigail daughter of Joseph Wight J^r & Meriam his wife.
July 30.	Sarah daughter of Nathaniel & Sibil Kingsbury.
Aug. 14.	Joseph Warren son of John Bosson of Boston & his wife.
Sept. 3.	Abigal daughter of Daniel & Mary Baker.
Sept. 17.	Joa daughter of Henry & Mary Wight.
Oct. 1.	Eliphalet son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
	Abijah son of Abijah & Alice Draper.
	Joseph son, Patty & Sally daughters } of Benjamin & Sarah Davenport.
Nov. 5.	Abner son of —— Blackburn.
Jan. 21. 1776.	Lydia daughter of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller.
22.	Calvin son of Jonathan & Sarah Avery (in private).
Feb. 4.	Isaac son of Isaac & —— Eaton.
	Catharine daughter of John & Mary Dean.
Feb. 12. 1776.	Lucy daughter of John Crosier & Fanna his wife.
25.	Margeret daughter of Thomas & Rebecca How.
March 10.	Sally daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.
17.	Hannah daughter of Caleb Davis Esq. & Matilda his wife.
24.	Leonard son of William & Lydia Whiting.
June 16.	Cate daughter of William Grayham.
June 30.	Sarah daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Baker.

June 30.	Sally daughter of Nathan Ellis.
July 28.	John son of Joseph & Olive Weatherby.
Aug. 4.	Hannah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Eaton.
11.	Fisher son of Lemuel & Rebecca Stowell.
25.	Joseph son of John & Mary Healy.
	Susanna, Sally } daughters of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
Sept. 1.	Elijah son of Elijah & Margeret Seabury.
15.	Isaac son of Moses & Sarah Whiting.
22.	Edward son of David & Rebecca Colburn.
	Burridel daughter of Thomas & Mary Wight,
29.	David son of Isaac & Mary Stowell.
Oct. 27.	Mary daughter of Jesse Brown.
Dec. 29.	Cornelius Durant son of Ebenr & Anna Battle.
Jan. 5. 1777.	James son of James Cunningham & his wife Thankful.
12.	Catharine daughter of Daniel & Mary Baker.
19.	Clarissa daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
Feb. 9.	Hannah daughter of Ebenr & Hannah Farrington.
16.	Jesse son of Nathaniel & Rebecca Everett.
	Jabez son of Daniel & Joanna Smith.
March 9.	Abigal daughter of Ebenr & Abigal Paul.
March 16. 1777.	Payton Randolph son of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
April 13.	Isaac son of Daniel & Abigal Felton.
	David son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington.
	Samuel son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
	Ephraim son of David & Rebecca Colburn.
	Elizabeth daughter of Aaron & Abigal Fuller.
	Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel & Lucy Gay.
	Esther daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Davenport.
May 5.	Cate daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Edes.
June 1.	Jesse son, Catharine daughter } of Thaddeus & Deborah Stowell.
June 2.	Catharine daughter of Daniel & Sibil Fisher (in private).
Sept. 14.	Sarah daughter of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Whiting.
28.	Abigail daughter of David & Mary Dean.
Oct. 26.	Jesse son of Nathaniel & Abigail Gay.
Nov. 2.	Jesse son of Joseph & Sibil Dean.
Nov. 30.	Amasa son of Thomas & Hannah How.
Dec. 7.	Prudence daughter of Capt. Timothy Stow & Prudence his wife.
Jan. 11. 1778.	Nathaniel son of Capt. Joseph Guild & Miriam his wife.
	Calvin son of Isaac & Sarah Eaton.
	Eleanor daughter of Lemuel & Elizabeth Fales.
Feb. 1.	Hannah daughter of Henry Jones & —— his wife.
15.	Timothy Dwight son of George & Rachel Gould.
March 1.	Josiah son of John & Mary Dean.
15.	Miriam daughter of Jeremiah & Hannah Fisher.
April 22.	Sally daughter of Nathaniel Richards & —— his wife.
26.	Molly daughter of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Whiting.
May 10.	Hannah daughter of Joshua & Prudence Whiting.
	Molly daughter of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller.
May 31.	Leonard son of Nathaniel & Miriam Farrington. By Rev. Mr. Robbins.

May 31.	Andrew son of Henry & Mary Wight. By Rev. Mr. Robbins.
June 7.	Sally daughter of Joseph Sampson & his wife Eunice.
	Mindwell daughter of Ebenr & Jane Shepherd.
	Nancy daughter of Thaddeus & Deborah Stowell.
June 28.	Betsa daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Doggett.
Aug. 9.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Battle Esq. & Anna his wife.
	Desire daughter of John & Mary Healy.
Oct. 10.	Jason son of Stephen & —— Farrington (In Private)
25.	Elizabeth daughter of Jona Metcalf Jr & Elizabeth his wife both deceased, the child baptised at ye Desire & on acct of ye Covent Relatn of its Grandfather, Jonathan Metcalf Esq. And its Grandmother Sarah Robbins.
Nov. 15.	Lemuel Child, son of William & Lydia Whiting.
	John son of John & Fanny Crosier.
29.	Reuben son of Thomas & Mary Wight.
Dec. 20.	Eliphalet son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington.
Jan. 3. 1779.	Abigal daughter of David & Mary Dean.
10.	Joseph son of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
17.	Ebenezer son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
31.	John Hannon son of Jesse Brown.
Feb. 28.	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Eaton.
March 14.	Mary Whiting daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
April 11.	Aaron son of Nathaniel & Lucy Gay.
May 9.	Benjamin son of Nathaniel & Sibil Kingsbury.
	Miriam Belcher daughter of Jeremiah & Hannah Fisher.
June 13.	Betsa daughter of Lemuel & Elizabeth Fales.
July 4.	Cate daughter of Nathan Ellis.
Aug. 29.	Eliphalet son of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller.
	Payton son of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
	Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Edes.
Oct. 17.	Nathaniel son of Daniel & Susanna Gookin.
31.	Betsa daughter of Nathl & Submit Weatherby.
Nov. 14.	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Whiting.
	Melatiah daughter of John & Susanna Harris.
28.	Timothy son of Capt Timothy Stow and Prudence his wife.
Dec. 9.	Polly daughter of Lieut Daniel Fisher & Sibil his wife.
Mch. 26. 1780.	Lucy daughter of Stephen & —— Farrington.
April 9.	Peggy daughter of Mr John Bradford & Mary his wife.
30.	Lendamine daughter of Major Abijah & Mrs. Desire Draper.
May 21.	Calvin son of Thomas & Rebecca How.
28.	Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Davenport.
	Lucy Blake daughter of Heman & —— Guild.
June 18.	Eunice daughter of Joseph Sampson & Eunice his wife.
July 20.	Moses son of Moses & Sarah Whiting.
23.	Sibil daughter of Joseph & Sibil Dean. By Mr Thatcher.
Aug. 20.	Andrew son of Lieut John Crosier & his wife Fanna. By Mr. Abbot.
	Polly daughter of Jonathan & Mary Daman. By Mr Abbot.
Sept. 17.	John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Doggett. By Mr Forbes.
Oct. 8.	Jason son of Ebenezer & Prudence Fairbanks.
	Jerusha daughter of Jonathan & Jerusha Avery.
	Nancy daughter of William & —— Grayham.

Oct. 22.	John son of Lieu^{t} Ebenezer & Jane Shepherd.
	Miriam Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Dec. 3.	Timothy son of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
	Sally daughter of Lemuel & Rebecca Stowell.
17.	Sarah daughter of Joseph & Olive Weatherby.
Jan. 7. 1781.	Ambros son of Lemuel & Sarah Fales. By Mr Thacher.
Feb. 18. 1781.	Willard son of Thomas & Mary Wight.
Mch. 11.	Jesse son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington.
18.	Thomas son of Eben^{r} Battelle Esq. & Anna his wife.
April 1.	Seth son of William & Lydia Whiting.
16.	David Wight son of David & Mary Dean.
May 13.	Jonathan son of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller.
June 3.	Isaac son of Isaac & Jemimah Harriden.
June 10.	Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Abigail Paul. By Dr Gordon.
July 29.	Jonathan son of Major George Gould & Rachel his wife.
Aug. 26.	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Eaton.
Sept. 9.	Elizabeth Stevens wife of Capt. Wm Stevens.
16.	William, John, Betsa } children of Capt. William Stevens & Elizabeth his wife.
Sept. 9.	Reuben son of Aaron & Abigail Fuller. By Mr. Thacher.
23.	Samuel Gardner son of Timothy & Abigail Gay. By Mr. Thacher.
30.	Jason son of Henry & Mary Wight.
	Henry son of Henry Jones & Silence his wife.
Oct. 21.	Andrew son of Capt. Daniel & Mrs. Sibil Fisher.
Nov. 4.	Nancy daughter of Stephen & —— Farrington.
18.	Sally Battelle daughter of Capt. Timoth & Mrs. Prudence Stow.
Dec. 2.	Mary Fisher daughter of Thaddeus & Deborah Stowel.
16.	Henry Knox son of Capt. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens.
Jan. 6. 1782.	Sally daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Edes.
13.	Geary son of Israel Fairbanks Jr. & Anna his wife.
27.	Sally daughter of Joseph & Molly Lewis.
Mch. 24.	Josiah son of Thomas & Rebecca Smith.
April 28.	Isaac son of Jeremiah & Hannah Fisher.
May 12.	Betsa daughter of Nathl Fisher Jr. & ——
May 26.	Sally daughter of Isaac & Sarah Eaton. Mr. Chickering.
June 9.	Rebecca daughter of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
Sept. 1.	Lucy daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Davenport.
22.	Mehetable daughter of Nathaniel & Mehetabel Farrington. By Mr. Everett.
	Polly daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Smith. By Mr. Everett.
	Hannah daughter of Lemuel & Elizabeth Fales. By Mr. Everett.
Oct. 20.	Jason son of Lt John Crosier & Fanna his wife.
	Joseph son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
Nov. 10.	Nancy daughter of Solomon & Lucy Whiting.
17.	Molly daughter of Joseph & Sibil Dean.
Dec. 8.	Elizabeth daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
15.	James son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington.
April 20. 1783.	Molly daughter of Elip^{t} & Lydia Fisher. By Mr. Thacher.

May 11.	Suca daughter of Thomas & Mary Wight.
July 27.	William son of William & Lydia Whiting. By Mr. Chickering.
Oct. 12.	Hannah daughter of Capt. Daniel & Sibil Fisher. By Mr. Daman.
Dec. 21.	Calvin son, Prudence, Sukey Davis — daughters of Ebn^{r} & Mary Fairbanks.
Feb. 8. 1784.	Ebenezer son of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
	Stephen son of Israel Fairbanks Jr. & Anna his wife.
Feb. 15.	Lavina daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
22.	Asa son & Susanna daughter — of Asa & Susanna Ellis.
April 11.	Nancy daughter of Reuben & Sarah Newell.
May 2.	Joel son of Henry & Mary Wight.
	Reuben son of Thomas & Elizabeth Eaton.
	Laurence son of William & Lucy Mason.
9.	Daniel son of Rufus & Elizabeth Whiting.
30.	Martin son of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
	John Wlght son of Daniel & Mary Baker.
June 20.	William son of William & Abigail Smith.
	Rebecca, Abigail — daughters of Israel & Rebecca Everett.
July 4.	Ira son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
35.	Samuel son, Betsa daughter — Twins of Eben^{r} & Abigal Paul. By Mr. Morey.
Aug. 22. 1784.	Asahel son of Henry & Elizebeth Smith.
29.	Eunice daughter of Jer^{h} & Hannah Fisher.
Sept. 12.	Lucy daughter of Jonathan & Jerusha Avery.
	Sally daughter of Moses & Sarah Whiting.
Oct. 31.	Joseph son of Capt. Timothy Stow & Prudence his wife.
Nov. 21.	Lucy daughter of Solomon & Lucy Whiting.
Dec. 5.	Joseph son of Lt John Crosier & Fanny his wife.
26.	Molly daughter of Eben^{r} & Molly Fisher.
Jan. 2. 1785.	Ellis son of Lt Nathl & Mrs. Jemima Kingsbury.
9.	Seth son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
23.	John son son of John & Mary Dean.
Mch. 13.	John son of Aaron & Hannah Whiting. By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Chickering.
	Catharine Briant daughter of David & Mary Dean. By ye Rev^{d} Mr. Chickering.
27.	Joseph son of Joseph & Meriam Wight.
April 24.	Nabby, Caty — daughters of Samuel & Abigail Wight.
May 1.	Nehemiah son of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
May 15.	Luther son of Isaac & Sarah Eaton.
	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Bates.
July 24.	Rhoda Mason daughter of Rufus & Elizabeth Whiting.
31.	William son of Eben^{r} Fairbanks Junr & Mary his wife.
Aug. 14.	Chester son, Nabby daughter — of John & Nabby Bullard.
28.	Nathan Peters son of Daniel & Finis Gookin.

Sept. 4.	William son of William & Lucy Mason.
	Willard son of William & Margaret Everett.
Oct. 2.	Calvin son of Elip^{t} & Lydia Fuller. Rev^{d} Mr. Hilliard.
Nov. 6.	Debby Ames daughter of Capt. Danl & Sibil Fisher.
Dec. 11.	Cloe daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
Jan. 1. 1786.	Abner son of Thaddeus & Deborah Stowell.
8.	Luther son of Thomas & Mary Wight.
Jan. 15. 1786.	Benjamin son, Betsa daughter } of Benjamin & Judith Bussey.
29.	Samuel son of Jonathan & Sarah Daman.
Feb. 19.	Seth son of Isaac & Rebecca Doggett.
Mch. 19.	Betsa daughter of Israel & Elizabth Fairbanks.
May 21.	Ebenezer son of William & Lydia Draper.
28.	Charles son of William & Lydia Whiting.
	Hezekiah son of Joseph & Anna Onion.
June 11.	Samuel son of Samuel & Abigal Wight.
18.	Ebenezer son of Eben^{r} & Molly Fisher. By Mr. West.
	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis. By Mr. West.
July 2.	Rebecca, Lydia, Betsa } children of Lemuel & Lydia Badlam. By Mr. Homer.
	Lucy Phips daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Farringion.
9.	Joseph son of Joseph & Anna Onion.
23.	Jabez son of Joseph & Meriam Wight.
Aug. 13.	Susanna, Jeremiah, Elisha } children of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.
Sept. 3.	Lucy Stratton daughter of Jonathan & Hepzibar Richards.
17.	Marcus son of William & Lucy Mason.
Oct. 15.	Lucy daughter of Eben^{r} & Mary Farrington.
29.	Elizabeth daughter of ye Widow Rebecca Colburn.
Nov. 19.	Roxa, Nancy, Betsa } children of Heman & —— Guild.
Jan. 21. 1787.	Ithamar son of Thomas & Elizabeth Eaton.
Feb. 11.	Joseph son of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.
19.	Nabby daughter of William & Abigal Smith. In private.
April 8.	Willard son of John & Nabby Bullard.
May 6. 1787.	Isaac son of Fisher & Rebecca Whiting.
20.	Samuel son of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales. Mary daughter of Joshua & Mary Whiting. } Mr. Chickering.
June 10.	James son of Ira & Lydia Draper. } By Mr. Caryl.
17.	Lewis son of Moses & Sarah Whiting.
24.	Betsa daughter of Timothy & Prudence Stow.
July 22.	Hannah daughter of Aaron & Hannah Whiting.
29.	Leonard son of William & Margaret Everett.
Sept. 23.	John son of Thomas & Mary Wight.
	Betsa, Sally } daughters of Thomas & Sarah Weatherby.
Oct. 7.	Sally, Phineas } children of David & Rebecca Dana.
Nov. 4.	Rhuel son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.

Nov. 11.	Joshua, Stephen } sons of Joshua & Sarah Fales.
	Nancy daughter of Ebenr & Molly Fisher.
Dec. 30.	Polly daughter of Ebenr & Mary Fairbanks.
Jan. 27. 1788.	Betsa daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Daman.
Feb. 17.	Leonard son of William & Lucy Mason.
24.	Martin son of Samuel & Mary Bates.
Mch. 2.	Mille daughter of Ebenr & Mary Farrington.
30.	William son of Col. Daniel & Mrs. Sibil Fisher.
May 18.	Abigail Shuttlesworth daughter of Timy & Abigail Gay.
	Polly daughter of Lemual & Lydia Badlam.
June 15.	Moses son of David & Sarah Fuller.
July 27.	Matilda daughter of Joshua & Polly Whiting.
Aug. 2.	Thomas son of Joseph & Meriam Wight. By Mr. Homer.
31.	Polly Weatherby in adult years.
Aug. 31. 1788.	William, Lois } children of John & Lois Wiswall.
Sept. 14.	Bucknam son of Israel & Elizabeth Fairbanks.
Nov. 23.	Lucretia daughter of Abner & Loacada Whiting.
28.	James son of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales. In private.
Dec. 7.	Mary daughter of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.
30.	Betsa, Charity } daughters of Ebenr & Mary Pond. In private.
Jan. 11. 1789.	Ira son of Ira & & Lydia Draper.
Feb. 8.	Roxa daughter of Abner & Loacada Whiting.
15.	Daniel son of Jonathan & Jerusha Avery.
Mch. 29.	Harriot daughter of William & Lucy Mason.
April 5.	Oliver son of Lemuel Smith & —— his wife.
12.	Pruda daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
May 3.	Burradel daughter of Aaron & Hannah Whiting.
	Nancy daughter of —— Harback & Miriam Child.
	Roxa daughter of John & Nabby Bullard.
10.	Abel son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
	Clara daughter of David & Sarah Fuller.
June 7.	Catharine daughter of William & Lydia Draper.
July 12.	Martin son of Joseph & Anna Onion.
Aug. 9.	James son of William & Lydia Whiting.
23.	Anna daughter of Eliphalet & Lydia Fuller.
Oct. 25.	Betsa, Hannah } daughters of Joseph & Olive Weatherby.
Nov. 2.	Nancy daughter of Jonathan & Mary Daman. In private.
Dec. 27.	Nabby daughter of Rufus & Elizabeth Whiting.
Jan. 31. 1790.	Sarah daughter of Ebenr & Mary Fairbanks.
Feb. 14.	Harriot daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
Mch. 14.	Lemuel son of David & Rebecca Dana.
April 9.	Lydia Grandchild of Timy & Lydia Fisher. In private. The child's mother who married a Mr. Morse at Stow being dead: the Grandparents took it.
June 20. 1790.	Abner son of Ebenezer & Mary Farrington.
	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Wight.
July 18.	Martin son of Daniel & Deborah Bacon.
Sept. 4.	In private. Rufus son of Ira & Lydia Draper.

Dec. 26.	Rebecca daughter of Fisher & Rebecca Whiting.
Feb. 27. 1791.	Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Bates.
Mch. 27.	Thomas son of Calvin & Elizabeth Whiting.
April 10.	Susanna daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
17.	Nancy daughter of Timothy & Abigail Gay.
	Cynthia daughter of Aaron & Hannah Whiting.
June 5.	Ebenezer son of Calvin & Elizabeth Whiting.
19.	Rebecca Gay daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Colburn.
26.	Sukey, Asa, Samuel } children of Paul Lewis & —— his wife.
	Lucy daughter of William & Margaret Everett.
July 3.	Lucy daughter of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
	Hannah daughter of John & Nabby Bullard.
10.	Harvey son of Joshua & Abigail Fales. By Rev^{d} Mr. Prentiss.
31.	Luther son of Sarah & Thomas Weatherby.
Aug. 19.	Eliphalet Fales son of William & Lucy Mason. In private.
28.	Lucy daughter of Paul & Mary Whiting.
Sept. 11.	Fanna daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards. By Mr. Bradford.
18.	George son of Moses & Sarah Whiting. By Mr. Everett of Dor^{r}.
25.	Ebenezer son of Daniel & Deborah Bacon.
Oct. 2.	Seth son of Col^{o} Daniel Fisher & Sibil his wife.
30.	Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.

RECEIVED INTO THE CHURCH.

Sept. 20. 1724.	Joseph Guild renewed his baptismal Covenant.
July 26. 1724.	Jemima Farrington.
Sept. 20. 1724.	Capt. Jeremiah Fisher & Deborah his wife.
Oct^{br} 25. 1724.	Joshua Fisher.
Jan^{ry} 10. 1724–5.	John Metcalf & Eliezer Metcalf.
Feb^{ry} 21. 1724–5.	Eliezer Fisher, Joseph Everet & Mrs. Mary Belcher.
Feb. 28. 1724–5.	Mary Fales, wife of Nehemiah Fales.
	Dorothy Pond wife of Joshua Pond.
April 4. 1725.	Nath^{ll} & Elizabeth Kingsbury, John Dammon & Nath^{ll} Stearns.
April 11. 1725.	Mr. Jabez Wight.
May 16. 1725.	Elizabeth Gay wife of Hezekiah Gay.
June 27. 1725.	Rebecca Hartshorn & Sarah Metcalf.
Aug. 8. 1725.	Abigail Draper wife of James Draper.
Oct. 31. 1725.	Joseph Fairbanks & Abigail his wife.
	Mary Coleburn wife of Benjamin Coleburn & Margeret Hunting.
Nov. 7. 1725.	Hannah Richards daughter of James Richards.
	ye same day one Williams a woman member of ye Church in Newberry.
Dec. 12. 1725.	Rachell Dwight daughter of Michael Dwight.
Dec. 19. 1725.	Judith Smith wife of Robert Smith & Hannah Hazlip.

Jan. 23. 1726.	Abigail Ellis wife of William Ellis, Hannah Ellis, Mary Farrington & Mary Avery.
Jan. 30. 1726.	Anna Fales wife of Stephen & Ruth Ellis.
March 6. 1726.	Joanna Mackentash, Thankfull Mackentash & Sarah Herring.
April 17. 1726.	James Fisher & Joseph Smith Jr.
April 24. 1726.	Joseph Smith Sr.
May 29. 1726.	John Dean Sr. & Sarah Dean his wife & William Bullard Sr.
June 5. 1726.	John Wight.
July 17. 1726.	Edward Richards.
Sept. 25. 1726.	William Bacon & Bethiah Everett.
Nov. 20. 1726.	Joseph Eilis Jr.
Feb. 5. 1726–7.	Joseph Guild & Abigail his wife & David Fales.
March 19. 1727.	John Hunting Jr.
June 4. 1727.	Deborah Dammon.
Sept. 3. 1727.	Hannah Fisher ye wife of Joshua Fisher.
Oct. 22. 1727.	Mehetibel Colburn wife of Joseph Colburn.
Nov. 26. 1727.	Joseph Metcalf son of Deacon John Metcalf.
Dec. 31. 1727.	John Mackentosh & James Richards Jr.
Jan. 7. 1727–8.	Nathll Richards, Hezekiah Gay, Judith Starr, Martha Starr & Sarah Gay.
Jan. 14. 1727–8.	Hezekiah Sprague, Sarah Draper wife of Jonathan Draper & Rachel Curtiss.
Feb. 18. 1727–8.	Ebenezer Bracket & Abigail his wife, William Eaton, & Mary Eaton, Mary Coad, Lydea Richards daughter of Nathll Richards & Susanna Gary.
Feb. 25. 1727–8.	Aaron Ellis & Abigail Fisher.
March 31. 1728.	Timothy Whiting & Mary his wife.
	Nathll Whiting & Joanna his wife & Joshua Everet.
April 7. 1728.	Prudence Farrington wife of Jonathan Farrington.
May 19. 1728.	Elizabeth Avery daughter of William Avery.
June 23. 1728.	Deborah Fairbanks wife of Jonathan Fairbanks.
	Elizabeth Pond wife of Caleb Pond.
	Mercy Everet daughter of John Everet.
June 30. 1728.	Nathll Metcalf upon Dismission & Recommendation from second Church in Boston.
Sept. 22. 1728.	Mary Smith wife of Israel Smith & Sarah Dean.
Nov. 3. 1728.	Nathll Man & Mary Dean daughter of Jeremiah Dean.
Nov. 24. 1728.	John Holms renewed his Baptismal Covenant.
Dec. 1. 1728.	Elizabeth Haws wife of Samll Haws renewed her Baptismal Covenant.
Jan. 19. 1728–9.	Elizabeth Aspinwell wife of Joseph Aspinwell.
	Mary Metcalf wife of John Metcalf renewed her Baptismal Covenant.
March 2. 1728–9.	Nathl Haws & Anna Dwight daughter of Michael Dwight.
April 13. 1729.	Hannah Metcalf & Ruth Starr: & Benjamin Holding renewed his Baptismal Covenant.
May 25. 1729.	Elizabeth Haws.
June 1. 1729.	Mr. Daniel Dwight & Ziporah Ellis wife of Aaron Ellis.
Oct. 12. 1729.	Silas Blake.
March 22. 1730.	Jemima Gay wife of Hezekiah Gay of Stoughton.
	Melatiah Crane wife of Henry Crane of Stoughton.
May 3. 1730.	Elizabeth Thorp renewed her Baptismal Covenant.

April 7. 1730.	Elizabeth Eaton wife of John Eaton & Hannah Mackerwithy.
April 14. 1730.	Dorcas Humphrey.
Aug. 30. 1730.	John Bracket Jr.
Dec. 28. 1729.	Mary Holms & Ruth Fisher daughter of Daniel Fisher.
Feb. 8. 1729–30.	Mary Swan wife of Robert Swan.
March 28. 1731.	Mary Fisher wife of John Fisher, & Anna Fisher their daughter.
	Mary Kingsbury & Rebecca Kingsbury.
	Mary Everet daughter of Richd Everet.
April 4. 1731.	Dorcas Williams wife of John Williams.
	Abigail Fisher daughter of Daniel Fisher.
Dec. 12. 1731.	Hannah Gay.
May 28. 1732.	Ezra Fisher.
March 18. 1732–3.	Amos Fuller & Esther Fuller his wife & John Aldis Jr.
June 10. 1733.	Jonathan Richards, son of James Richards.
July 22. 1733.	Mary Hastings.
Nov. 11. 1733.	Abigail Pike.
Dec. 30. 1733.	Sarah Eaton.
Feb. 10. 1733–4.	Elizabeth Fuller wife of David Fuller.
March 24. 1733–4.	Mr. Thomas Marsh.
May 5. 1734.	Ebenezer Kingsbury & Abigail Kingsbury his wife.
	John Lewis & Abigail Lewis his wife.
May 12. 1734.	Ezra Smith & Phebe Smith.
July 7. 1734.	Bethiah Lewis wife of Wm Lewis.
Sept. 8. 1734.	Patience Baker wife of John Baker.
Oct. 27. 1734.	Hannah Draper wife of Timothy Draper.
Jan. 19. 1734–5.	James Draper, Ebenezer Draper & Dorothy Draper upon dismission & recommendation from the second Church in Roxbury.
Feb. 23. 1734–5.	Jonathan Avery & Lydea Avery his wife.
	Elizabeth Dammon wife of John Dammon.
May 18. 1735.	Nath^{ll} Willson, Mary Kendall, wife of Joshua Kendall & Bethiah Metcalf daughter of D^{n} John Metcalf.
June 29. 1735.	Esther Hunting daughter of John Hunting.
Aug. 10. 1735.	Miriam Wight wife of Joseph Wight. Jr.
Sept. 14. 1735.	Saml Richards son of James Richards.
Dec. 14. 1735.	Hannah Guild, wife of Joseph Guild.
Jan. 25. 1735–6.	John Fisher Jr. & Deborah Fisher children of John Fisher.
March 7. 1735–6.	Mr. Seth Adams, Saml Woodcock & Ann Woodcock his wife, Mary Smith wife of Josiah Smith & Mary Smith daughter of Josiah Smith & Mary Metcalf.
March 14. 1735–6.	Thomas Dean.
April 18. 1736.	Joseph Dammon, John Willson & Joseph Dean.
Aug. 29. 1736.	Mrs. Catharine Dexter, upon dismission & recommendation from ye first Church in Roxbury.
Oct. 10. 1736.	Rebecca Avery daughter of Wm Avery.
Dec. 12. 1736.	Beriah Grant.
Feb. 6. 1736–7.	Josiah Lyon.
May 1. 1737.	Experience Hunting daughter of John Hunting.
May 8. 1737.	Abigail Fisher (formerly Kingsbury) upon a letter of dismission & recommendation from the Church in Stoughton.
June 19. 1737.	Saml Dean upon a letter of dismission & recommendation from the Church in Norton.

Sept. 4. 1737.	Hannah Fisher daughter of John Fisher.
Oct. 9. 1737.	Elizebeth Whiting wife of Zechariah Whiting.
Oct. 23. 1737.	Ruth Nicholls.
Nov. 27. 1737.	Joseph Whiting & Abiel Whiting his wife & Jonathan Fisher.
Dec. 4. 1737.	Hannah Richards wife of Josiah Richards.
Jan. 8. 1737–8.	Mary Whiting wife of David Whiting.
Feb. 19. 1737–8.	Elizebeth Everet.
Feb. 26. 1737–8.	Mr. Solomon Townsend.
April 2. 1738.	Hannah Holdin.
April 9. 1738.	Rebecca Baker.
June 25. 1738.	Mary Fisher wife of Jonathan Fisher.
July 2. 1738.	Hannah Richards wife of Saml Richards.
Nov. 5. 1738.	Grace Dean wife of Thomas Dean upon her dismission & recommendation from the Church in Milton.
Jan. 21. 1738–9.	John Whiting & Abigail Whiting his wife.
March 4. 1738–9.	Ruth Fisher widow, relict of Amos Fisher.
April 15. 1739.	Mary Dammon daughter of Joseph Dammon.
May 27. 1739.	Dorcas Humphrey.
July 8. 1739.	Mehitabel Dammon daughter of Joseph Dammon.
July 15. 1739.	Mary Woodcock wife of Wm Woodcock.
Jan. 20. 1739–40.	Abigail Fife.
Feb. 3. 1739–40.	Jonathan Starr & Sarah Starr his wife.
	Abigail Eaton wife of Wm Eaton & Abiel Eaton.
Feb. 10. 1739–40.	Ann Hunting wife of John Hunting upon dismisslon & recommendation from ye Church in Sherbourn.
May 25. 1740.	Ruth Metcalf wife of Nath^{ll} Metcalf Jun.
Nov. 9. 1740	Sarah Whittemore wife of Jonathan Whittemore.
June 14. 1741.	Jonathan Metcalf.
June 21. 1741.	Bethiah Gookin.
Aug. 9. 1741.	Hannah Richards wife of Edward Richards upon her dismission & recommendation from the Church in Dorchester.
Sept. 20. 1741.	Ebenezer Richards son of James Richards.
Nov. 1. 1741.	John Eaton.
Dec. 13. 1741.	Eliphalet Pond & Elizebeth his wife, Nath^{ll} Richards Jun. & Sarah his wife. Michael Metcalf, Eliezer Stoddard, Ebenezer Hartshorn. Robert Avery, John Draper, David Avery, Eunice Smith, Deborah Fales. Sarah Metcalf, Abigail Battle, Rebecca Fisher & Hannah Battle. 16.
Jan. 17. 1741–2.	Nath^{ll} Smith & Ann his wife, Barakiah Lewis & Hannah his wife, Samuel Ellis & Sarah his wife, John Fuller & Anna his wife, Timothy Whiting & Sarah his wife. Samuel Bell & Mary his wife, Jonathan Everet, Isaac Whiting, Joseph Corey, Israel Fairbanks, Edward Pitcher, Mary Day, Hannah Chamberlain, Mehetabel Whiting, Mary Macknab, Dorothy Draper & Rebecca Whiting, 23.
Feb. 28. 1741–2.	Robert Swan, Robert Man, Thomas Richards, Joshua Dean, Lydea Metcalf, Sarah Whiting, Bethiah Everet, Mehetable Briggs, & Martha White, 9.
	Esther Willson wife of John Willson upon her dismission & recommendation from ye Church in Pomfret.
March 7. 1741–2.	Elizebeth Herren wife of John Herren upon her being recommended by ye Pastor of ye Church in Willington.

April 11. 1742.	David Fuller. Israel Everet & Jeremiah Whiting Junr, & Rebecca Hartshorn.
April 18. 1742.	Amos Fisher.
	Mary Pond wife of Lieu^{t} Pond upon her dismission & recommendation from ye Church in Medfield.
May 23. 1742.	Hannah Stone.
May 30. 1742.	Mary Chamberlain wife of Abraham Chamberlain.
	Eleazer Stoddard & wife upon their dismission & recommendation from ye Church in Newton.
	Abigail Paul wife of Samuel Paul upon her dismission & recommendation from ye Church in Dorchester.
June 13. 1742.	Elizebeth Holdridge.
July 4. 1742.	Rachell Healy wife of Ebenezer Healy.
July 11. 1742.	Thankfull wife of Ebenezer Richards upon her dismission & recommendation from ye Church in Newton.
Aug. 8. 1742.	Lydea Bacon, Ruth Smith & Abigail Everet.
Aug. 22. 1742.	Ruth Humphrey.
Nov. 14. 1742.	Esther Hastings.
Jan. 23. 1742–3.	Sarah Ellis.
Feb. 6. 1742–3.	Catherine Metcalf daughter of D^{n} John Metcalf.
March 13. 1742–3.	Ebenezer Dammon son of Joseph Dammon.
Feb. 5. 1743–4.	Sarah Pike.
Jan. 13. 1744–5.	Sam^{ll} Shuttleworth renewed his baptismal Covenant & Abigail his wife was received.
Feb. 10. 1744–5.	Margret Wallis wife of John Wallis renewed her baptismal Covenant.
Feb. 24. 1744–5.	Anna White.
May 26. 1745.	Meheteble Richards daughter of James Richards.
Sept. 1. 1745.	Rebecca Pain.
Nov. 3. 1745.	Jeremiah Dean.
June 8. 1746.	Keziah Pitcher wife of Edward Pitcher.
Feb. 28. 1747–8.	Abigail Fairbanks daughter of Joseph Fairbanks.
	Mr. John Simpson upon his dismission & recommendation from the Church in Boston, under ye Pastoral care of ye Revd Mather Byles.
April 3. 1748.	Judith Smith daughter of Robert Smith.
Sept. 25. 1748.	Nath^{ll} Dana.
Oct. 30. 1748.	Abigail Dana, wife of Nathl Dana.
Jan. 29. 1748–9.	Willm Avery Junr, Joseph Dammon J^{r}, & Margret Lewis daughter of John Lewis.
April 16. 1749.	Nehemiah Fales.
Oct. 8. 1749.	Mercy Metcalf daughter of Nath^{ll} Metcalf.
Feb. 4. 1749–50.	Huldah Jackson wife of Joshua Jackson.
May 6. 1750.	Rachel Swan wife of Robt Swan Junr.
Dec. 16. 1750.	Mary Swan wife of Ebenezer Swan.
May 26. 1751.	Elizebeth Whiting daughter of Zechariah Whiting.
Aug. 11. 1751.	Saml Doggit & Abigail his wife.
Dec. 1. 1751.	Mary wife of Jonathan Farrington Junr.
March 8. 1752.	Stephen Fales.
March 22. 1752.	Mary Bacon wife of William Bacon.
April 5. 1752.	Nathan Richards.
July 12. 1752.	Prudence Battle wife of Ebenezer Battle Junr.

Oct. 22. 1752.	Sarah Gay wife of Wm Gay.
	Elizebeth Gay wife of Saml Gay Junr.
Nov. 19. 1752.	Elizebeth Eaton daughter of John Eaton.
Jan. 7. 1753.	Willm Gay.
Jan. 28. 1753.	Mary Fairbanks wife of Saml Fairbanks.
April 1. 1753.	John Lewis Jr son of John Lewis.
	Hannah Kingsbury wife of Deacn Kingsbery upon her dismission & recommendation from ye Church in the Clapboardtrees.
Sept. 16.	Mary Paul wife of Willm Paul.
Feb. 24. 1754.	Abiather Richards & Elizebeth his wife.
March 31. 1754.	Ebenezer Battle Junr.
April 14. 1754.	Stephen Badlamb & Elizebeth his wife being dismissed from & recommended by the Church in Milton.
Feb. 5. 1756.	Mr. Jason Haven upon his dismission & recommendation from the first Chh of Christ in Cambridge.
Jan. 13. 1756.	Mr. Samll Dwight & his wife Jane, being dismissed from ye first Church in Sutton under ye Pastoral Care of ye Revd Mr. David Hall.
May. 9. 1756.	Abigail Damman daughter of Joseph Damman.
Aug. 1. 1756.	Samll Gay.
	Israel Hunting upon his dismission & recommendation from the Church in Needham.
Sept. 19. 1756.	Mr. Wm Patten.
Oct. 24. 1756.	Mrs. Catharine Haven, Rebecca Dexter & Mary Hunting.
Nov. 28. 1756.	Elizabeth Fuller wife of David Fuller Junr.
Jan. 9. 1757.	Robert Eaton son of John Eaton.
	Hannah Metcalf wife of Timothy Metcalf.
Feb. 20. 1757.	Sarah How daughter of Thos How.
Feb. 27. 1757.	Hopestill Daman wife of Joseph Daman Junr.
April 3. 1757.	Elisabeth Daman daughter of John Daman.
April 10. 1757.	Joseph Whiting Junr.
June 19. 1757.	Samuel Lauchlen.
July 10. 1757.	Elisabeth Metcalf wife of Jonathan Metcalf.
	Abigail Ellis wife of Abel Ellis.
Aug. 14 1757.	Mr. George Daman. The Widow Susanna Frizzle.
	John Gay & Sarah Gay his wife.
Dec. 18. 1757.	Asahel Smith & Sarah Smith his wife.
Feb. 5. 1758.	Mr. Edward Brooks.
	Elisabeth Whiting wife of Joshua Whiting.
March 5. 1758.	Thomas Toleman.
	Mary Gay daughter of Samuel Gay.
March 12. 1758.	Prudence Fairbanks wife of Ebenr Fairbanks.
March 26. 1758.	Joseph Fisher upon his Dismission & recommendation from the Chh in Keene commonly called Ashuelot.
June 4. 1758.	Rachel Aldis.
July 16. 1758.	Hannah Fairbanks wife of Samll Fairbanks.
	Mary Lewis daughter of Barachiah Lewis.
Aug. 27. 1758.	Mrs. —— Calderwood wife of John Calderwood.
Nov. 16. 1758.	Mary Smith wife of Israel Smith & Rachel Smith daughter of Robert Smith.
March 18. 1759.	Elizabeth Herring daughter of John Herring.

May 6. 1759.	Silence King wife of William King of Sutton.
June 10. 1759.	Job Richards & Mary Richards his wife.
Dec. 2. 1759.	Beriah Willson.
Jan. 6. 1760.	Sarah Lauchlen wife of Samuel Lauchlen.
Dec. 7. 1760.	Lydia Fisher wife of Timothy Fisher.
Sept. 27. 1761.	Joseph Lee and Jemima his wife bro't themselves under the Bonds of the Covenant & had ye seal of Baptism applied to him & to their child.
Oct. 4. 1761.	Anna Fuller wife of Hezekiah Fuller.
Nov. 15. 1761.	Samuel Daman & Sarah Daman his wife.
March 7. 1762.	Phinehas Dana & Sarah Dana his wife.
Dec. 6. 1762.	Mehetabel Shepherd wife of Thomas Shepherd renewed her baptismal Covenant.
Jan. 2. 1763.	John Richards & Martha Richards his wife.
April 3. 1763.	David Lewis son of John Lewis.
Sept. 18. 1763.	Joseph Lewis & Mary Lewis his wife.
Oct. 30. 1763.	John Healy & Mary Healy his wife.
Dec. 25. 1763.	Thomas How Ju^{r} renewed his baptismal Covenant.
Jan. 15. 1764.	Subiah Wight wife of Eben^{r} Wight.
	Daniel Gookin & Hannah Gookin his wife.
March 4. 1764.	Hannah Farington wife of Eben^{r} Farington.
April 29. 1764.	Daniel Fisher & Elizabeth his wife.
	Elizabeth Willson wife of Joseph Willson.
	Joseph Willson entered into Covenant with God & was baptised.
May 13. 1764.	Abigail Bracket wife of Joshua Bracket.
May 20. 1764.	Alice Draper wife of Abijah Draper.
	Miriam Guild wife of Joseph Guild.
July 8.	Ebenezer Shepherd & Jane his wife.
Feb. 3. 1765.	Mr. Ephraim Ward.
Feb. 24.	Mr. Samuel Dexter upon his dismission & recommendation from the New North Church in Boston.
March 3.	Mary Eaton wife of William Eaton.
April 28.	Daniel Hunting.
	Margaret Fales wife of Stephen Fales Junr.
June 2.	Hannah Willson wife of Deacon Ephr^{m} Willson upon her dismission & recommendation from ye 2^{d} Church in Dedham.
Sept. 1.	The Rev^{d} Mr. John Carnes upon his dismiss^{n} & recommendation from ye first Chh in Rehoboth.
March 23. 1766.	Sarah Safford wife of Thomas Safford.
Oct. 26.	Phebe Kingsbury wife of Joseph Kingsbury. & Abigail Pain.
Nov. 2.	Joseph Kingsbury.
	Mary Wood daughter of Col^{o} Pond.
Dec. 7.	William Smith & Margret his wife.
	Daniel Gay J^{r} & Thankful his wife.
	Elizabeth Dana wife of Nathaniel Dana J^{r}.
	Mary Dexter.
Dec. 28.	Hanna Dexter wife of Saml Dexter.
Feb. 15. 1767.	Sarah Fairbanks wife of Moses Fairbanks entered into Covenant & was baptised.
March 1.	Joseph Swan.
	Jonathan Avery & Sarah Avery his wife.

March 29.	Mehetabel Shepherd wife of Thomas Shepherd.
July 12.	Samuel Guild & Sarah Guild his wife renewed their baptismal Covenant.
Nov. 22.	Aaron Fuller & Abigail his wife.
Jan. 17. 1768.	William Whiting & Lydia his wife.
	Ebenezer French, Elizabeth Bacon, & Elizabeth Metcalf.
March 6.	Miriam Farington wife of Nathaniel Farington.
April 17.	Elizabeth Fisher Widow.
	Jemima Lee wife of Joseph Lee.
	Abigail Lewis daughter of Barachiah Lewis.
June 5.	Mary Hart wife of William Hart.
	Samuel Stow & Abigail his wife.
	Hannah Lewis daughter of Barachiah Lewis.
Dec. 25.	Isaac Bullard Junr & Patience his wife.
Feb. 12. 1769.	Desire Eaton wife of John Eaton J^{r}.
	Stephen Whiting & his wife.
March 19.	Jonas Lewis.
April 30.	Abigail Bill wife of Richard Bill.
Sept. 10.	Samuel Gookin & Rebecca his wife.
Oct. 22.	Samuel Herring & Lucy his wife.
	Rachel Dwight daughter of Samuel Dwight.
	Sarah Whiting widow of Nathl Whiting J^{r} of Boxbury.
Dec. 3.	James Herren.
Dec. 31.	Rebecca Stowell wife of Lemuel Stowell.
Jan. 7. 1770.	Joshua Dean J^{r}, Thomas Wight.
	Mary Dean daughter of Joseph Dean.
Feb. 4.	Joseph Avery Stud^{t} of H. College.
Feb. 18.	Edward Ward & Desire his wife.
April 1.	Rebecca Everet wife of Nathaniel Everet.
	Abigail Lewis daughter of John Lewis.
April 8.	Josiah Fisher & Sarah Fisher his wife.
Aug. 5.	Abijah Draper.
	Abigail Wight wife of Samuel Wight.
Oct. 21.	Thomas Eaton & Sarah Eaton his wife.
	Zachariah Whiting & Desire Whiting his wife.
Nov. 25.	Mr. Edward Sprague.
Dec. 9.	Nathaniel Weatherby & Submit his wife.
	Ebenezer Herring & Sarah his wife.

A Record of Persons admitted into the First Church in Dedham beginning Jan. 1. 1771:

ADMISSIONS INTO FULL COMMUNION—[Continued.]

April 14. 1771.	Thomas Smith and Rebecca his wife.
June 2.	Abigail Paul wife of Ebenezer Paul.
	Elizabeth Paul daughter of Samuel Paul.
	Experience Richardson wife of Moses Richardson.
Oct. 6.	Bathsheba Lewis daughter of Brother John Lewis.
Feb. 2. 1772.	Rebecca Fales wife of Samuel Fales.
Feb. 9.	Sibbil Dean wife of Joseph Dean J^{r}.
March 15.	Bathsheba Wetherby wife of Thomas Wetherby.
April 26.	Abigail Felton wife of Daniel Felton.
	Phebe Ellis wife of Asa Ellis.

June 7.	William Richards son of Deacon Eb^{r} Richards.
July 19.	Mary Richards daughter of Deac^{n} Eben^{r} Richards.
August 23.	Sibil Fisher wife of Daniel Fisher Junr.
Aug. 30.	Sally Pond wife of Eliphalet Pond Junr.
	Lydia Fuller wife of Eliphalet Fuller.
	Mary Eaton wife of Joseph Eaton.
Nov. 29.	Abigal Gay wife of Timothy Gay.
Jan. 10. 1773.	Joseph Gay and Sarah Gay his wife.
	Susanna Harris wife of John Harris.
March 27.	Benjamin Farrington and Sarah his wife.
May 2.	Sarah Fairbanks wife of Moses Fairbanks.
May 16.	Nathaniel Gay J^{r} and Lucy his wife.
June 20. 1773.	Isaac Eaton.
	Elisabeth Trott wife of Luke Trott.
	Joanna Smith wife of Daniel Smith.
July 25.	Jonathan Ward and Mary his wife.
April 10. 1774.	Ruth Metcalf wife of Joseph Metcalf.
	Sarah Guild wife of Samuel Guild.
May 29.	Sarah Whitney wife of Jonas Whitney.
Oct. 2.	Sarah Lewis daughter of B. John Lewis.
Nov. 6.	Meriam Wight wife of Joseph Wight Junr.
Nov. 13.	Rebecca daughter of Col^{o} Eliphalet Pond.
Dec. 11.	Grace daughter of Deacon William Avery.
Dec. 25.	Ebenezer Battle J^{r}. Student of Harvard College.
	Samuel Adams a young Man whose Parents live at Braintree.
Feb. 5. 1775.	Mary Dexter daughter of B. Samuel Dexter.
March 19.	Samuel Fales.
	Mary Fales daughter of B. David Fales.
April 23.	Catharine Lewis daughter of Jonathan Lewis.
April 30.	Nathaniel Fisher Junr (of Clapboardtree Parish).
	Sarah Whiting wife of Moses Whiting.
	Elizabeth Fales wife of Lemuel Fales.
May 21.	Sibil wife of Nathaniel Kingsbury Junr.
28.	Bathiah Morse.
June 4.	Mr John Eliot of Boston.
11.	Abigal Richards wife of William Richards.
July 2.	Mary Baker wife of Daniel Baker.
Sept. 3.	Sarah Davenport wife of Benjamin Davenport.
Oct. 15. 1775.	Nathaniel Kingsbury.
	Ebenezer Wight Junr Student at ye College at Providence.
	Fanna Crosier wife of John Crosier.
Nov. 26.	Margeret Seabury wife of Elijah Seabury.
June 16. 1776.	Mr. Beza Hayward. Student in Divinity.
	Joshua Whiting.
June 23.	Deborah Stowell wife of Thaddeus Stowell.
Aug. 4.	Sarah Fales wife of Nehemiah Fales.
Sept. 15.	Rebecca Colburn wife of David Colburn.
Jan. 12. 1777.	Mr. George Morey. Student in Divinity.
Feb. 16.	Jerusha Avery wife of B. Jonathan Avery.
May 25.	Betsa Field (whose Friends live at Braintree).
Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Whiting wife of Nathaniel Whiting.
Sept. 21.	Mary Dean wife of David Dean.

Oct. 9.	Timothy Stow & Prudence his wife.
Nov. 30.	Samuel Dexter. Student of Harvard College.
Jan. 18. 1778.	Henry Jones, lately from Dorchester.
Feb. 1.	Jonathan Daman & Mary his wife.
Mar. 8.	Hannah Fisher wife of Jeremiah Fisher.
April 26.	Elizabeth Dogget wife of Samuel Dogget Junr.
June 7.	Eunice Sampson daughter of B. Samuel Doggett & wife of Joseph Sampson.
Oct. 11.	Catharine Dean daughter of B. Joseph Dean.
Nov. 15.	Elizabeth Shuttlesworth daughter of Ebene^{r} Shuttlesworth.
Jan. 17. 1779.	Sarah Eaton wife of B. Isaac Eaton.
May 9.	Mehetabel Herring daughter of John Herring.
June 20.	Lydia Smith daughter of B. Thomas Smith.
Aug. 8.	Mr Samuel Shuttlesworth.
29.	Desire Draper wife of Major Abijah Draper.
May 28. 1780.	Major George Gould, dismissed from ye 2^{d} Chh in Sutton & received here.
Nov. 5.	Mary Morse.
	Sarah Battelle.
June 3. 1781.	Isaac Harriden & Jemima his wife.
Sept. 9.	Elizabeth Stevens wife of Capt. William Stevens.
Oct. 7.	Israel Fairbanks Junr & Anna his wife.
Nov. 3. 1782.	Lucy Whiting wife of Solomon Whiting.
17.	Ebenezer Gay & —— his wife.
Nov. 2. 1783.	Lucy Battelle.
Dec. 7.	Mary Fairbanks wife of Eben^{r} Fairbanks J^{r}.
	Abigail Smith wife of William Smith.
14.	Catharine Fuller.
Jan. 18. 1784.	Abiathar Richards J^{r} & Elizabeth his wife.
	Asa Ellis & Susanna his wife.
April 18.	Lucy Mason wife of William Mason Junr.
	Elizabeth Whiting wife of Rufus Whiting.
May 39.	Israel Everett Junr.
Aug. 22.	Molly Fisher wife of Eben^{r} Fisher.
Sept. 12.	Elizabeth Ellis wife of Joseph Ellis.
Feb. 6. 1785.	Samuel Bates & Mary his wife.
	Hannah Whiting wife of Aaron Whiting.
May 15.	Joseph Wight Junr.
29.	Nabby Bullard wife of John Bullard.
June 12.	Fisher Whiting & Rebecca his wife.
Oct. 9.	Mr Jacob Haven. Student in Divinity.
Jan. 1. 1786.	Benjamin Bussey & Judith his wife.
29.	Rebecca Doggett wife of Isaac Doggett.
Feb. 19.	Silence Jones wife of Henry Jones.
May 14.	Anna Onion wife of Joseph Onion.
June 11.	Lydia Badlam wife of Lemuel Badlam.
23.	Jonathan Richards & Hepzabah his wife.
July 9. 1786.	Sarah the wife of Thomas Weatherby.
23.	Susanna wife of Jeremiah McIntosh.
Sept. 10.	Widow Rebecca Colburn.
17.	Mary wife of Ebenezer Farrington Junr.
Feb. 4. 1787.	Ira Draper & Lydia his wife.

April 15.	Mary wife of Joshua Whiting.
July 1.	Margaret wife of Abraham Crowley.
Sept. 16.	Rebecca Dana wife of David Dana.
Oct. 21.	Sarah wife of Joshua Fales.
June 8. 1788.	Sarah wife of David Fuller Junr.
July 6.	Lois Wiswall wife of John Wiswall.
Oct. 12.	Locada Whiting wife of Abner Whiting.
Mar. 29. 1789.	Miriam Child.
	David Lion } dismissed & recom'ed to us from ye Chh in Abigail Lion } Hinsdale.
Dec. 27.	Aaron Green A. B. Student in Divinity.
	Samuel Haven A. B.
Aug. 8. 1790.	Jonathan Fisher. Student of Harvard College.
Nov. 21.	Lucy Everet (formerly Battle) dismissed to ye Chh in Francistown.
Mch. 13. 1791.	Elizabeth Whiting wife of Calvin Whiting.
May 29.	Mary Fairbanks dismissed to the Church in Mendon.
June 5.	Paul Lewis & —— his wife.
July 17.	Mary Whiting wife of Paul Whiting.

DISMISSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Dec. 10. 1727.	Samll Stearns, Nathll Stearns & Mary Stearns to Church in Plainfield, Conn.
June 2. 1728.	Jemima Palmer & Mary Palmer (formerly Farrington) to second Church in Branford Conn.
Dec. 22. 1728.	Abigail Gill (formerly Fisher) to Church in Stoughton.
March 8. 1729–30.	Sarah Ranger to the old South Church in Boston.
April 29. 1730.	Joseph Smith Jr. to Church in Walpole.
May 5. 1730.	Hannah Woodward (formerly Dammon) to the Church in Norton.
Oct. 11. 1730.	Sarah Smith wife of Joseph Smith Jr to the Church in Walpole.
Nov. 1. 1739.	Rachel Lawrence to the Church in Wrentham.
Jan. 31. 1730–1.	Hannah Gay to the Church in Wrentham.
Oct. 28. 1733.	Hezekiah Sprague & wife to the Church in Groton.
June 23. 1734.	Susanna Gary to the Church in Pomfret.
Oct. 7. 1734.	Nathll Haws to the Church in Bellingham.
Nov. 30. 1735.	Joshua Everet to the Church in Attleborough.
June 20. 1736.	Saml Bullard, John Everet, John Dean, James Fales Jr, Saml Fuller, Wm Bacon & Eliezer Fisher to the Church in the South Parish.
Feb. 6. 1736–7.	Mary Kendal wife of Joshua Kendal to the Church in Ashford, Conn.
Feb. 20. 1736–7.	Saml Woodcock & wife to the Church in Ashford, Conn.
March 20. 1737.	Deborah Withington (formerly Dammon) to the Church in Dorchester.
Oct. 16. 1737.	Sarah wife of John Bracket to the Church in Dudley.
Nov. 17. 1737.	Elizebeth wife of Richard Bartlet to the Church in Newton.
Feb. 12. 1737–8.	James Richards to the Church in Newton.
Feb. 19. 1737–8.	Ebenezer Hunting to the Church in Wrentham.
June. 11. 1738.	Mary Mercy to the Church in Attleborough.
Aug. 20. 1738.	Mercy Newcomb to the first Church in Norton.

Sept. 10. 1738. John Metcalf to the Church in Bellingham.

March 4. 1738–9. Ruth Allen (lately Ruth Fisher) to the Church in Walpole.

Sept. 9. 1739. Ezra Smith to the Church in Stoughton.

Oct. 7. 1739. Josiah Lyon & Deborah his wife to the Church in a new plantation known by ye name of Nitchawog. (of which Rev. Mr. Whitney is Pastor.)

Jan. 17. 1741–2. The Chh voted a dismission of all their members y^t Live in ye South Parish that had not as yet obtained a Dismission in Order to their now regularly Incorporating with the Chh of C^t there.

Sept. 11. 1742. Upon the Desire of the Rev^d Mr. Solomon Townsend the Chh voted his Dismission & Recommendation to the Chh of Christ in Barrington, in Order to His being Received into their Communion and to be Ordain'd to the Pastoral Office over them.

Oct. 3. 1742. Mehetable Briggs to the first Church in Norton.

Aug. 14. 1743. Bethia Day (lately Everet) to the Church in Attleborough.

Oct. 16. 1743. Upon the Desire of Mr. John Wight, the Chh voted his Dismission & Letters Testimonial in order to his Regular Imbodying with those who purpose (God willing) to lay in the foundation of a Chh in New Marblehead in the Eastern Country.

Nov. 27. 1743. Ebenezer Kingsbury & wife & John Fisher to the Church in ye Clapboard-Tree Precinct.

Dec. 4. 1743. Ruth Metcalf wife of Nath^ll Metcalf J^un to the Church in Attleboro'.

Aug. 5. 1744. Ezra Fisher to the Church in ye third Precinct in Stoughton.

Sept. 9. 1744. Jonathan Everet to the Church in Attleboro'.

Oct. 21. 1744. Abigail Holms (formerly Pike) to the Church in Woodstock.

Oct. 28. 1744. Dorcas Wholms (formerly Curtiss) to the Church in Uxbridge.

Oct. 27. 1745. Jonathan Avery & Lydia his wife to the Church in Ashford.

Oct. 25. 1747. Samuel Dean & Rachel his wife to the first Church in Norton.

Dec. 13. 1747. Jeremiah Whiting Jur & Deborah his wife to the Church in Douglass.

Sept. 11. 1748. John Aldis & Sarah Hunting wife of Ebenezer Hunting to the second Church in Wrentham.

May 27. 1753. Martha Trip (formerly White) to the second Church in Attleboro'.

Nov. 25. 1753. Beriah Marshall (formerly Grant) to the second Church in Mendon.

Jan. 16. 1757. Mr. Wm Patten being called & like to settle in ye Ministry at Hallifax desired a Dismission & recommendation from this Chh to the Chh in said Hallifax which ye Chh voted.

Sept. 14. 1760. Mr. George Daman having a Call to take ye Pastoral Charge of ye Chh & Congregation in the Town of Tisbury (upon the Island called Martha's Vineyerd) desired a Dismission & Recommendation from this Chh to the Chh in said Tisbury, which the Chh granted, and desired their Pastor to sign a Letter dismissive and recommendatory in their Name.

Jan. 22. 1764. Esther Petties (formerly Hastings) to the Church in Walpole.

June 10. 1764. Mr. Edward Brooks being about to settle in ye Ministry at

	North Yarmouth desired a Dismission and Recommendat^{n} from this Chh to the Chh in y^{t} Place, which ye Chh voted.
July 22.	Mary Whiting wife of David Whiting to the first Church in Attleborough.
Sept. 22. 1765.	Nathaniel Man to the Church in Natick.
June 8. 1766.	Jonathan Fisher to the Church in New Braintree.
Nov. 1. 1767.	Eleazer Stoddard to the Church in Mansfield in the Colony of Connecticut.
May 29. 1768.	Nathan Richards & Mehetable his wife to the first Church in Attleborough.
Sept. 10. 1769.	Asahel Smith & Sarah his wife to the first Church in Stoughton.
Oct. 28. 1770.	Ebenezer French to the Church in Templetown.
Oct. 14. 1771.	Mr. Ephriam Ward dismissed to first church in Brookfield over which he is to be ordained as Pastor.
Feb. 28. 1773.	David Lewis dismissed to Second church in Francistown N. H.
Dec. 11. 1774.	Mr. Joseph Avery dismissed & recommended from us to Church of Christ in Holden where he is to be set apart for ye gospel ministry.
Oct. 30. 1775.	Elizabeth Fisk (formerly Gay) to Chh in Holden.
Feb. 11. 1776.	Edward Ward & Desire his wife to chh. in Warwick.
Oct. 7. 1777.	Mr. Edward Sprague to Church in Dublin over which he is to be ordained as Pastor.
Feb. 15. 1778.	Mr. Eben^{r} Wight to South Church Boston over which he expects soon to be ordained as pastor.
June 7.	Robert Eaton & wife to Church in Warwick.
Nov. 15.	Sarah Prentice (formerly Whiting) to first Church Sutton.
Oct. 24. 1779.	Mr. John Eliot to ye new North Church Boston over which he is to be ordained.
	Jemima Lee wife of Joseph Lee to Chh in Franklin.
July 27. 1780.	John Healey & wife to church soon to be gathered in a town called Washington.
Jan. 21. 1781.	Sarah wife of Samuel Guild to Chh in Washington.
28.	Samuel Adams to Chh in Packardsfield.
Nov. 2. 1783.	Mr. George Morey dismissed to the Church in Walpole over which he is to be ordained as Pastor Nov. 19.
April 2. 1784.	Experience Richardson wife of Moses Richardson to Chh. in Stow.
June 12. 1785.	Ebenezer Gay & his wife to chh. in Wendall.
June 4. 1786.	Asa Ellis to first Church in Brookfield.
Feb. 17. 1788.	Israel Hunting dismissed in order to Embody in a Chh. with others in New London.
June 6. 1790.	Mr. Samuel Shuttlesworth to church in Winsor in ye State of Vermont.

First Church Records.

BOOK IV.

Baptisms.

A Record of Baptisms from Jan^{ry} 1. 1792.

Feb^{ry} 12. 1792.	Danforth Phips son of Mr. Eben^{r} and Mrs Catharine Wight.
May 13.	David son of Eliphalet and Lydia Fuller.
June 17.	Nabby & Nathaniel Children of Nathl & Submit Capen.
July 8th.	Phinehas son of David and Rebecca Dana.
August 5.	Polly Daughter of Israel & Elizabeth Fairbanks.
Sepr 2.	Mason Son of Rufus & Elizabeth Whiting.
30.	James Son of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
Novr 4.	Hepzibah Colburn Daughter of Lt Jonathan & Sarah Richards.
Decr 23^{d}	Lucretia Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
April 14. 1793.	Lucy Daughter of Nathaniel & Submit Capen. By Mr Prentiss.
21.	Betsa Daughter of Cap^{n} Timothy & Mrs. Prudence Stow.
July 7.	Rhuel Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Ellis.
	Charles & Elijah Sons of Thomas How J^{r} & Hannah his wife.
14.	Luther Son of Ebenezer & Abigail Paul.
Augt 4.	Eliphalet Son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards. Mr Chickering.
11.	Lucy Daughter of William and Lucy Mason.
Octr 6.	Nathan Son of William & Margaret Everett.
20.	Jesse Son of John & Nabby Bullard. By Mr Homer.
	Mary Daughter of Paul & Mary Whiting. By Mr Homer.
Novr 10.	Elisabeth Daughter of Calvin & Elizabeth Whiting.
22.	William son of Thomas & Sarah Weatherby.
Dec. 1.	William Hayden son of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
22.	Jason Son of Lemuel and —— Smith.
Jan^{ry} 19. 1794.	Harvey Son of Joshua and Sarah Fales.
Feb. 17.	Samuel Son of Lt Samuel & Elizabeth Doggett.
March 2.	Samuel Son of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.
April 13. 1794.	Stephen Jones Son of William & Molly Draper. Revd Mr Prentiss.
July 13.	Eliphalet Son of Capt. Eliphalet & Mrs Prudence Pond.
Septr 14.	Heman Son of Heman and Sarah Guild.
	Nancy Daughter of Eben^{r} Fairbanks J^{r} and Mary his wife.
	Rebecca Daughter of David & Rebecca Dana.
Octr 19.	John Worthington Son of Mr Fisher & Mrs Frances Ames.
Novr 9.	Olive Wife of Robert Mann.
	Amory Son of Timothy Fisher J^{r} & Abigal his wife.
	Polly and Sally Daughters of John & Mary Endicott.

Novr 17.	Calvin son of Fisher and Rebecca Whiting.
	Charles Son of Thaddeus and Abigal Mason.
23.	Enoch Son of Robert and Olive Mann.
Decr 28.	Joa Daughter of Rufus & Elizabeth Whiting.
Jan^{ry} 11. 1795.	Frances Daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Fales.
18.	Charles Son of William & Lydia Bullard.
April 5.	Lydia Daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
May 10.	Rhoda Daughter of William & Lucy Mason. } Rev^{d} M^{r}
	Lucy Daughter of Nathaniel & Submit Draper. } Porter.
July 5.	Phinehas Son of Joseph and Miriam Wight.
26.	Anna Daughter of Moses and —— Pond.
Augt 16.	Loisa Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
Octr 2.	Betsa Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Ellis. In private.
18.	Luther Son of Paul and Mary Whiting.
25.	Nancy Daughter of Abner & Loacada Whiting.
Novr 8.	In adult Age. Nancy the Wife of Nathaniel Smith.
Novr 29. 1795.	Nancy } Daughters } of Nathaniel and Nancy Smith.
	Margaret } Daughters } of Nathaniel and Nancy Smith.
	Nathaniel Son } Daughters } of Nathaniel and Nancy Smith.
	Reuben Son of Reuben and Sarah Richards.
Decr 27.	Hannah Daughter of Thomas and Hannah How.
Jany 17. 1796.	Polly Daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Whiting.
	Leonard Son of Timothy Fisher J^{r} & Abigal his wife.
31.	Elizabeth Pond Daughter of Joshua & Mary Whiting.
Feb^{ry} 21.	Rebecca Daughter of Joseph Swan J^{r} & Nancy his wife.
April 17.	Elizabeth Daughter of John and Nabby Bullard.
May 8.	William Son of William and Lydia Bullard; by Mr Caryl.
15.	Catharine Daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Whiting.
22.	Joseph Son of Amasa and Rebecca Guild. By Mr Palmer.
	Aaron Fuller, Son of John and Sarah Miller.
June 19.	Mary Heath, Daughter of Solomon & Lucy Whiting.
26.	Nancy Houghton, Daughter of Joshua & Sarah How.
July 31.	William son of William & Molly Draper. By Mr Chickering.
Octr 2.	Alfred son of Israel & Elizabeth Fairbanks.
	Nathaniel son of Fisher Ames Esq. & Frances his wife.
5.	Mary Daughter of John & Sarah Miller. In private.
9.	Abijah son of William & Lucy Mason.
16.	Nancy Daughter of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.
Jan. 1. 1797.	Joshua Son of Ebenezer and Mary Fairbanks.
	Abigail Mason, Daughter of Amasa & Rebecca Guild.
29.	Sally daughter of Eliphalet & Prudence Pond. By Mr Bradford.
	David son of David & Rebecca Dana. By Mr. Bradford.
Feb. 5.	Asa son of Hezekiah & Mary Whiting.
26.	Hannah daughter of Nathaniel & Nancy Smith.
March 26.	Eliakim Son of Joseph & Abigail Richards.
April 16.	Jonathan Avery son of Capt Jonathan Richards & Sarah his wife.
May 28.	John son of Samuel & Mary Bates.
June 4.	Berillus West, son of Thomas & Sarah Weatherby.
25.	Catharine Daughter of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
July 2.	Elizabeth Daughter of Rufus & Elizabeth Whiting.

July 9.	Lucy Daughter of Lemuel & —— Smith.
Augt 6.	Sylvester Son of Joseph & Miriam Wight.
	Lucretia Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Daman.
	Lucy Chickering, Daughter of Ira & Lydia Draper.
13.	George Son of Eliphalet & Anna Baker.
20.	Otis Son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Farrington.
	Lucy Daughter of Luther & Lucy Eaton.
Septr 24.	Rhuel Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
Octr 1.	Joseph Palmer, Son of Timothy & Abigail Fisher.
March 11. 1798.	John Ellis, Son of Luther & Lucy Eaton.
18.	Charlotte Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Farrington.
May 9.	Simeon Son of Benjamin & Sarah Farrington. Fast Day.
June 3.	Mary Daughter of Joseph & Nancy Swan.
24.	Isaac Fisher Fuller, Son of Calvin & Elizabeth Whiting.
July 1.	Sophia Matilda, Daughter of Mr John Smith & Wife.
Sepr 2.	Catharine Daughter of Eben^{r} Wight Esq. & Catharine his Wife.
Novr 11.	Solomon Richards, Son of John & Nabby Bullard.
	Mary Daughter of Jesse & Betsa Clap.
25.	Roxa Daughter of Nathaniel & Submit Capen.
Jan^{ry} 13. 1799.	Abigail Daughter of Thaddeus & Anna Mason.
Feb. 3^{d}	Nathaniel Son of Eliphalet & Anna Baker.
24.	Joseph Son of Joseph & Abigail Richards.
March 3.	Ebenezer Son of Abiathar & Elizabeth Richards.
	Hannah Daughter of Fisher Ames Esq. & Frances his Wife.
17.	Calvin Son of Thomas How & Hannah his wife.
May 5.	Harriet Dennis, Daughter of Dennis Ryan & Sarah his wife.
12.	Joel Frederick, Son of Joshua and Sarah How.
26.	Jeremiah Fuller, Son of Reuben and Sarah Richards.
July 21.	Jason Son of Amasa & Rebecca Guild.
Augt 4.	Abigail Daughter of Jer^{h} and Susanna McIntosh. By Mr. Porter.
	Catharine Daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Whiting. By Mr Porter.
	Jason Haven, Son of David & Rebecca Dana. By Mr Porter.
	Miranda Daughter of John & Rebecca Guild. By Mr Porter.
Sepr 15.	Catharine Daughter of Jonathan & Catharine Parker.
Octr 6.	Betsa Gibbs, Daughter of Timothy & Abigail Fisher.
Octr 25.	Isaac Son of William & Lydia Bullard.
Novr 3.	Willard Son of Eliphalet & Rachel Guild.
Jan^{ry} 1800.	
Jan^{ry} 26.	Elizabeth Cragie, Daughter of Samuel & Betsa Haven.
Feb. 23.	Maria Daughter of Luther & Lucy Eaton.
June 1.	William Son of Stephen & Lucy Farrington.
June 8.	Betsa Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Richards.
July 2.	Rufus Foster, Son of Ira & Lydia Draper.
Octr 5.	Seth son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
	William Son of Fisher Ames Esq. and Frances his Wife.
Decr 7.	Nancy Daughter of Paul and Mary Whiting.
Jan^{ry} 11. 1801.	Joseph Smith, Son of Thaddeus and Anna Mason.
March 15.	Sarah Daughter of Mr Horatio & Mrs. Anstis Townsend.
	Otis Son of Abner & Catharine Atherton by Mr Chickering.

April 19. 1801.	Elizabeth Daughter of Abiathar Richards junr & his wife.
	William Son of Jeremiah & Susanna McIntosh.
	—— Daughter of James & Martha Barry.
May 10.	Danforth Son, Nancy Daughter } of James & Jemima Turner.
	John Son of John and Hannah Eaton.
	Josiah Son of Nathaniel & Submit Capen.
July 5.	John Son, Mary Lewis, Elizabeth } Daughters } of William & Anna Paul.
Augt 2.	Lucy Draper, Daughter of David & Rebecca Dana.
8.	Nathaniel Son of Eliphalet & Anna Baker. By Mr Chickering.
16.	Abigail Daughter of Timothy Fisher jr & Abigail his Wife.
23.	Elizabeth Doggett, Daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Clap.
30.	Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer Farrington jr & Elizabeth his Wife.
	Jane Daughter of Joshua & Sarah Howe.
Septr 27.	Lucy Daughter of John and Nabby Bullard.
Octr 4.	Rebecca Daughter of John & Rebecca Guild.
11.	Francis Son of Calvin & Lindamine Guild.
18.	William Son of William and Anna Paul.
Janry 3. 1802.	Joseph Son of Hezekiah & Mary Whiting.
	Rebecca Daughter of Amasa & Rebecca Guild.
10.	Abijah Son of Ira and Lydia Draper.
Janry 10. 1802.	Catharine Dexter, Daughter of Samuel Haven Esq. & Betsa his Wife.
31.	Alexander Allin, Son of Jonathan & Catharine Parker.
March 28.	Hannah Daughter of Joseph and Abigail Richards.
May 9th	Sarah Daughter of Joshua & Mary Whiting.
July 4.	Abigail Guild, Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellis.
July 18.	Catharine Everett in adult Age.
Augt 29.	Margaret Daughter of James & Anna ——.
Sepr 4.	Otis son of Nathaniel & Catharine Noyes.
Sepr 12.	Samuel Son of Calvin & Elizabeth Whiting.
Sepr 26.	Isaac Son of Joseph & Mary Howe.
24.	Jeremiah Fisher, Son of Fisher Ames Esq. & his Wife.
	Sarah, Mary } Twin Daughters of Jesse & Mary Stowell.
Oct. 7.	Catharine Daughter of Abner & Catharine Atherton.
Nov. 14.	George Son of William & Mary Howe.
21.	Addaline Daughter of Joseph & Nancy Swan.
Janry 30. 1803.	Eliza Daughter of James & Jemima Turner.
Feb. 23.	Mary Metcalf, Daughter of Timy Fisher Junr & Abigail.

ADMISSION TO AND DISMISSIONS FROM THE CHURCH.

Janry 1st 1792.	Abigail Mason, the Wife of Thaddeus Mason, admd.
Febry 5th	Catharine Haven, Daughter of Revd Jason Haven.
12	Mary Wight, Wife of Thomas Wight.
April 29.	Submit Capen, Wife of Nathaniel Capen.
Decr 30.	Molly Draper, Wife of William Draper.

June 30. 1793.	Hannah How, Wife of Thomas How Junr.
Feb. 19.	Rebecca Everett, Widow of Nathl Everett deceased, was dismissed and recommended to ye Church in Hanover State of New Hampshire.
Jan. 19. 1794.	Jane Shepard wife of Eben^{r} Shepard was dismissed & recommended to ye Chh in N. London State of New Hampshire.
April 6.	Samuel Doggett.
July 20.	Rebecca Mann.
Augt 24.	Sarah Holmes.
Septr 14.	Abigail Fisher, Wife of Timothy Fisher Junr.
Octr 5.	Catharine Smith, Daughter of Thomas Smith.
Octr 17.	Mr Fisher Ames & Frances his wife.
Novr 9.	John Endicot and Mary his Wife.
	Olive, Wife of Robert Mann.
Decr 28.	Lydia, Wife of William Bullard.
June 29. 1795.	Joseph Richards.
Sepr 6.	Mr Aaron Green dismissed and recommended to ye Chh in Malden.
Oct. 16.	Dolly Battle.
Novr 8.	Nancy Smith, Wife of Nathaniel Smith.
Novr 29. 1795.	Reuben Richards and Sarah his Wife.
Jan^{ry} 9. 1796.	Mary Whiting, Wife of Hezekiah Whiting.
Feb. 14.	Joseph Swan J^{r} & Nancy his Wife.
April 17.	Rebecca Guild, Wife of Amasa Guild.
May 15.	Sarah Miller, Wife of John Miller.
June 19.	Joshua How, and Sarah his Wife.
Augt 4.	Lucy Farrington, Wife of Stephen Farrington Junr.
Octr 2.	Fanna Crosier dismissed to the Church in Partridgefield.
Novr 6.	Mrs Dolly Fisher (formerly Battle) dismissed to ye Chh in Blue Hill.
March 5. 1797.	Ebenezer Fisher.
April 2.	Hannah Eaton, Wife of John Eaton.
July 9.	Lucy Eaton, Wife of Luther Eaton.
	Ann Baker, Wife of Eliphalet Baker.
	Prudence Stow, Daughter of Mr Timothy Stow.
July 21. 1798.	Betsa Clap, Wife of Jesse Clap.
Novr 25.	Sarah Richards, Wife of B. Jon^{a} Richards.
Decr 30.	Thaddeus Mason & Anna his Wife.
Jan^{ry} 6. 1799.	Timothy Fisher J^{r}.
Feb. 11.	Henry Smith rec^{d} on Dismission from ye 2^{d} Church in Roxbury.
May 12,	Anna Swan, Wife of Joseph Swan Senr.
Jun. 23.	John Guild & Rebecca Guild his Wife.
Octr 25.	Rachel the Wife of Eliphalet Guild.
Decr 8.	Abner Atherton.
Jan^{ry} 15. 1800.	Betsa Haven, Wife of Samuel Haven.
Novr 9.	Martha Berry, Wife of James Berry.
Feb^{ry} 1. 1801.	William Everett.
April 26.	David Dana.
	Jemima Turner, Wife of James Turner.
June 7.	Lendamine Guild, wife of Calvin Guild.
June 29.	Anna Paul, Wife of William Paul.
June 29. 1802.	Catharine Noyes, Wife of Nathaniel Noyes.

June 29. 1802.	William Howe and Mary Howe his Wife.
July 6.	Catharine Everet.
July —	Jemima Edmonds.
Septr 19.	Mary Howe, Wife of Joseph Howe.
Octr 11.	Mary Stowell, Wife of Jesse Stowell.
Novr 5.	Polly Whiting, Wife of Edward Whiting.
	Moses Whiting.
	John Bullard junr & Lucy his Wife.
March 16.	Mr Joshua Bates dismissed and recommended to this Church by the Church in Cohasset and he was received.

MARRIAGES.

Marriages in the First Precinct Dedham, from Janry 1. 1792.

Janry 1st 1792.	Revd Samuel Shuttleworth of Winsor Vermont and Miss Deborah Ames of Dedham.
Febry 15.	Noah Kingsbury and Sukey Lovell both of Dedham.
April 17.	Elijah Baron of Sudbury and Mary Smith of Dedham.
Septr 2.	Mr Jame John Meedey Capt in ye French Army & Mrs Prudence De Cornette of Dedham.
13.	Mr Lemuel Bent of Alexandria (Virginia) & Betsa Lewis of Dedham.
October 11th	Comfort Weatherby and Rhena Morse both of Dedham.
30.	Mr John Bass Dabney of Alexandria Virgna & Miss Roxa Lewis of Dedham.
Novr 22.	Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Freeman, both of Dedham.
Decr 11.	Ralph Day Junr of Dover and Sally Fisher of Dedham.
24.	William Brown and Elizabeth Bracket both of Dedham.
Feb. 28. 1793.	Joseph Wight Jur of Norwich and Lydia Harris of Dedham.
March 6.	Ebenr Daggett of Wrentham and Alice Draper of Dedham.
14.	Henry Morto & Mercy Bates both of Dorchester.
May 29.	John White of Dedham & Betsey Tinker of Walpole.
Augt 6.	Richard Gookin of Boston & Rebecca Daman of Dedham.
27.	Joseph Metcalf and Rebecca Fairbanks both of Dedham.
29.	William Bullard and Lydia Whiting both of Dedham.
Octr 6.	Alexander Hodgdon Esq of Boston & Miss Nancy Lewis of Dedham.
10.	Mr Edward Sission of Milton & Sukey Fales of Dedham.
22.	John Miller and Sally Fuller both of Dedham.
Novr 7.	Amasa Guild & Rebecca Whiting both of Dedham.
Decr 3.	Hezekiah Whiting & Mary Guild both of Dedham.
Jany 14. 1794.	Caleb Faxon of Braintree & Lydia Hathaway of Dedham.
May 13.	Atherton Wales of Randolph & Sally Daman of Dedham.
22.	Revd Stepn Palmer of Needham & Miss Catharine Haven of Dedham.
May 25.	Archibald Dunsmore and Hannah Jordan both of Dedham.
June 1.	Isaac Dana of Watertown & Hannah Fisher of Dedham.
Augt 7.	William Graham and Rebecca Mann both of Dedham.
13.	Josiah Bumstead of Boston & Abigail Baker of Dedham.
Octr 1.	Samuel Kelton of Wrentham & Catharine Baker of Dedham.
16.	Sihon Packard of Bridgewater & Abigail Scott of Dedham.
Decr 18.	David Daman of Dedham & Anna Holmes Paul of Randolph.
25.	Joseph Swan Jr and Nancy Fales both of Dedham.

Feb. 19. 1795.	Eliphalet Baker and Nancy Eaton both of Dedham.
April 15.	Enoch Harris and Sally Smith both of Dedham.
June 4th	Reuben Allen of Bedford & Betsa Fairbanks of Dedham.
Augt 16.	John Woodward of Sturbridge & Mary Farrington of Dedham.
Sepr 24.	Asa Penniman of Roxbury and Sally Fales of Dedham.
Oct. 18.	Samuel Clap of Dorchester & Abigail Paul of Dedham.
20.	Stephen Farrington Jr & Lucy Millar both of Dedham.
Decr 21.	Jonathan Parker of Boston and Catharine Smith of Dedham.
Mar. 30. 1796.	Eleazer Wight and Joa Wight both of Dedham.
May 11.	Joseph Richards & Abigail Stowel both of Dedham.
July 27.	William Graham Junr & Lucy Bullard both of Dedham.
Augt 4.	Ebenr Farrington Junr & Elizabeth Bussey both of Dedham.
18.	Zadock Pomeroy of Suffield & Hannah Farrington of Dedham.
21.	Paul Mills of Needham & Adia Fisher of Dedham.
Novr 2.	Revd Jonathan Fisher of Blue Hill & Miss Dolly Battle of Dedham.
19.	Asa French and Jane Atwood both of Dedham.
23d	Seth Colburn & Hannah Jones both of Dedham.
Decr 15.	Jesse Clap & Betsa Doggett both of Dedham.
Janry 19. 1797.	Joel Stowell of Dedham & Caty Richards of Sharon.
Feb. 23.	Samuel Walton of Fayette & Rachel Billings of Dedham.
April 6.	Mr. Thaddeus Mason & Miss Anna Smith both of Dedham.
27.	William How & Polly Gould both of Dedham.
Decr 27.	Joel Smith of Needham & Hannah Whiting of Dedham.
May 30. 1798.	John Guild & Rebecca Eaton both of Dedham.
June 24.	Mitchel Ferrol of Hog Island & Lucy Wright of Dedham.
July 31.	Mr Thomas Walley junr of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Lalung Ferol of Dedham.
Novr 29.	Jacob Clark and Prudence Stow both of Dedham.
Febry 17. 1799.	Martin Marsh and Elizabeth Metcalf both of Dedham.
April 4.	Mr. Isaac Felton and Anna Richards both of Dedham.
18.	Mr Solomon King & Susanna Lewis both of Dedham.
Septr 2d	Seth Hewins of blue-Hill & Katharine Fisher of Dedham.
Novr 26.	Nathaniel Dean & Rebecca Whiting both of Dedham.
Janry 9. 1800.	Solomon Kingsbury & Rebecca Fairbanks both of Dedham.
Feb. 20.	Moses Chamberlain & Sarah Dexter both of Dedham.
April 6.	Calvin Guild & Lindamine Draper both of Dedham.
May 25th	Elijah Hearsey and Lurana Packard both of Dedham.
June 4.	Abner Child of Roxbury & Elizabeth Richards of Dedham.
18.	Abner Atherton and Catharine Dean both of Dedham.
Augt 26.	Joseph Howe & Mary Bullard both of Dedham.
Novr 24.	Ephraim Willson jr of Dover & Sally Richards of Dedham.
Novr 30.	Eli Parsons & Abigail Richards both of Dedham.
Decr 1.	Mr John Williams of Dover & Miss Sally B. Stow of Dedham.
Janry 21. (1801)	Samuel Whiting junr and Lucy Carbey both of Dedham.
April 15. 1801.	William Everett and Catharine Clarke both of Dedham.
July 8th	Oliver Fisher junr & Olive Smith both of Dedham.
June 6. [1802]	William Woods of Danvers & Margaret [Fairbanks] of Dedham.
Octr 17th	Joseph Clap of Boston and Eliza Gay of Dedham.
Novr 25.	Walter Webb & Sally Hadley both of Dedham.
Novr 27.	Israel Fairbanks junr & Sally Holmes both of Dedham.

Decr 12.	Pliny Bingham and Jerusha Avery both of Dedham.
Jan^{ry} 13. 1803.	William Stackpole of Boston & Nancy Hodgdon of Dedham.
Jan^{ry} 26th.	Paul Fisher & Lavina Richards both of Dedham.

Deaths.

Record of Deaths in ye first Precinct in Dedham beginning Jan^{ry} 1, 1792.

Feb^{ry} 3^{d}. 1792.	Widow Mary Colburn in ye 92^{d} year of her Age.
March 4.	Mrs Hannah Lovel Wife of Mr John Lovel aged 31 years.
May 12.	Ebenezer Bracket, aged 78.
Sepr 14.	Aaron Fuller J^{r} aged 24. of ye Small Pox.
15.	Joa Whiting in ye 19th year of her Age of ye same Distemper.
	William Farrington aged about 19 years of ye same Distemper.
21.	Eliphalet Richards aged about 17 years of ye same Distemper.
Octr 13.	A young Woman at Dr. Barker's aged 19 years of ye same Distemper.
	Betsa Daughter of Capt. Tim^{y} Stow aged 5½ years of ye S. Pox.
18.	Aaron Whiting aged about 42 years of ye S. Pox.
28.	Heman Guild aged 43 years of ye same Distemper.
	Three french Children within a few Days of ye same Distemper.
Novr 3.	John Daman aged 62 years of ye same Distemper.
Decr 6.	Joseph Onion—Drowned—aged about 34 years.
7.	Jason Gay son of Timothy Gay of Consumption, aged 17 years.
Jan^{ry} 23^{d} 1793.	Capt. David Fales suddenly aged 90½ years.
24.	A Child of Eben^{r} Farrington Junr of a Fever aged 3 years.
April 7th.	Frank, A Negro, formerly belonging to Richard Woodward Aged ab^{t} 70 y^{s}.
May 31.	The Wife of Robert Mann, suddenly, aged about 72 years.
June 2.	An Infant Child of Capt. Timothy Stow with Convulsions.
July 17.	The youngest Child of Mr William Whiting of a Fever age 4 years.
Augt 7.	A Child of Samuel Richards aged 3 years of Dissentery.
12.	A Child of Dr Dupee aged about 2 years of ye Dissentery.
14.	A Child of Jesse Richards a year & 9 Months old—Dissentery.
18.	An Infant of Saml Richards, 4 Months old, of ye Dissentery.
Sepr 3.	The youngest Child of Mr Jon^{a} Avery, aged 5 years of ye same Distemper.
4.	The Widow O'Neal aged 74 years of ye same Distemper.
7.	An Infant of Tim^{y} Fisher J^{r} but an hour or two old.
11.	A Child of Fisher Whiting 6 years old of ye Dissentery.
	A Child of Nathl Smith 3 years old of ye same Disease.
Sepr 22.	A Child of Hannah Weeks, 3 years old of ye Dissenterry.
Octr 2.	A Child of William Gay J^{r} 4 years of age of ye Dissentery.
20.	A 2^{d} Child of Wm Gay J^{r} Aged 7 years of ye same Disorder.
Novr 1.	A Child of Joshua Fales aged 2½ years of ye same Disorder.
10.	A Girl of Cato's Aged 19 years of a Consumption.
11.	A Child of David Dana aged 15 Months of Dissentery.
22.	Richard Whiting Son of D^{n} J. Whiting aged 30 years Languishm^{t}.
Decr 21.	Esther Dean (insane for many years) of a Fever aged 68 years.
24.	The Wife of D^{n} Avery suddenly aged 78 years.
	The Widow Mary Fales relict of C^{h} David Fales aged 77 years.

Feb. 17. 1794.	Amasa Eaton aged 23 years of a Consumption.
24.	Mrs Mary Humphrey Widow aged 66 years suddenly.
26.	Mr Robert Mann Aged 80 years by ye Decays of old Age.
March 4.	Mrs Elizh Herring Widow Aged 83 years By ye Decays of Age.
6.	Mr Saml Doggett. Aged 67 years of a Peripneumonic Fever.
28.	Mrs M. Cunningham Wife of Majr J. Cunningham Etat. 67 Atrabilarian Disorder.
	A Child of Nathl Capen aged one year. Convulsions.
May 5.	Dinah Wife of Cato, Negro. Aged 45 years of a Consumption.
9.	Samuel Brackett. Aged 69 years of a Dropsy & other Disorders.
June 22.	Widow Mary Ann Stevens. Aged 83 years of Old Age.
July 26.	Joseph Everett. Aged 37 years of Mortification in his Bowells.
Augt 10.	Josiah Fisher Jr Aged 22 years of a Consumption.
Decr 28.	Joseph Guild Esq. Aged 60 years of a putrid bilious Fever.
Janry 19. 1795.	Eliphalet Pond Esqr aged 91 of ye Decays of old Age.
Feby 18.	Sarah How widow of Thos How. Aged 84 years, of paralytic Disorders.
May 4.	Mary Dean Widow of David Dean. Aged 40 years of a Consumption.
June 6.	Major James Cunningham aged 74 years of complicated Disorders.
July 2.	Mrs Sarah Dupee Widow, aged 55 years. of a Dropsy.
3.	James Cloud, a Frenchman, aged about 70 years Suddenly.
23.	A Child of Jona Daman age 20 Months. Suddenly of putrid Fever.
Augt 20.	William Gay aged 68 years, Suddenly of an apoplectic Fit.
Sepr 8.	Mrs Catharine Guild Wife of Mr R. Guild. Aet 25 years of nervous putrid Fever.
15.	A Child of Mr Joseph Wight, aged Three years, of Throat Distemper.
29.	A Child of Dr Dupee 18 Months old of a Dissentery.
30.	A Child of Joseph Ellis aged three years of a Dissentery.
Novr 5.	A Child of Reuben Richards 5 years old of a putrid worm Fever.
17.	A Child of Mr Elisha Crehore 3 years old, Suddenly.
29.	A Child of Mr William Whiting aged 12 years of an acute Fever.
Decr 8.	A Child of Thos How Jr Aged 5 years, of ye Canker Rash.
Jan. 29. 1796.	A Child of Enoch Harris aged 5 Months of ye Canker Rash.
Febry 24.	Polly, Daughter of Henry Smith aged 13 years of Consumption.
March 21.	A Child of Lemuel Smith aged 2 years of Canker Rash.
June 1.	The Wife of Dn Ebr Richards, aged 75 years of an apoplectic Fit.
July 23d.	An Infant of Mrs Beals 10 Days old of convulsion Fits.
29.	The Wife of Thaddeus Mason, aged 28 years, of a putrid childbed Fever.
Augt 5.	Deacon William Avery, aged 80 years, of a paralytic Disorder.
18.	A Negro Woman belonging to a French Gentleman, drowned, aged 20 years.
Sept 10.	Infant Child of Stepn Farrington. 3 Days old. Premature Birth.
15.	The only Child of John Eaton aged 4 years of Dissentery.
	The Widow of Timothy Richards aged 73 years, of a Dropsy.

Septr 18, 1796.	A child of Joshua How aged 6 months of the dissentery.
22.	The only Child of Hezekiah Whiting, aged 2 years Dissentery.
Octr 9.	A Child of John Miller aged about 15 Days, Premature Birth.
Jan. 3^{d}. 1797.	Widow Miriam Wight Aetatis 86. of old Age.
March 26.	Fisher Whiting Aetat 40 years of a Consumption.
27.	A Child of David Daman 18 Months old, of a Fever & Worms.
May 29.	Dr John Sprague in his 79th year. of a Fever.
June 7.	Mary Wife of Job Richards Aetat 64 of a Fever.
10.	Madam Catharine Barnard Aet 95 of old Age.
July 13.	Sally Lewis Daughter of Jos^{h} Lewis Aet. 15 years. Consumpt^{n}.
30.	Rebecca Fisher aged 23 years of a nervous putrid Fever.
Augt 12.	Alexander Hodgdon Esq. Aetat 56 of a Complication of Diseases.
Octr 25.	Ezekiel Kingsbury aged 76 years of a Palsie.
Jan. 1. 1798.	An Infant one Day old, a Child of Joseph Weatherby.
7.	A Daughter of Cato Freeborn (Negro) aged 21, of Consumption.
April 2.	Job Richards, Aged 69 years, of a Fever.
8.	The Wife of Edward Whiting Aetat 29 of a Consumption.
Septr 20.	Abigail Fairbanks Aet. 76 years, of a Palsie.
	A Child of Mr Pratt 2 years old of a Dissentery.
Octr 21st	The Wife of Samuel Pond Aet —— of a Consumption.
25.	Elizabeth Wife of J. Brown Aet 53 of various Disorders.
Feb. 3^{d}. 1799.	A Child of Mr John Smith, age 4½ years of a Quincy.
17.	William Avery (a non compos) aged 56 years suddenly.
27.	D^{n} Eben^{r} Richards aged 80 years, suddenly.
April 10.	Mrs Starr Widow aged 80 years of a Dropsy and old Age.
	The Wife of Jos^{h} Weatherby j^{r} Aet —— of a Consumption.
14.	James Halsy a non compos formerly of Boston Aet 80 old Age.
July 29.	Martha McFadden, Maidin Aged 37 of a Cancer.
Augt 28.	A Child of Jos^{h} Metcalf Aet 4 years, killed by a Cart.
Feb. 21. 1800.	The Wid^{w} Elizabeth Fuller (of Capt. David Fuller) aged 90 years.
Mar. 12.	Eliphalet Fuller aged 50 years, of a Decline.
May 1.	Caesar Negro of Mrs Sprague aged 54 years.
8.	An Infant Child of Mr Crehore of Convulsion Fits.
July 11th	A Child of Mr Elip^{t} Baker, aged 17 Months of the Canker.
July 26.	The Wife of William Everet, aged 45 years, of a Consumption.
Augt 11.	A Child of Mr David Dana one year old, of a canker.
15.	Mr Nathaniel Farrington, aged 60 years of a Consumption.
22.	Mr Samuel Bates aged 43 years, of bilious Disorder.
26.	A Child of Mr Calvin Whiting Aet 12 years of a Canker.
Septr 5.	A Child of Mr Crehore, aged 4½ years, of a Canker.
15.	A Child of Mr Ira Draper, aged 3 years, of a Canker.
22.	A Child of Mr Jon^{a} Parker 14 Months & 22 Days old of ye same Disorder.
26.	A Child of Mr Wm Draper, aged 6 years, of ye same Disorder.
Octr 3.	A Child of Mr Jesse Clap, aged 2 years, of ye same Disorder.
	A Child of Mr James Berry, aged 4 years, of ye same Disorder.
11th	A Child of Mr James Berry, aged 20 Months, of ye same Disorder.
7.	A Child of Mr Luther Eaton, aged 4 years & 6 months, of ye same Disorder.

Octr 20, 1800.	The Widow Hannah Richards, of Samuel Richards, aged 82 years, of old Age.
23.	A 2^{d} Child of Mr Luther Eaton, aged 3 years, of a Canker.
Novr 5.	A Child of Mr Benj. Weatherby jun^{r}, aged 2 years, of ye same Disorder.
June 1.	A Child of Sally Weatherby, a few Days old.
	Doctor John Sprague aged 48 years, of a Consumption.
	An Infant of Mr John Guild.
Novr 16.	A Child of Mr Joshua Fales, aged 6½ years of a cankery Disorder.
19.	Mrs Margaret Fales Widow of Mr Stephen Fales, aged 75 years of a Palsy.
23.	Calvin Fairbanks, Son of Eben^{r} Fairbanks, j^{r}, aged 22 years, of a nervous Fever.
	A Child of Mr Eliakim Morril aged 6 years, of a Cankery Disorder.
Decr 14.	Betsa Russell, at Mr Morril's, aged 19 years of ye Throat Distemper.
24.	Mr Elias Dupee of Boston, boarding at Mr Danl Baker's, Ae. 76, of old Age.
Jan^{ry} 1. 1801.	A Woman at Maj^{r} Gould's, Aet. 73 years.
25.	William Whiting aged 60 years, of various Disorders.
26.	Mr John Smith a Trader from England, Aet. 43 years, of a nervous Fever.
Feb^{ry} 7.	Widow Sarah Robbins, Aet. 81 years, of various Disorders & Old Age.
April 10.	Widow Gay, of Robert Gay, Aet. 82 years, of old Age.
15.	Daniel Gay, Aet. 63, of a nervous Fever.
19.	Mrs Lucy Whiting Widow, suddenly in a fainting Fit, Aet. 72.
June 2.	Mrs Abigal Willson, Wife of John Willson, Aet. 54, of a Fever.
Septr 15.	A Child of Stephen Farrington jun^{r}, Aetat 16 Months of Squinancy.
24.	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Eaton Aetat 59 years of putrid Fever.
Octr 5.	Ira Richardson, Apprentice to Jos^{h} Baker, Aet. 19 years, of a ner^{v} fever.
	A Child of Mr. Noys, a carpenter, Aet, 1 year of [Fits].
Nov 11.	A Child of Seth Squire aged 7 weeks.
Feb. 11. 1802.	Jonathan Pollard, Aet. 53, of a Fever bro't on by Strong Drink.
12.	A Negro Man in the Poor's House, named Simeon Goulding.
March 5.	A Child of Herman Man, Printer, aged 7 Months.
May 22.	Widow Ruth Dunton, Aet. 77, of a Fever. partly of Measels.
27.	—— Wife of David Gay Aet. 35. reduced by a bilious Disorder.
———	A Child of James Turner, Ae. 6 years, of a Fever.
July 21.	Elizabeth Fairbanks, wife of Israel Fairbanks, ju^{r}, suddenly.
Augt 2.	A Child of Paul Whiting, Aet. 1 year, of Dissenterry.
Augt 23.	A Child of James Barry, Aet. 1½ years, of Dissentary.
Augt 18.	Mrs Wight, Widow of Eben^{r} Wight, Aet. 85 years.
Septr 3.	A Child of Joseph Ellis, Aet. 1 year, of Dissentary.
Octr 4th	A Child of Ira Draper, Aet. 1½ years, of Dissentery.
5.	A Child of Joseph Swan, jun^{r}, Et. 4 years.

Octr 7. 1802.	A 2^{d} Child of Joseph Swan, Et. 7 years, of Disentery.
5.	Mr John Stoddard, Aet. 64, of a Palsy.
11.	An Infant of Mr Abiathar Richards.
10.	Mrs Whiting, widow of Wm Whiting, Aged 59 years of Dissentery.
24.	Amasa Guild, Aet. 34 years, of a Dissentery.
25.	A Negro Child of Mot Johnson, of ye same Disorder.
	A Child of a Mr Moor.
Octr 11.	A Child of Abiath^{r} Richards, jun^{r}, Aet. 1½ years, of Dissentery.
Novr 13.	Oliver Fairbanks, Aet. 85, of old Age.
16.	A Child of Eliphalet Baker, Aet. 15 Months.
Feb. 2. 1803.	Sarah, widow of Enoch Harris, aged 40 years, of Jaundice.
4.	Widow Elizabeth Baker of John Baker, aged 95 years, of old Age.
March 5.	Widow Ruth Metcalf, 76 years, drowned.
	A Child of Mr Druce.
March 15.	William Bullard, of a Consumption, Aet. 34.

First Church Records.

BOOK V.

Baptisms.

May 8. 1803.	Maria, daughter of John & Lucy Bullard.
15.	John, son of Jesse & —— Stowell.
July 3.	Charles, son of Tim^{y} & Prudence Stow.
July 31.	Abigail, the wife of Eli Parsons.
Aug. 14.	Leonard, son of Eli & Abagail Parsons.
	Anna, daughter of Anna & Thad. Mason.
28.	John, son of John & Rebecca Guild.
	John Dogget, son of Jesse & Elizabeth Clap.
Sept. 18.	Mary Taylor, daughter of Stephen & Lucy Farrington.
Oct. 2.	Lendamine Draper, daughter of Calvin & L. Guild.
9.	Nancy, daughter of Eliphalet & Anna Baker.
23.	Ebenezer, son of Eben & Cather^{e} Wight.
	Hannah, daughter of John & —— Eaton.
30	Lydia, daughter of Joshua & —— Howe.
Novr. 27.	Lydia, daughter of Jeremiah & —— McIntosh.
Decr. 11.	Sarah Stone, daugh. of Elisha & Sarah Crehore.
	Clarissa, daugh. of Elisha & Sarah Crehore.
Jany 15. 1804.	Abijah, son of Ira & —— Draper.
March 11.	Nancy, daughter of David Dana.
May 6.	John Ellis, son of Luther Eaton.
13.	Herman, son of William Paul.
	Isaac, son of Joseph Ellis.
June —	Ann Jane, daughter of James & A. Laverty.
17.	Caroline, daughter of Nathl Owen.
Sep. 16.	Nathaniel, son of John Guild.
30.	Paul (adult) Fisher.
Oct. 21.	Oliver, son of Nath. & —— Capen.
	Mary, daughter of Joseph Richards.
28.	Abner, son of Abner Atherton.
Dec. 2.	Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah Whiting.
9.	Martin son, Polly, Mehitable, Miranda, daughters, of Luther & P. Richards.
23.	Joseph, son of Joseph & Polly How.
Jan. 20. 1805.	William, son of Capt. Jacob & —— Clark.
March 17.	Hannah, daughter of Nathl & Catharine Noyes.
April 28.	Seth, son of Fisher & Frances Ames.
	Sally, daughter of Tim^{y} Fisher Jr.
May 19.	Calvin Shepherd, son of Edward Russel.
June 16.	Mary, daughter of Joshua & A. Bates.

July 15. 1805.	Louisa, daughter of Isaac & T. Whiting.
21.	Edward, son of Ebenezer & C. Wight.
Aug. 24.	Mariann, daughter of Joseph & N. Swan.
Sep. 8.	Mary Baker & Catherine Abigail, grandchildren of Daniel Baker & children of Saml & Catherine Kelton, deceased.
Oct. 13.	Abner, son of Jesse & —— Stowel.
	Amasa, son of Calvin & Lend^{e} Guild.
Nov. 24.	Willard Wyllys & Wyllys Willard, twin children of Eli Parsons.
Jany 5. 1806.	Elizabeth Richards, daughter of Paul Fisher.
Feb. 2.	Joel, son of Luther & —— Eaton.
16.	Edwin, son of Abner Whiting.
26.	Marianne, daughter of Jesse Clap.
March 2.	Rachel Dwight, daughter of Willm Howe.
April 20.	Martha, daughter of Joshua Howe.
13.	Lucy Elizabeth, daughter of Jabez Chickering.
May 18.	Emily, daughter of Eliphalet Baker.
June 1.	Samuel Foster, son of Samuel Haven.
Aug. 4.	Margaret, wife of Andrew Wight.
11.	William Newton, son of Nathl Owen.
Sep. 7.	Edward Adams, son of James Lavetre.
14.	Luther, son of Luther Richards.
Oct. 31.	Ruth & Olive Billings, neices & adopted children of Mr S. Louder & wife. Private.
Nov. 2.	Joel, son of Joel & Olive Wight.
	Marianne, daughter of Abner Atherton.
	Marianne, daughter of Richard Webb.
Jany 4. 1807.	John, son of John & Lucy Bullard.
25.	Emiline, daughter of Calvin & Len^{d} Guild.
	Lydia, daughter of Elisha Chrehore.
Feby 3.	William, son of David Dana.
22.	Alfred, son of John Guild.
March 1.	Mariann, daughter of Rufus Whiting.
22.	Juliaan, daughter of Paul Whiting.
April 19.	Hannah, daughter of Joshua & Anna Bates.
	Mary, daugh. of Jonathan Richards.
May 17.	Pitt, son of Jacob Clarke.
July 12.	John, Henry, Martin, Francis, sons of Martin Marsh.
	Mary, daugh. of Hezekiah Whiting.
26.	Esther, daughter of Isaac Whiting.
Aug. 2.	Joseph, son of Andrew Wight.
9.	John, son of Jason Messenger.
	Richard, son of Fisher & Frances Ames.
13.	Sarah Crosby, daugh. of Cyrus Deane.
Oct. 11.	Lydia, daugh. of Timothy Fisher, jr.
Nov. 15.	Seth, Jason, Isaac, sons, and Catharine, daugh. of Joel & Cata. Stowel.
19.	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathl Noyes.
Jany 10. 1808.	Jabez, son of Jabez Chickering, Jr.
Feb. 28.	Doct. Jesse Wheaton (adult).
	Henry Nelson Wheaton, nephew, & Maria Dixon, niece, & adopted children of Doct. Wheaton & wife.

April 24. 1808.	George, son of James & Anna Laverty.
May 15.	Thaddeus Harris, son of Thad. Mason.
17.	Martha, daughter of George Bird.
July 24.	Catharine Gay (adult).
Sept. 4.	William, son of Richard Webb.
	Amanda, daughter of Joel Stowel.
Nov. 20.	Abigail Smith (adult).
27.	Mary Lendall (adult).
Dec. 18.	Sarahann, daugh. of Calvin Whiting.
	Emily, daugh. of Eliphalet Baker.
Jany 1. 1809.	Abigail, daugh. of Joshua & Anna Bates.
March 5.	Mary, daugh^{r} of Joseph & Mary Howe.
	Calvin, son of Calvin & Lendemine Guild.
April 2.	Amanda, daugh. of Abner Atherton.
9.	George Thomas and John, sons of Giles Richards.
16.	Willard, son of Timothy Fisher, Jr.
July 2.	Jason, son of David Dana.
Aug. 6.	Edward James Whiting, son of James Morse.
	Sarah, daughter of Isaac Whiting.
Sep. 17.	Edward and George, sons of Tim^{y} Stow Junr.
	Eleazer, son of Jason Wight.
	Joseph Warren, son of Joseph Swan, J^{r}.
	Ann Desire, daughter of Joel Wight.
24.	George, son of Reuben Farrington.
Oct. 29.	Charles, son of Hezekiah Whiting.
	Emely, daughter of Jeremy Stimson.
Nov. 12.	Elenor, daughter of Jesse Clapp.
19.	Rufus Warren, son of Rufus Whiting.
Dec. 17.	Horatio, son of Jabez Chickering.
	Elizabeth, daughter, & Samuel, son of Amos Clarke.
March 11. 1810.	Horatio, son of Jacob Clarke.
18.	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Noyes.
April 15.	Joshua, son of Joshua & Anna Bates.
	Rebecka, daughter of Reuben Farrington.
	Francis William, son of George Bird.
May 27.	John, son of Thaddeus Mason.
	Daniel Hastings, Mary, Harriot Blanchard, children of Eben^{r} Hunewell.
	Hannah, Elizebeth, Maryann, Frances Abigail, children of Wid^{w} Anna Child.
June 17.	James Tyler, son of Nathan Ames.
July 8.	Nathaniel, son of Nathl Owen.
15.	Pelina Reed, daugh^{r} of Moses Whiting.
Aug. 12.	Henry, son of Jason Messenger.
	Cornelia, daughter of Calvin Guild.
	Harriot, daughter of Abner Atherton.
Sep. 2.	Lewis, son of John Bullard.
30.	George Tracy, son of Theron Metcalf.
Oct. 21.	Abigail, daughter of Andrew Wight.
March 1811.	Abigail Shuttlesworth & Nancy Newell, twin daughters of Samuel Gay & Nancy his wife, both deceased, presented by their grandparents & baptised at Mr. Gay's.

April 14, 1811.	Charles, son of James Morse by Mr. Guile.
April 21.	Asa, son of —— & Betsey Douglas.
	Lewis Allen, son of Ira & Polly Richards.
June 9.	Mary, wife Charles Hunewell.
	Charles Richard & Otis, sons of Charles & Mary Hunewell.
16.	Daniel, son of Amos & Pamela Clarke, by Mr Homer.
July 18.	Cornelius, son Timothy Stow, baptised in the family—danⁿ sick.
Aug. 11.	Elizabeth Dogget, daughter of Jesse Clapp.
Sep. 15.	Nathaniel Metcalf, son of Calvin Guild.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Luther Richards.
	Eunice, daughter of Jason Messenger.
Oct. 13.	Loisa, daughter of Joel Stowel.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Webb.
27.	Caroline, daughr of Dr. Jerimy Stimson, by Mr. Thatcher.
Nov. 24.	Thanful Elizabeth, daughr of Isaac Whiting.
Dec. 8.	John, son of Joshua & Anna Bates.
	William, son of William Howe.
Febⁿ 16. 1812.	Samuel, Maryann Dixon, George Dixon, children of the wid. Sarah S. Gordon of Sterling, Connecticutt, resident this season in Dedham.
23.	Anna Allen, daughter of Jabez Chickering, Jr.
April 6.	Sally Stow, daught. of Jacob Clarke.
May 10.	Lydia, daughter of wid. Rebeckah Dana.
June 7.	Theodore, son of Theron Metcalf.
21.	Samuel, son of Hezekiah Whiting.
	Julia, daughter of George Bird.
Sep. 13.	Catherine, daughr of Samuel & Cathe Bird.
Dec. 6.	Waitstill Richards (adult).
12.	Josiah Newell, Timothy, Harriot Lucas, children of Josiah Daniell.
28.	Catherine, daughter of Nathaniel Noyes, by Mr. Sanger of D.
Janⁿ 23. 1813.	—— daughter of widw Carnes (at E. White's, Esq.).
Febⁿ 14.	Thomas, son of John S. Robie, of Bridgton, Me., & of Sunna his wife, a member of this chh.
April 4.	Amasa, son of Amasa Alden, by Mr. Sanger.
11.	Lucyann, daughter of James Morse.
April 25.	Amos, son of Amos & Pamela Clarke, by Mr. Codman.
May 21.	Sylvia, wife of Caesar Nichols (adult).
23.	Martha, daughter of Jacob Clarke.
July 4.	Maria Osgood, daught. of wid. Molly Wilson.
Oct. 20.	Joel Turner (adult), on a sick bed.
31.	Reuben, son of Josiah Danielle.
Nov. 14.	Deborah, daught of Jabez & D. Chickering.
18.	Joa, daughr of Andrew Wight.
Dec. 19.	Hannah Cheney (adult).
	Rebecca Metcalf (adult), daugr of Joseph.
	George, son of Nathaniel Owen.
	Mary, daughter of Jason Messinger.
26.	John, Elisa Dean, William, Luther Hulet, children of Artemas Adams.
Jany. 4. 1814.	Maria, daught of Isaac Whiting, to home.

April 24, 1814.	Abigail, daugh^{t} of Doc^{t} Jer^{y} Stimson.
	Mary Elizabeth, Elisha, George, children of Elisha McIntosh.
June 19.	Prentiss, son of Joshua & Anna Bates.
26.	Moses Mills, son of Richard Webb, by Mr. J. Strong.
Sep. 4.	Elizabeth, daugh. of George Bird.
Oct. 15.	Roda (adult), wife of Jesse Deane (on a sick bed).
Nov. 1.	Abigail, daughter of Calvin Guild (private).
March 10. 1815.	Andrew. son of Dr. Andrew Foster (private).
26.	Betsey, daugh^{r} of Joseph Stow.
May 7.	George, son of Mace Smith.
June 11.	Julia, daugh^{r} of Theron Metcalf.
18.	Mary, daugh^{r} of Nathl Noyes.
Aug. 13.	Solomon Whiting, son of James Morse.
Sep. 24.	Sarah, daugh^{r} of Paul Fisher.
Nov. 26.	William, son of Jabez Chickering, by Mr. Lowel.
March 23. 1816.	Mary, daughter of Reuben Farrington.
April —	William, son of Joshua & Anna Bates.
	William, son of John Bullard.
June 23.	Alvan, Son of Luther Richards.
	Charles, son of Chester Bullard.
29.	Benjamin Godfrey, son of Dr. Jeremy Stimson.
July 21.	Roxana Lewis, daugh^{r} of Mason Richards.
Aug. 11.	Susanna, wife of Noah Hearsey (adult).
	Susanna, daughter of Elisha McIntosh.
25.	George, son of Jacob Clarke.
	Louisa, daughter of Isaac Whiting.
	Nathaniel Smith, son of Leonard Parsons.
Sep. 8.	Mary Buckman, Ebenezer, children of William Fairbanks.
22.	Jane, daughter of Jason Messinger.
Nov. 3.	Susan Blanchard, Lydia Loud, Mary, daughters of Noah Hearsey.
Dec. 1.	John Skilling, son of Jesse Houghton.
15.	Hannah, wife of Nathl Guild (Adult).
	Samuel Newell, son of Richard Webb.
	Mary, daughter of Samuel Bird.
Jany 26. 1817.	Samuel Chandler, Anna Maria, Lydia Sophia, Lucia Narcissa, Edward, Franklin, Children of Herman & Sarah Mann.
March 16.	Lucinda, Nathaniel Tyler, Edwar, children of General Nathaniel & Hannah Guild.
	Joseph Daniell, son of Joseph Stow.
July —	Jane, daughter of Noah Hearsey.
June 30.	Samuel Bradley, son of Samuel Noyes.
July 14.	Bulah, daughter of Mason Richards.
Aug. 10.	Mary, daughter of Andrew Wight.
Sep. 7.	Hannah Balch, daugh^{r} of Jabez Chickering.
21.	Hannah, daughter of Jesse Farrington.
Oct. 3.	Reeve, son of Theron Metcalf.
Dec. 28.	Ellery Chaning, son of Joseph Daniells.
Feby 8. 1818.	Lydia, wife of Jesse Fuller (Adult).
	Hannah, wife of John Bent (Adult).
	Sarah Chandler, daug^{r} of Herman Mann (adult).
	Anner, daugh^{r} of Joshua & Anna Bates.

Feby 12, 1818.	Mary Heath Whiting, daugr of James Morse.
15.	Aaron, Charles & Mary, children of Jesse Fuller.
Feby 15.	Samuel Gile, Edward Dexter & Jon Quincy, Twins, chiln of John Bent.
	Joel, son of Jawel Stowel.
	Francis Child, son of Joseph Ellis.
March 22.	Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Noyes, by Mr. Field.
July 26.	William, son of Leonard Parsons, } by Mr. White.
	Marshall, son of Willm Fairbanks, } by Mr. White.
	William, son of Elisha & Betsy McIntosh by Mr. Bates, in private, in June.
Sept 6.	Nathaniel, son of Paul & Lavina Fisher, by Docr Porter.
	Lucinda, daughter of Mace & Lucinda Smith, by Docr Porter.
Octr 18.	Frances Louisa, daughter of Chester & Abigail Bullard, By Doctr P. M. Harris.

Deaths.

Record of Deaths, with Ages and Disorders:

March 23, 1803.	Patience Freeborn, aged 18 years, of consumption.
28.	A child of Mr. Petingil, aged 2¾ years, of measels.
April 9.	Mr. —— Weld, a mechanic in Mr. Clap's family, aged 23 years, supposed to be of dropsy in the head.
21.	Israel Everett, aged 83 years, by nat. decay.
May 17.	Rev. Jason Haven, aged 70 years, of puly fever.
June 22.	Flora, ser. of Mad. Sprague, aged 66 years, of consumption.
July 8.	Jona. Richard, strang. on turnpike, aged 22 years, by blowing rocks.
29.	—— Mason, strang. on turnpike, aged 26 years, by blowing rocks.
Aug. 20.	Ebenezer Paul, aged 65 years, of disy & puly fever—billious.
Sepr. 1.	Abigail, wid. of Saml Dogget, aged 76 years.
30.	Abiathar Richards, aged 73 years.
Oct. 2.	Ebenr Paul, aged 22 years, of bilious fever.
9.	Willm Lewis, aged 22 years, of bilious fever.
18.	Mr. Greenwood of the E. Chh., aged 74 years.
23.	Ebenr, son Eben Homes, aged 1 year, of canker.
Nov. 4.	Solomon Whiting, aged 49 years, of apopo. fit.
	Mahitable Farrington, Jr, aged 22 years, of Consump.
26.	Sarah, wife of Joshua Fales, aged 43 years, of cancer.
28.	Jonah Pond, aged 74 years, of reu. pal. & fev.
29.	A son of Mr. Bosworth, aged 7 years, of worms.
Jany 5. 1804.	Wid. Abigail Paul, aged 55 years, of bil. fever.
March 10.	Saml Bill, aged 82 years, of urinary obs.
April 14.	Abner Lewis, Jur, aged 18 years, caused by fighting.
24.	Mr. Dey, from Connecticutt, aged 21 years, of puly fever.
June 9.	Joseph Lewis. aged 66 years, of appoplexy.
22.	John Furnace, aged 42 years, of epileptic fits.
July 3.	Mary Ann Williamson, aged 37 years, of fever.
Nov. 29.	Thos. Perry, of Dorchester, aged 53 years, rupture.
Dec. 2.	Daniel Bacon, aged 54 years, of par. fits.
23.	Peter Antony (in jail), aged 52 years, suddenly.

Dec. 29, 1804.	John Harris, aged 20 years, of consumpt.
Jany 5, 1805.	Polly Fuller, aged 22 years, of consumpt.
6.	George Gould, aged 72 years, of par. fits.
17.	A child of Nath. Whiting, Jr., aged 2 days.
20.	David, son of David Dammon, aged 6 years, of bil. fever.
22.	Hipzabah Crehore, aged 90 years, of old age.
Feby 11.	A child of Jason Messenger, aged 4 months.
March 1.	A child of Barekiah Smith, aged 1 day, of fits.
19.	Timothy Danielles, aged 25 years, of lung fever.
April 3.	Wid. Mahitable Farrington, aged 69 years.
June 10.	A child of —— Clap, aged 3 months.
Aug. 9.	Wid. Susanna Gay, aged 74 years, of morti^{n}.
Sep. 20.	Rebecka Farrington, aged 43 years, of bil. fever.
21.	A child of Joseph Ellis, aged 2 years, of dissentary.
23.	Nathl, son of John Guild, aged 1 year. of dissentary.
30.	A child of Jesse Ellis, aged 3 days, of fits.
Oct. 12.	Hannah, the widow of Jonah Pond, aged 71 years, of b. fever.
Nov. 15.	Nancy, the wife of Edward Russel, aged 32 years, of b. fever.
24.	George Gay, aged 32 years, of b. fever.
Dec. 10.	A child of Andrew Wight, aged 6 weeks.
22.	Thom^{s} Howe, Jr., aged 40 years, of appoplexy.
24.	Wid. Anna Fairbanks, aged 74 years, of palsy.
27.	Juda Allen, aged 71 years, of consump.
	George, son of G. Gay, deceased, aged 4 years, of scar. fever.
30.	Nancy Gay, daught. of Tim^{y} G., aged 15 years, of scar. fever.
	A Mr. Crocker from Boston, in Mr. Dowse's family. aged 22 years, of consump.
Feby 15. 1806.	A child of Jer. Shuttleworth, aged 2 years, of scar. fever.
1.	Louisa, daughter of Is^{c} Whiting, aged 8 months, of scar. fever.
March 23.	Amasa, son of Calvin Guild, aged 5 months, of con. fits.
April 2.	Mary, wife of Jonathan Dammon, aged 49 years, of lung fever.
27.	Saml Parker, a laborer from Vermont, aged 25 years, from bleeding at the nose.
May 5.	Danl Baker, aged 54 years, of dropsy.
May 11.	Edward Sisk, aged 31 years. of fever.
June 5.	Nehemiah Fales, aged 57 years, cause unknown.
July 4.	Ephraim Wilson, of Rox^{y}, aged 52 years, of app^{y}.
Sep. 10.	Mariann Swan, daughter of Joseph, aged 1 year, of col^{y} morbus.
18.	A black child, of Capt. P.'s family, aged 6 months, of disen^{y}.
21.	A child of Jesse Ellis, aged 5 days, of c. fits.
Oct. 16.	Mary Farrington (in the workhouse), aged 65 years, of cons^{n}.
Nov. 19.	Dea. Joseph Whiting, aged 77 years, of strangury.
Jany 24. 1807.	Eben^{r} Stowel, aged 30 years, of consump.
March 2.	——, wife of Tim^{y} Fisher, aged 74 years, of rheu. & fever.
22.	Mrs. Abrahams, in Mr. H. White's faml^{y}, aged 69 years, of dropsy.
28.	Saml Starr, aged 61 years, of appoplexy.
May 31.	Isaac Dogget, aged 49 years, of epilepsy.
Sep. 3.	—— a french man, aged 40 years, of solus fits.
4.	Wid. Prudence Day, aged 80 years, of cancer.
8.	—— wife of Thomas How, aged 77 years, of appoplexy.

Dec. 7, 1807.	Abel Allen, Episco. Chh., aged 52 years, of appoplexy.
11.	Emily, a child of Eliphelet Baker, aged 1½ years, of consump^{t}.
27.	—— Harris, aged 68 years, of palsy & strangury.
Jany 17. 1808.	Saml Whiting, aged 82 years, of fever.
23.	—— Lewis, son of Paul Lewis, aged 23, drowned at Ashford.
April 15.	Will Browne, aged 30 years, of consump.
16.	A child of Mr. Pennaman at 9 months, of fits con.
May 9.	An infant son of Lewie Columbia aged 1 day, ——
19.	Sarah, wife of Moses Whiting, aged 55 years, of consup.
June 24.	Dea. Isaac Bullard, aged 64 years, of dropsy.
July 4.	Hon. Fisher Ames, aged 49 years, of consup.
17.	Mrs. Cooper, wife —— Episc, aged 33 years, of consup.
Aug. 17.	Mrs. Smith, wife of Thoms. S., aged 74 years, of fever.
18.	Mrs. Greenleaf, Wid. Epis^{n}, aged 68 years, of drop^{y}.
Nov. 4.	A child of Mr. J. Morse, aged 3 years [cause] burnt.
Dec. 30.	A child of Mr. Day of Wrentham, aged 2 years, of quinsey.
Jany 3. 1809.	John Bullard, aged 48 years, of abses upon the liver.
	A child in Mr. Sol Parker's fam., aged 4 months, of fits.
Feby 2.	A child, son, of Mr. David Whight, aged 4 years, of fits.
	A child of a Mr. Fales from Wrenth. aged 2 weeks.
April 4.	Abigail, wife of Abel Ellis, aged 77 years, of old age.
5.	Abigail Dammon, aged 83 years, of old age.
May 13.	Charlotte Clarke, a stranger, aged 24 years, cause unknown.
19.	Sally Stone, aged 21 years, of consump.
Aug. 31.	Calvin Eaton, aged 31 years, of consump.
Sep. 19.	A child of Buruch Smith, aged 1 year, of dissen^{y}.
Sep. 28.	A son of Hezekiah Chadwick, aged 1⅛ years, of bil fever.
Oct. 3.	Susanna, wife of Jeremiah Shuttleworth, aged 30 years, of consump.
5.	James, son of Hezekiah Chadwick, aged 7 years, of bil fever.
22.	Henry Jones, Junr, aged 28 years, of bil fever.
Nov. 8.	Nancy, wife of Saml G. Gay, aged 25 years, of bil fever.
23.	A Mrs. Gay in the work house, aged 54 years, of consup^{n}.
Dec. 8.	Tim^{y} Richards, Jr., aged 24 years, of bil fever.
11.	Emiline, an infant of Calvin Guild, aged 3 years of con. fits.
Jany 16. 1810.	A child of Mr. Pliny Bingham, aged 1 year, of consump.
Feby 13.	Hannah Sawyer, a laborer at the fac^{y}, aged 22 years, drowned.
March 6.	Francis Child, aged 37 years, of ine^{y}.
June 24.	Elizabeth D., daugh. of Jesse Clapp, aged 9 years, scalled.
July 1.	George Mead, a laborer, aged 28 years, drowned.
7.	A child of Tim^{y} Stow, Jr., aged 1 day, cause unknown.
	Wid. Fuller, aged 63 years, of epilepsy.
Sep. 3.	Rebecca Badlam, aged 33 years, of bil fever.
14.	A child of Mr. Ebenezer Webb, aged 1½ years, of quinsey.
23.	Abel Ellis, aged 76 years, of old age.
Oct. 1.	Elenor Carie (at work house) aged 90 years, of old age.
2.	A child of Mr. Baker at the C. Factory, aged 5 months.
9.	Joel Everett, aged 25 years, of bil fever.
	Jonathan Starr, aged 71 years, instantly-solus.
Oct. 23.	Abigail Cobett, aged 22 years, of consump.
25.	Ebenezer Farrington, aged 76 years, cause uncertain, suddenly.
Nov. 8.	A child of Jesse Ellis, aged 1 day, of con. fits.

Nov. 30. 1810.	Wid. Mary Draper, aged 92 years, of old age.
Dec. 27.	—— the wife of Jason Whitney, 28 years of age, of tiphus fever.
Jany 21. 1811.	Saml Gardner Gay, aged 29 years, of consump.
Feby 17.	A child by the name of Cobett, aged 9 months, of fever.
March 13.	A child of Mr. Nathiel Whiting, aged 1½ years, of quinsey.
April 12.	Mary, relict of Deacon Whiting, aged 82 years, cause, burnt.
22.	A child of Silas Mason, aged 9 months.
May 2.	Joel Wight, aged 28 years, of Consump^{n}.
	Luke Trask, aged 26 years, of consump^{n}.
26.	Mary, the wife of Eben^{r} Hunewell, aged 34 years, of consump.
July 5.	Catharine, daughter of Calvin Whiting, aged 15 years of bil fever.
21.	Cornelius, son of Tim^{y} Stow, Jr., aged 10 days, of canker.
Aug. —	Wid. Kezire Kingsbury (of the Epis Chh) aged 79 years.
Sep. 7.	Richard Metcalf Billings, aged 21 years, inj^{y} on the spine.
Oct. 5.	Wid. Esther Sprague (of t Epis chh) aged 83 years, reu^{c} fever.
9.	Sally, daughter of Ma^{y} Ja^{b} Clarke, aged 11 years, of bil^{s} fever.
16.	—— wife of Capt Abner Atherton, aged 33 years, of consump^{n}.
Dec. 2.	William Smith, aged 58 years, of consump^{n}.
7.	Nathan DeWolf, aged 32 years, of dropsy.
20.	Wid. Rebecka Dogget, aged 54 years, of liver com^{t}.
Jany 9. 1812.	Melzer Drake, of Sharon, in jail, aged 52 years, of asthma.
	——, wife of —— Mason, aged 24 years, of consump^{n}.
19.	Thomas Smith, aged 86 years, of old age.
Feby 12.	Ebenezer Fairbanks, aged 79 years, of old age.
March 28.	Samuel Fairbanks, aged 83 years, of paralisis.
April 1.	Mary Prescot, at cotton fac^{y}, aged 12 years, of lung fever.
May 6.	David Dana, aged 52 years, sudden.
June 6.	——, wife of Isaac Stowel, aged 78 years, of cancer.
23.	A child of Eben^{r} Hunewell, aged 2 days, of fits.
July 9.	John McWithey, a pauper, aged 90 years, sudden.
12.	A child of Titus Strong (Epis), aged 3 years, of chol. infantum.
25.	John, son of Jason Messinger, aged 4 years, of hooping cough.
Aug. 26.	Comfort Weatherbee, aged 48 years, of nervous fever.
27.	David Tower, aged 26 years, of bil^{s} fever.
30.	Anna Damon, widow, aged 81 years, of old age.
Sep. 6.	Abigail, daugh^{r} of wid. Rachel Guild, aged 16 years, of nervous fever.
28.	John Wilson, aged 62 years, of consumption.
Oct. 17.	Benjamin Franklin Smith, aged 16 years, of rheumatic fever.
Nov. 3.	A twin child of Mr. —— Lawrence, aged 2 weeks, of fits con^{n}.
23.	Richard Billings, aged 59 years, of consumption.
Dec. 3.	An infant twin child of —— Gay, aged 1 day.
20.	Josiah Fisher, aged 68 years, of con^{n}.
Jany 15. 1813.	Roxana, daugh. of Saml Richards, aged 17 years, of con^{n}.
March 1.	Ichabod Gay, aged 61 years, of con^{n}.
	A male child of Cap. Allen, aged 4 months.
3.	Nathaniel Smith, aged 54 years, of lung fev.
15.	Stephen Farrington, aged 69 years, of palsy.
	David Lorson (a soldier), aged 28 years, of lung fev.
26.	Joseph Richards, aged 35 years, of lung fev.

May 21. 1813.	Warren Billings, aged 32 years, of con^{n}.
June 11.	Polly, wife of Joshua Fales, Jr., aged 22 years, of con^{n}.
21.	Rebecca, daughter of David Dana, deceased, aged 19 years, of fits. consup^{t}. Idio.
July 2.	Capt Eliphalet Pond, aged 69 years, of stran^{y}.
	Elizabeth, wife Saml Sweat, aged 35 years, of dep^{y}.
9.	Jeremiah Day, a laborer, aged 23 years, of ty' fever.
13.	Wid. Rebecca Sprague, aged 58 years, of paral.
Sep. 26.	A child of Simon Slocum, aged 7 months, of canker.
Oct. 6.	Claude Francois Sauverget (a native of France on a visit from Boston at Mr. S. Sweat) aged 60 years, of paral.
21.	Joel Furner, aged 32 years, of lung fever.
Oct. 23.	Thomas Hawes, laborer at J. Dean's, aged 31 years, of consump^{n}.
Nov. 27.	Joseph Weatherby, aged 76 years, of lung fever.
Dec. 14.	—— Wilson (Died at Boston. Buried at Dedham) aged 41 years, of typhus fever.
Feby 3. 1814.	Elizabeth Cranch (Ins^{n} of Youth) aged 60 years, of paralisis.
10.	Sarah Whitney (at Fac^{y}) aged 20 years, of consump^{t}.
18.	Joseph Dean, Jr., (clapboardtree) aged 39 years, of apoplexy.
March 6.	Jesse, son of Ben^{j} Weatherbee, aged 27 years, of ner. fever.
25.	James Hatchel (state Pauper) aged 34 years, insane.
	Anna, wife of Joseph Swan, aged 70 years, of appo^{y}.
April 1.	Lydia, widow of Rev. Freeman Sears, aged 33 years, of cons^{n}.
	Betsey, wife of Tim^{y} Stow, Jr., aged 32 years, of dropsey.
June 19.	A child of Pelatiah Whiting, aged 4 days.
July 8.	Lewis Coney, aged 33 years, of typhus fever.
18.	George, son of Tim^{y} Stow, Jr., aged 6 years, of consump.
Aug. 3.	Wid^{w} Desire Eaton, aged 83 years, of paralisis.
	Elizabeth, widow of Abiathar Richards, aged 84 years.
Sep. 25.	Nancy, wid. of Nathaniel Smith, aged 51 years, of consump^{n}.
Oct. 19.	Hannah, wife of Ichabod Bullen, aged 22 years, of T. fever.
23.	Josiah, son of Nathl Capen, aged 13 years, of T. fever.
28.	Wid^{w} Lydia Hoskins, aged 70 years, of T. fever.
30.	Jonathan Fuller, aged 30 years, of consump^{n}.
Nov. 13.	Rebecca, wife of William Badlam, aged 80 years, of paralisis.
Dec. 13.	—— Everett, pauper, aged 83 years, suddenly.
	Mrs. Alligne (epis) aged 84 years, of cancer.
Jany 1. 1815.	Will. Everett, aged 65 years, of dropsey.
	Juda Fuller, aged 82 years.
Feby 25.	Cyrus Willard, negro pauper, aged 76 years, of con^{n}.
March 2.	Mary, daugh^{r} of Lem^{l} Badlam, aged 27 years, of con^{n}.
7.	Joseph Deane, aged 70 years, of appo^{y}.
April 20.	Bezer Ames, aged 46 years, pul^{y} fever.
25.	Elizabeth. wife of Moses Whiting, aged 47 years, of pul^{y} fever.
May 11.	David Jackson (at Fac^{y}) aged 67 years, suddenly.
June 27.	Saml son of Pitts Butterfield, aged 2 years, drowned.
July 1.	Eliza Bruce, at Willm Howes, aged 15½ years, of mumps.
Aug. 22.	Daniel Stone, aged 23 years, of cons^{n}.
Sep. 25.	Abigail Bell (boarder in the fal^{y} of Joshua Whiting, aged 69 years.
Oct. 17.	David Twombly, aged 45 years, of typ. fev.

Oct. 23. 1815.	Wid. Desire Draper, aged 69 years,
Nov. 3.	Robert Jordan (at Eb^{r} Farrington's), aged 21 years, of lung fever.
5.	Victor Moreau, son of T. Rider, aged 3 months, of lung fever.
22.	Joseph Ellis, aged 58 years, cause unknown.
28.	Robert Mann, aged 60 years, of cons^{n}.
	Prudence Fairbanks, wid. of (Eben^{r}), aged 78 years.
Dec. 5.	Lemuel Badlam, aged 60 years, of paralisis.
Jany 5. 1816.	Elizabeth, wife of Doc. J. Wheaton, aged 52 years, of lung fever.
Feby 14.	Willm Paul (Dorchester), aged 52 years, of con^{n}.
15.	Widow Sybel Draper, aged 96 years, of old age.
20.	—— Monk, (in jail), aged 49 years, of derangement.
March 2.	Beriah Wilson, aged 86 years, of gen^{l} decay.
4.	Joseph Swan, aged 86 years, of gen^{l} decay.
20.	Dea^{n} Aaron Fuller, aged 78 years, of gen^{l} decay.
22.	Thomas Howe (at Canton), aged 81 years, of spot^{d} fever.
April 4.	Josiah Danielle, aged 39 years, of bilious cholic.
May 17.	Widow Lydia Badlam, of consump^{n}.
June 7.	Polly, wife of Timothy Stow, Jr., aged 28 years, of cons^{n}.
9.	Nabby Gay (in work house), aged 48 years, of con^{n}.
21.	Wid^{w} Hannah Whiting, aged 65 years, of cons^{n}.
July 15.	Mary Ann, daugh. of Jesse Clap, aged 10 years, of diarea.
Sep. 15.	Mr. Ebenezer Everett (in the work house), aged 70 years.
Oct. 3.	Mrs. Mary Lewis, aged 76 years, of old age.
20.	Catherine Abigail Kelton, aged 17 years, of app^{y}.
Dec. 11.	Martha, wife of Freeman Fisher, aged 22 years, by acc^{t}.
13.	Peter Timonie (at Saml Lewis), aged 28 years, of con^{n}.
16.	(Laurana), wife of Elijah Hearsey, aged 36 years, of lung fever.
Jany 6. 1817.	Hannah, wife of Willm Mason, aged 87 years, of old age.
Feby 9.	A child of Elijah Story, aged 3 months, of lung fever.
March 9.	Jack Gerrish (black, in work house), aged 72 years, of old age.
April 11.	John Kilbourn (from N. York), aged 25 years, of cons^{n}.
26.	Wid^{w} Hannah Fairbanks, aged 85 years.
May 25.	Peter (Black), aged 72 years, of con^{n}.
28.	A child of William Richards, aged 5 days, of fits.
June 15.	Jane White (work house), aged 98 years.
Sep. 3.	Bulah Guild, aged 40 years, of scrof^{a}.
28.	Hannah Whiting, aged 30 years, of con^{n}.
Oct. 6.	Willm (should be Phillip) Cobbett, aged 73 years, of dis^{y}.
27.	Wid. Bathsheba Weatherby, of cancer.
Nov. 2.	Hannah Joy, wife John B. Derbey. aged 18 years.
9.	Henry Wight, aged 79 years, of dys^{y}.
10.	Wid. Deborah Woodward, aged 94 years.
14.	Mr. —— Pond from Wrentham, aged 28 years, of dys^{y}.
Dec. 27.	Margaret Smith, aged 32 years, of scrof^{a}.
29.	A child of Mr. Gould, at the work house, aged 2 weeks.
	Peggy Seabury, at work house, aged 77 years.
Feby 1. 1818.	An infant child of John Baker, J^{r}, aged 1 day.
Feby 18.	Hezekiah Whiting, aged 51 years, of fever.

MARRIAGES.

April 10. 1803.	Mr. Sam[l] Pond & Miss Hannah Stowel, both of Dedham. $1.50.
28.	Mr. Nathaniel Owen & Miss Sally Stowel, both of Dedham, by Mr. H.
Decr. 1.	Capt Ephraim Bullard of Needham & Mrs Abigail Richards of Dedham. $4.
	Mr. James Simson of Boston & Miss Abigail Everett of Dedham.
Jan[y] 1. 1804.	Mr. Isaac Whiting & Miss Thankfull G. Wilson, both of Dedham. $3.
4.	Mr. Josiah Daniells & Miss Sally Newell both of Dedham. $3.
26.	Mr. Joseph Dean, Jr., & Miss Hannah Farrington, both of Dedham. $5.
Feb[y] 29.	Mr. John Simons of Boston & Miss Molly Dean of Dedham. $5.
April 5.	Mr. Charles Hunnewell & Miss Mary Richards both of Dedham.
19.	Mr. Joshua Fales & Mrs. Mary Bates, both of Dedham. $5. Returned to clerk.
30.	Nath[l] Colburn Jun. & Miss Margery Guild, both of Dedham.
June 10.	Mr. Heman Bostwick & Catharine Whiting, both of Dedham.
Oct. 11.	Mr. Rufus Ellis of Boston & Miss Harriot Dixon of Dedham.
Nov. 15.	Mr. Levi Washburn resident in Dedham & Miss Nabby Cook of Boston. $1.25.
Dec. 30.	Mr. Reuben Guild & Miss Susanna Hoskins, both of Dedham.
	Mr. Simon Slocum & Miss Eliz[th] Herring both of Dedham. $2.
Jan. 1. 1805.	Mr. Abraham Mallard & Mrs. Sally Cleaveland both of Dedham. $2.
20.	Mr. Ceasar Nichols & Miss Sylvia Hooper, both of Dedham.
Feb[y]. 5.	Mr. Aaron Roads & Nabby Butterfield both of Dedham. $2.
April 9.	Mr. James Morse of Roxbury & Miss Lucy Whiting of Dedham. $5. Returned to Clerk.
April 21.	Mr. James Clap of Roxbury & Miss Peggy Lawrence of Dedham. $3.
May 2.	Mr. Benjamin Dey of Walpole to Miss Nabby Bullard of Dedham. $3.
July 3.	Mr. Tim[y] Stow & Miss Betsey Daniells, both of Dedham.
July 21.	Mr. Silas S. Johnson & Miss Nabby Roads, both of Dedham.
Nov. 14.	Mr. Joel Wight of Dedham and Miss Lois Holmes of Sharon.
Dec. 1.	Mr. Samuel Mann of Walpole and Miss Lydia Fairbanks of Dedham. $2.
Nov. 25.	Mr. James Flint & Miss Lydia H. Deblois, both of Dedham.
Dec. 15.	Mr. Asa Jordan of Thompson (Con) & Miss Hannah Hill of Dedham. $2.
18.	Capt. Asa Newell of Natick and Miss Miriam Wight of Dedham. $2.
Jan[y] 9. 1806.	Mr. Jason Ellis & Miss Susan D. Fairbanks, both of Dedham. Returned to T. Clerk.
May 15.	Mr. Reuben Farrington & Miss Elizabeth Colburn, both of D.
June 2.	Mr. Peter W. Lucus & Miss Prudence Newell, both of Dedham. $5.
18.	Mr. Samuel G. Gay & Miss Nancy Newell, both of Dedham.
Aug. 11.	Mr. Lemuel Taunt of Canton & Miss Peggy Gay of Dedham.

Sep. 8. 1806.	Mr. Nathan Babcock of Portland & Miss Abigail S. Gay of Dedham.
Sep. 17.	Mr. Jonathan S. Bowers of Billerica & Miss Hannah Weatherbee of Dedham.
Jany 25. 1807.	Mr. John Crane & Miss Sally Caine, both of Milton.
Feby 15.	Mr. Jesse Vose of Milton & Miss Matilda Whiting of Dedham.
March 8.	Mr. Jabez Smith & Miss Chloe Richards, both of Dedham. Returned to clerk.
Sept. 24.	Mr. William Lawton & Miss Sarah Weatherbee, both of Dedham.
Nov. 23.	Mr. Timothy Dodd of Boston & Miss Susan Davis of Dedham.
Jay 13. 1808.	Mr. Nathan Crane, Jr., of Canton & Miss Betsey Paul of Dedham. Returned to clerk.
May 1.	Mr. Oliver Harding of Medfield & Miss Sarah (alias) Sally French of Dedham.
18.	Mr. Ezra Sterns of Boston & Miss Desire Holmes of Dedham.
Aug. 4.	Mr. Titus Strong & Miss Hannah Dwight, both of Dedham.
Sep. 8.	Rev. Freeman Sears of Natick & Miss Lydia Badlam of Dedham.
11.	Genl Nathan Crane of Canton & Mrs. Hannah Howe of Dedham.
Nov. 21.	Mr. Lemuel Babcock, Jr., of Milton & Miss Lucretia Whiting of Dedham.
Dec. 1.	Mr. Lemuel Twing & Miss Polly Fisher, both of Dedham.
	Mr. Elisha McIntosh & Miss Betsey Damon, both of Dedham.
Jany 1. 1809.	Mr. Silas Mason of Boston & Miss Betsey Smith of Dedham. Returned to clerke.
May 9.	Mr. James North of Dedham & Miss Abigail Hill of Wrentham.
24.	Mr. Joseph M. Weld of Roxbury & Miss Lucy S. Richards of Dedham.
June 4.	Mr. John Day of Walpole & Miss Roxa Bullard of Dedham.
June 15.	Mr. Asahel Smith & Miss Rebecca Edes, both of Dedham.
22.	Mr. Ebenezer Dewing of Roxbury & Miss Sarah Richards of Dedham.
Nov. 19.	Mr. Elisha Whitney of Boston & Miss Abigail Baker Gay of Dedham.
Feby 1. 1810.	Mr. Josiah Smith & Miss Sarah Lewis, both of Dedham.
Feby 5.	Mr. John Whiting & Miss Lucinda French, the former of Dedham & the latter of Boston.
March 25.	Mr. Ebenezer Damon of Dedham & Miss Mary Holmes of Stoughton.
	Mr. Pitts Butterfield & Miss Lucy Damon, both of Dedham.
April 19.	Mr. Elijah Trescott of Boston & Miss Nancy Guild of Dedham. Returned to clerke.
Jany 17. 1811.	Mr. Samuel Fales, Jr., to Miss Susannah Ellis, both of Dedham.
April 3.	Mr. Edward Jones & Miss Elizabeth Colburn, both of Dedham.
21.	Mr. Daniel Sawyer, Jr., of Bolton and Miss Catherine Jackson of Dedham.
May 7.	Mr. William Fisher of Walpole and Miss Nabby Capen of Dedham.

May 22. 1811.	Mr. Martin Bates & Miss Mary Palfrey, both of Dedham.
26.	Mr. Francis Davenport of Milton and Miss Abigail Whiting of Dedham.
Aug. 4.	Mr. Peter Pride & Miss Abigail Meriam, both of Dedham.
Aug. 7.	Mr. Jarvis Leonard & Mary Whitney, both of Dedham.
Nov. 13.	Mr. Rufus Rockwood & Miss Clarissa H. Glover, both of Dedham.
21.	Mr. John Tuck of Watertown & Miss Sally Underwood of Dedham.
March 25. 1812.	Mr. Chester Bullard & Miss Abigail Smith, both of Dedham.
April 6.	Mr. Rufus Pool & Miss Martha Raymond, both of Dedham. Returned to clerke.
May 14.	Mr. Leonard Parsons & Miss Nancy Smith, both of Dedham.
26.	Mr. Joshua Fales, Jr., & Miss Polly Bussey, both of Dedham.
June 18.	Mr. Solomon Phipps, Jr., of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Guild of Dedham.
July 19.	Mr. Heman Guild & Miss Hannah Green, both of Dedham.
Sep. 22.	Mr. Freeman Fisher & Miss Martha Ellis, both of Dedham.
Oct. 7.	Mr. Mason Richards & Miss Eliza Whiting, both of Dedham.
Oct. 11.	Mr. Robert Thompson of Dedham & Miss Sally Roads of Walpole.
	Mr. Leonard Fisher & Miss Abigail Smith, both of Dedham.
Nov. 4.	Capt Aaron Baker & Miss Roxa Whiting, both of Dedham.
	Rev. Samuel Gay of Hubbardston & Miss Elizabeth Chickering of Dedham.
Dec. 3.	Mr. William Fairbanks & Miss Mille Farrington, both of Dedham.
	Mr. Joel Richards & Miss Susanna Bird, both of Dedham.
24.	Mr. Jesse Houghton & Miss Ann Mary Skillin, both of Dedham.
Jany 7. 1813.	Mr. John Deane 3^{d} & Miss Betsey Deane, both of Dedham.
	Mr. Richard Ellis & Miss Abigail Ellis Deane, both of Dedham.
Feby 14.	Mr. David Hill of Philadelphia & Miss Harriot Fales of Dedham.
17.	Mr. Avery White of Uxbridge and Miss Ruth Billings of Dedham.
April 8.	Mr. Melvin Torrance & Miss Catharine Severance, both of Dedham. Returned to Clerke.
May 9.	Mr. Henry Snelling & Miss Eliza Sumner, both of Dedham.
11.	Mr. Daniel May of Boston & Miss Catherine Kingsbury of Dedham.
23.	Mr. Jotham Gay & Miss Lydia Richards, both of Dedham.
31.	Mr. Benjamin Simmons of Dorchester & Miss Elizabeth Gould of Dedham.
Oct. 20.	Mr. William Lewis & Miss Deborah Smith, both of Dedham.
21.	Mr. Elijah Bullard & Miss Olive Dean, both of Dedham.
Nov. 7.	Mr. Oliver Ellis Jr. & Miss Louisa Sumner, both of Dedham.
Decr 2.	Mr. Stephen Child 3^{d} of Roxbury & Miss Hepzibah C. Richards of Dedham.
16.	Mr. Lemuel Tucker of Needham & Miss Maryann Cotton of Dedham.
Jany 2. 1814.	Mr. Isaac Ellis & Miss Nabby Fairbanks, both of Dedham.

Jany 9. 1814.	Mr. Moses Everett of Dedham & Miss Nancy Roads of Walpole.
Ja^{y} 25.	Mr. John Deane 2^{d} & Mrs. Prudence Babcock both of Dedham.
Feby 7.	Mr. Eleazer Snow of Ashford (Connecticut) & Miss Prudy Richards of Dedham.
March 2.	Mr. Reuben Morse & Miss Harriot Mason, both of Dedham.
March 18.	Mr. Warren Hartshorn & Miss Cally Clarke, both of Medfield.
	Mr. Mace Smith & Miss Lucinda Jones, both of Dedham. Returned to Clerk.
July 9.	Mr. Thomas Bullough of Newton & Miss Sarah Permer of Dedham.
Sep. 27.	Mr. Charles Mixer of Boston & Miss Mahitable Smith of Dedham.
Nov. 28.	Mr. Lewis Guild of Dedham & Miss Roxa Morse of Walpole.
	Mr. David Morse Jr. of Walpole & Miss Nancy Gay of Dedham.
Jany 26. 1815.	Mr. Timothy Stow Jr. & Miss Polly Endicott, both of Dedham.
March 8.	Mr. Silas Mason & Mrs. Prudence Lucas, both of Dedham.
9.	Mr. John Cox & Miss Lucretia Damon, both of Dedham.
April 13.	Mr. John Ellis & Miss Mary Ann Cox both of Dedham.
	Mr. Jabez Weatherbee & Miss Sally Endicott, both of Dedham.
18.	Mr. Joseph Plymton & Miss Lydia Bates, both of Dedham.
30.	Mr. Lemuel Dana & Miss Hannah Eames, both of Dedham. Returned to Town Clerk.
May 4.	Mr. Oliver Smith & Miss Lucy Everett, both of Dedham.
	Mr. Jonathan Tilden & Miss Nancy Lealand, both of Dedham.
May 30.	Mr. Samuel Smith of Medfield & Miss Waitstill Richards of Dedham.
Decr 17.	Mr. James Talbot & Miss Abigail Smith, both of Dedham.
Decr 29.	Mr. John Maston of Medfield & Miss Mary Jones of Dedham.
Jany 4. 1816.	Nahum Harrington Esqr of Westborough & Miss Mary Fairbanks of Dedham. $7.50. Returned to Town Clerk.
May 8.	Mr. George Emery of Dedham & Miss Nancy McIntosh of Dorchester.
	Mr. Nathan Everett & Miss Hepzibah Colburn, both of Dedham.
May 15.	Mr. Samuel Noyes & Miss Elizabeth Morrill, both of Dedham.
22.	Mr. Nathaniel Sumner of Canton & Miss Nancy Turner of Dedham.
	Mr. Ebenezer Turner of Dedham & Miss Sally Draper of Roxbury.
June 11.	Mr. Jesse Farrington & Miss Rebecca Metcalf, both of Dedham.
Sep. 18.	Mr. John F. Wilson & Miss Polly Osgood, both of Dedham.
Oct. 2.	Mr. Jeremiah Fisher & Miss Lucy Hawes, both of Dedham.
Nov. 28.	Mr. William H. Mann & Miss Charlotte Billings, both of D.
	Mr. Runell Gouch & Miss Mary Wight, both of Dedham.
Feby 8. 1817.	Mr. Nehemiah Fales & Miss Mary Fales, both of Dedham.
April 24.	Mr. John W. Child of Roxbury & Miss Sally Richards of D.
May 24.	Mr. Ambrose Farrington & Mrs. Lois Whigte, both of Dedham.
May 25.	Mr. Francis Poosan & Miss Miriam Fairbanks, both of Dedham. Returned to the Clerk.
Nov. 14.	Mr. Supply Clapp & Miss Priscilla Mills, both of Dedham.
Jany 15. 1818.	Mr. Elijah Hearsey & Miss Nancy Harding, both of Dedham.

ADMISSIONS TO FULL COMMUNION.

March 16. 1803.	Before his ordination Joshua Bates, having been dismissed by desire from the chh. in Cohasset & by her recommended to her sister chh. in Dedham, was received.
20.	John Bullard Jur. & Lucy his wife.
July 3.	Catharine Everet, the wife of Will. E.
Aug. 14.	Eli Parsons & Abigail his wife.
Nov. 5.	Sarah Crehore, wife of Elisha C.
March 11. 1804.	Sally Owen, wife of Nathl Owen.
Oct. 7.	Paul Fisher & Lavina his wife.
Nov. 18.	Luther Richard & Polly his wife.
Feby 10. 1805.	Susanna, daughter of Jeremiah McIntosh.
March 24.	Nancy, the wife of Edward Russel.
	Thankful, the wife of Isaac Whiting received from a chh in Pelham.
Feby 23. 1806.	Jabez Chickering & Doratha Deborah Forster his wife.
May 21.	Olive, wife of Jason Messenger.
Aug. 4.	Andrew Wight & Margaret his wife.
Nov. 2.	Olive, wife of Joel Wight.
	Anna, wife of Richard Webb.
April 19. 1807.	Martin Marsh & Elizabeth his wife.
	Sarah, daugh^{r} of Isaac Eaton.
Nov. 15.	Lydia, daughter of Lem^{l} Badlam. Dismissed & recommended to the chh in Natick.
	Betsey, daughter of L. Badlam.
	Susan, daughter of Mrs. Pond (olim) Davis.
	Catharine, wife of Joel Stowel.
May 1. 1808.	Sarah French.
July 24.	Catherine Gay.
Sep. —	Eliakim Morrill received from 2^{d} chh in Needham.
	Ruth Morrill, his wife admitted.
Nov. 27.	Abigail, daugh^{r} of Baruk Smith.
Jany 15. 1809.	Mary Lendall.
May. 14.	Abel Ellis.
Aug. 6.	James Morse & Lucy his wife.
	Betsey, wife of Tim^{y} Stow Jr.
	Jason Wight & Sarah his wife.
Sep. 17.	Anna, wife of Francis Child.
Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, wife of Reuben Farrington.
Oct. 29.	Jeremy Stimson & Hopestill, his wife.
Dec. 10.	Amos Clarke & Pamela his wife. Received by recommendation from South Chh. in Andover.
Jany 27. 1810.	Mary, wife of Ebenezer Hunnewell.
Sep. 30.	Julia, wife of Theron Metcalf. Rec^{d} by recom^{n} from 1 chh in Litchfield Con^{t}.
Feby 2. 1811.	Jesse Wheaton & Betsey his wife.
Feb. 24.	Ebenezer Wight. Received by recommendation from the chh in Hollis street, Boston.
March 17.	William Mason, aged (24) years.
	Rebecca Dammon, daugh^{r} of Jonathan D.
June 9.	Ebenezer Fairbanks Junr.
	Mary, wife of Charles Hunewell.

July 21. 1811.	James Noyes.
Sep. 1.	Martha, wife of James Noyes.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Calvin Whiting.
Oct. 13.	Mary, daughter of Wid. Thankful Gay.
	Susanna, wife of Reuben Guild.
Nov. 24.	Lowis, daughter of Thomas Howe.
Feby 16. 1812.	Sarah Susannah Gordon, from Sterling, Con^{t}.
May 10.	Hannah De Wolf, widow.
Aug. 20.	Anna, wife of Joshua Bates, Received from S. Chh. in Andover.
Sep. 12.	Sarah, wife of Seth Squire.
	Pruda, daughter of Abiather Richards, dismissed.
Dec. 6.	Josiah Daniell & Sally his wife.
	Waitstill Richards, daugh. of Josiah.
March 1. 1813.	Betsey, wife of Elisha McIntosh.
	Polly, daughter of Luther Richards.
May 23.	Abigail, wife of Baruck Smith (dism^{d}) Molly Wilson, wid.
	Sylva, wife of Caesar Nichols & Hannah, daugh^{r} of Wid. Little.
	Elizabeth, daugh^{r} of Jeremiah McIntosh.
	Jason Messinger, Received from the original Congregational chh. in Wrentham.
Aug. 15.	Hariot Rice, at Calvin Guild's.
Sep. 26.	Lucinda Jones (resident in the family of Eliakim Morrill.)
Nov. 7.	Ruth, wife of Samuel Lowder.
Dec. 19.	Rebecca, wife of Artemas Adams.
	Hannah Cheney & Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Metcalf.
Jany 30. 1814.	Mary Pitts.
March 13.	Eliphalet Baker.
April 24.	Sally Draper & Betsy Draper, daugh^{s} of David Draper.
March 26. 1815.	Sally, wife of Joseph Stow. Received from the second chh. in Needham.
May 7.	Roda, wife Jesse Dean. Ann Mary, wife of Jesse Houghton.
	Elizabeth, daughter of Eliakim Morrill.
Sep. 10.	Mary Hall, daug^{r} of Jesse Ellis.
May 19. 1816.	Eliza, wife of Mason Richards.
Aug. 11.	Susanna, wife of Noah Hearsey. Spencer Fuller.
	Mille, wife of William Fairbanks.
	Nancy, wife Leonard Parsons.
Nov. 3.	Sarah, wife of Herman Mann.
Dec. 15.	Nathaniel Guild & Hannah, his wife.
	Mary, daughter of Joshua Whiting.
Jany 25. 1817.	Martha, wife of Abner Ellis. Martha, wife of Samuel Paul.
June 1.	Mary, wife of Spencer Clarke.
Oct. 5.	Lucinda, daugh^{r} of widow Alden.
Nov. 16.	Nabby, wife of Joseph Daniells.
Feby 8. 1818.	Abigail Fuller and Elizabeth Fuller, daugh^{s} of wid. A. Fuller.
	Lydia Fuller, wife of Jesse Fuller.
	John Bent & Hannah his wife.
	Nancy Wheaton, wife of Jesse Wheaton.
	Lucy Avery, daug^{r} of Jonathan Avery.
	Hannah Smith, sister of Nathl Smith.
	Louisa Damon, daugh^{r} of Jonathan Damon.
	Sarah Chandler Mann, daugh. of Herman M.

First Church Records.

BOOK VI.

Marriages.

Nov. 2d. 1818.	Mr. Joshua Fairbanks to Clarissa Bird, both of Dedham.
Feb'y 25th. 1819.	Edward Sprague Swett, Esq., to Miss Abagail Mason, both of Dedham.
April 4th.	Mr. Daniel Marsh to Miss Fanny Hearsey, both of Dedham.
April 15th.	Mr. Enoch Mann to Miss Clarissa Fisher, both of Dedham.
April 18th.	Mr. John Frost to Miss Fanny Cheney, both of D.
June 20th.	Mr. Sherman Mann, Jun., to Miss Ruthy Skillin, both of D.
Dec. 9th.	Mr. Nathan Phillips of Natick to Miss Mehitable Richards of D.
Jan'y 2d. 1820.	Major Eton Whiting to Miss Elizabeth Whiting, both of Dedham.
Jan. 6th.	Mr. Moses Gragg to Miss Rebecca N. Alden, both of D.
April 17th.	Mr. Joseph Morrill to Miss Nancy Whiting, both of Dedham.
April 18th.	Mr. Jason Wight of Dedham to Miss Betsey Fisher of Sharon.
May 2d.	Mr. David Dana to Miss Elizabeth D. Eames, both of Dedham.
May 20th.	Mr. Colburn Bacon to Miss Roxann Pond, both of Dedham.
Dec. 10th.	Mr. Ebenr Fisher to Miss Sophia M. Smith, both of Dedham.
Feby 22d. 1821.	Mr. Leander Cutter to Miss Rachel Pope, both of Dedham.
June 14.	Mr. Nathaniel Smith to Miss Betsey Foord, both of Dedham.
June 14.	Mr. Thomas Wight of Dedham to Miss Sarah Morse of Walpole.
July 20.	Mr. Harris Monroe to Miss Rebecca Ellis, both of Dedham.
Aug. 22.	Mr. Amasa Hewins to Miss Elizabeth Alden, of Dedham.
Sept. 9.	Mr. Eliphalet F. Mason to Miss Mary F. Sisson, both of Dedham.
Oct. 28.	Mr. Stephen Fales to Miss Mary L. Pond, both of Dedham.
Nov. 8.	Mr. Danford White to Miss Lucy Bullard, both of Dedham.
Dec. 6.	Mr. Simeon Giles of Roxbury to Miss Hannah Robbins of Dedham.
Jan. 3. 1822.	Mr. Lewis Pond of Franklin to Miss Nancy Ware of Dedham,
" 10.	Mr. Reuben Metcalf to Miss Hannah Smith, both of Dedham.
Oct, 7. 1821.	At Sharon, Mr. Isaac Copland of Canton to Miss Nancy M. Cobb, of Sharon.
Ap. 18. 1822.	Mr. John Fisk to Miss Joanna Damon, both of Dedham.
May 9.	Mr. James Draper of Southborough to Mies Lucy D. Dana of Dedham.
June 15.	Mr. Calvin Howe of Watertown, to Miss Polly Richards of Dedham.
July 10.	Rev. William Balch of New Salem, N. H., to Miss Sarah Eaton of Dedham.

Oct. 20. 1822.	Mr. William E. Gragg of Boston to Miss Eliza Ann Cobbet of Dedham.
Dec. 11.	Mr. William Bullard to Miss Rebecca Dagget, both of Dedham.
12.	Mr. Charles Hodges to Miss Mary T. Farrington, both of Dedham.
Feb. 9.	At Roxbury, Mr. Wm Claflin to Miss Susan F. Fairbanks, both of Roxbury.
May 22. 1823.	Dea. Ephraim Wilson of Dover to Miss Lucy Capen of Dedham.
June 15.	Mr. Robert P. Smith to Miss Milley Lewis, both of Dedham.
Aug. 24.	Mr. James Welsh to Miss Frances Ann Maccon, both of Dedham.
Oct. 5.	Mr. Joseph Tufts to Miss Mary Stevens, both of Dedham.
Nov. 16.	John A. Coffin, Esq., to Mrs. Mary B. W. Gourgas, both of Dedham.
20.	Mr. John Green to Miss Lucy Smith, both of Dedham.
Ap. 4. 1824.	Mr. Richard Berry, J^{r}, of Saco (Me.), to Miss Rhoda Weatherbee of Dedham.
June 27.	Mr. Luther White, J^{r}, to Miss Emma Chapin, both of Dedham.
Dec. 15.	Mr. Joseph Hibberts of Boston to Miss Hannah Pond of Dedham.
June 30. 1825.	Mr. George Brown to Miss Sarah Doggett, both of Dedham.
July 20.	Mr. John M. Moulton & Miss Elizabeth Ann Woods, both of Roxbury.
Oct. 13.	Mr. Horace Clark to Miss Mary Jenney, both of Dedham.
Nov. 20.	Mr. Eliplelet Kingsbury to Miss Mary Ann Briggs, both of Dedham.
May 31. 1826.	Mr. John Eaton, Jr., to Miss Lucy Weatherbee, both of Dedham.
Oct. 11th	Mr. Theodore T. Kimball to Miss Abigail S. Gay, both of Dedham.
Nov. 30.	Mr. William Vose of Milton to Miss Laurana Hearsey of Dedham.
Jan. 7. 1827.	Mr. George Hill to Miss Lenda Whiting, both of Dedham.
Ap. 5.	Mr. Benjamin Cass to Mrs. Roxana Bacon, both of Dedham.
May 10.	Mr. Austin Bryant to Miss Miranda Richards, both of Dedham.
May 21.	Mr. Saml C. Mann to Miss Mary Whiting, both of Dedham.
Sept. 24.	Mr. Nathaniel A. Hewins to Miss Hannah Hearsey, both of Dedham.
Oct. 7.	Mr. Oliver Cottrell of Dedham to Mrs. Lucy Guild of Milton.
Oct. 25.	Mr. Jabez Coney, J^{r}, of Roxbury to Miss Mary Whiting of Dedham.
Nov. 22.	Mr. Edward M. Richards to Miss Rebecca Guild, both of D.
	Mr. Leonard Bacon to Miss Martha N. Follansbee of Boston.
May 1. 1828.	Mr. David Stone to Miss Anna Maria Mann, both of D.
June 15.	Mr. John Fisher to Miss Nancy Farrington, both of Dedham.
Oct. 1.	Mr. Hezekiah Whiting of Dedham to Miss Harriet N. Crehore of Milton. (In Milton.)
Oct. 28.	Mr. Benj^{m} F. Keyes to Miss Catherine Wight, both of Dedham.
Nov. 20.	Mr. Oliver Capen to Miss Sarah Ann Whiting, both of Dedham.

Jany 1. 1829.	Mr. Leonard Chickering of Dover to Miss Roxa Capen of Dedham.
March 2.	Mr. Ebenezer Blake of Dover to Miss Roxelana Whitney of Dedham.
May 7.	Mr. Walter Colburn to Miss Sally Weatherbee, both of Dedham.
May 27.	Mr. Elisha Green to Miss Catherine Noyes, both of Dedham.
June 25.	Mr. William Kingsbury, 2^{d}, of Dedham to Miss Mary Hunter of Newton.
Oct. 28.	Mr. Charles Woods to Miss Emeline M. Sumner, both of Dedham.
Nov. 26.	Mr. John Burrage, Jr., of Quincy to Miss Nancy Dana of Dedham.
Jan. 7. 1830.	Mr. John D. Colburn to Miss Clarissa Crehore, both of Dedham.
March 16.	Mr. Joshua G. Dix of Albany, N. York, to Miss Elisabeth R. Fisher of Dedham.
Ap. 11th	Mr. Otis Brigham to Miss Lucinda Pond, both of Dedham.
18.	Mr. William Whiting to Miss Margaret M. Titcomb, both of Dedham.
May 2.	Mr. Daniel Bacon to Miss Hannah W. Smith, both of Dedham.
May 23.	Mr. Jason Howell of Canton to Miss Lydia Ingalls Robinson of Dedham.
June 2.	Capt. Luther Eaton of Dedham to Miss Eliza Turner of Canton.
	Mr. George Alden to Miss Hannah Eaton, both of Dedham.
Oct. 7.	Mr. Nathl Clapp to Miss Elizabeth D. Clap, both of D.
10.	Mr. Wm Leeds of Newport, R. I., to Miss Sarah H. Holmes of Dedham.
24.	Rev. John Fessenden of Deerfield to Miss Nancy Baker of Dedham.
Dec. 2.	Mr. Joseph Tufts to Miss Eliza M. Clap, both of Newton.
6.	Mr. Joseph A. Wilder to Miss Mary Smith, both of Dedham.
Jan. 2. 1831.	Mr. James B. Lovering to Miss Catherine Stowell, both of Dedham.
12.	Mr. Charles Farrington to Miss Lydia D. Crehore, both of Dedham.
March 3.	Mr. Amos Colburn to Miss Nancy Weatherbee, both of Dedham.
30.	Mr. John B. Tolman to Miss Lydia Sophia Mann, both of D.
Ap. 7.	Mr. Reuben S. Wilson to Miss Lucia N. Mann, both of D.
	Mr. Stephen H. Locke of Roxbury to Miss Abigail Wight of Dedham.
20.	Mr. Isaac C. Bosworth to Miss Elmina Hale, both of D.
June 5.	Mr. George P. Leonard of Boston to Miss Catherine H. Davis of Dedham.
Sept. 4.	Mr. George Briggs of Lowell to Miss Hannah H. Hopkins of Dedham.
13.	Mr. George N. Gilman of Boston to Miss Abigail Hunter of Dedham.
Oct. 12.	Mr. Gardiner Paine of Worcester to Miss Emily Baker of Dedham.

Nov. 13. 1831.	Mr. Joseph F. Trott of Nasua, N. H., Miss Ellen Clap of Dedham.
Dec. 1.	Mr. Aaron P. Pond to Miss Rebecca W. Smith, both of D.
	Mr. Ebenezer S. Pierce to Miss Mary E. Davis, both of D.
11th	Mr. Samuel Pond to Mrs. Fanny Frost, both of Dedham.
Jan. 1. 1832.	Thomas Smith of Dedham to Miss Hannah Harvey of Roxbury.
8.	Mr. Andrew Gilmore to Miss Sally Staunton, both of Dedham.
Feb. 5.	Mr. Stephen Harrington to Miss Maria Elizabeth Hall, both of D.
March 4.	Mr. Zechariah Casswell to Miss F. Mayo, both of D.
May 10.	Mr. Joel M. Baker to Miss Elizabeth Noyes, both of D.
15.	Mr. Elliot A. Bowker of Milford to Miss Nancy Smith of D.
July 1.	Mr. David Wilder to Miss Sophronia Cushman, both of D.
Sept. 26.	Mr. Edward Wight to Miss Caroline F. Stimson, both of D.
27.	Mr. Moses Wentworth to Mrs. Nancy Fowler, both of D.
Oct. 14.	Mr. Newell Kettle to Miss Martha Williams, both of D.
Oct. 28.	Mr. William Ames to Miss Susan Lewis, both of D.
March 3. 1833.	Mr. John Wade to Miss Hannah Cheney, both of D.
Ap. 2.	Doct. Marshall Sears Perry of Boston to Miss Abby Stimson, of Dedham,
April 25.	Mr. Samuel Sprague to Miss Mary Kingsbury, both of D.
Ap. 30.	Mr Lyman R. Colburn to Miss Joea Wight of D.
May 23.	Mr. Nathan Phillips to Miss Hannah Fisher, both of D.
30.	Mr. Freeman Ellis to Miss Lydia Thomas, both of D.
July 11th	Mr. Charles T. Eaton of Limerick, Me., to Miss Abigail Finney of Dedham.
Sept. 25.	Mr. Henry Hall of Dedham to Miss Esther H. Hersey, of Needham.
Dec. 1.	Mr. William Briggs to Miss Mary Ann Maria Swinburn, both of D.
Dec. 5.	Mr. Ezra Cutter of Boston to Miss Mary Pope of Dedham.
Dec. 8.	Col. Eaton Whiting to Miss Olive Smith, both of D.
Jan. 26. 1834.	Mr. Robert Ridgely of Boston to Miss Ann Jachman of Dedham.
29.	In Canton. Mr. Nathaniel T. Davenport of Milton to Miss Sarah Dunbar of Canton.
March 20.	(In Milton.) Mr. Bowdoin Nealy of Nottingham, N. H., to Miss Hannah Chamberlain of Milton.
Ap. 11.	In Milton. Mr. Patrick Claflin of Milton to Miss Eliza Whiting of Canton.
May 14.	Mr. Jason Guild to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Shephard, both of Dedham.
June 1.	Mr. Edwin Knight to Miss Mary Noyes, both of Dedham.
26.	Mr. Lusher Gay, Jr., to Miss Lydia Whiting, both of Dedham.
Augt 31.	Mr. Joshua S. Bailey to Miss Elizabeth Richards, both of Dedham.
" "	Mr. Albert Fisher to Miss Arvilla Gray, both of D.
Oct. 9.	Mr. Charles Adams to Miss Mary Jane Lewis, both of D.
" 22.	Mr. Sanford Carroll to Miss Harriet Whiting, both of D.
" 23.	Mr. Augustus Cary of Dorchester to Miss Margarett B. Everett, of Dedham.
26.	Mr. Abraham G. Swain to Miss Emanda Stowell, both of D.

Oct. 26. 1834.	Mr. Mason Lovering of Natick to Miss Louisa Stowell of D.
Dec. 20.	Mr. John Eaton, Jr. to Miss Harriet Dean, both of Dedham.
Jan. 1. 1835.	Mr. Joseph Briggs to Miss Mary Ballou, both of D.
29.	Mr. Edmund Macintire to Miss Sarah Ann Palfray, both of D.
March 12.	Mr. Edward Carroll to Miss Jane Bonney, both of D.
April 2.	Mr. Joseph Warren Waters to Miss Hannah Lealand, both of D.
8.	Mr. Saml. B. Robinson to Miss Deborah C. Upton, both of D.
9.	Mr. John Martin to Miss Phebe S. Bradford, both of D.
May 10.	Mr. John Golding to Miss Philinda P. French.
July 19.	Mr. Charles B. Porter to Miss Abby Bowditch, both of D.
Sept. 3.	Mr. John Gardner of Boston to Miss Emily Stimson of Dedham.
Jan. 19. 1836.	Mr. James M. Pettis of Johnston, R. I. to Miss Mary Hunnewell of D.
Jan. 31.	Mr. David Kimball of Dedham to Miss Sabra R. Hobbs of Waterboro', Maine.
March 36.	Mr. Edward D. Weld to Miss Mary Ann Palfray, both of D.
May 5.	Mr. Alonzo Fleming to Miss Sally Small, both of D.
June 5.	Mr. Joseph G. Lord of Danvers to Miss Susan P. Hopkins of Dedham.
June 29.	Mr. John Clapp to Miss Phebe Beal, both of Randolph.
Oct. 6.	Mr. Samuel Bright to Miss Clarissa Shephard, both of Canton.
Oct. 20.	Mr. Charles S. Fowler to Miss Harriett A. Withington. both of D.
Oct. 26.	Mr. Ebenezer White to Miss Emily Parker, both of D.
Nov. 30.	Mr. Joshua E. Carter to Miss Susan M. Reed, both of D.
Jan. 1. 1837.	Mr. Benjn H. Fales of Wrentham to Mrs. Rebecca Monroe of D.
Ap. 4.	Mr. William H. Wilson of Boston to Miss Beulah Richards of Dedham.
27.	Mr. Bradford Beal to Miss Mary Crosby, both of D.
May 28.	Mr. Isaac Holmes to Miss Nancy M. Folsom, both of D.
June 8.	Mr. John S. Sweet to Miss Nancy N. Hopkins, both of D.
13.	Mr. Lem^{l} B. Shepherd of Providence, R. I,, to Miss Irene Clifford of Dedham.
Nov. 5.	Mr. Charles Weston of Boston to Miss Betsey Barry of Dedham.
23.	Mr. Edward Polley of Walpole to Miss Deborah Fisher of Dedham.
Dec. 7.	Mr. Nathan Eldridge of Hingham to Miss Eliza Small of Dorchester.
	Mr. Francis A. Beal of Dorchester to Miss Patia B. Crosby of Dedham.
Dec. 25.	Mr. Benjn Smith to Miss Harriett Lealand, both of D.
March 1. 1838.	Mr. Charles Lealand to Miss Caroline C. Holbrook, both of D.
6.	Mr. Emanuel A. Paine of Mendon to Miss Susan Rockwood of Bellingham.
June 18.	Mr. Benjn H. Adams to Miss Elizabeth Smith, both of D.
Nov. 1.	Mr. Belcher S. Wood to Miss Hannah Whiting, both of D.
Ap. 21. 1839.	Mr. John A. Howland of Boston to Miss Harriett B. Hunnewell of D.
May 1.	Mr. Luther Richards of Boston to Miss Abby F. Wilson of D.
May 2.	Mr. Marcus B. Jackson to Miss Lucy Noyes, both of D.

Augt 4. 1839.	Mr. Ephraim Doane Patterson of Fitchburgh to Miss Mary Bucknam Fairbanks of Dedham.
Oct. 10.	Mr. Eliphalet Stone to Miss Elizabeth Barrows, both of D.
Oct. 29.	Mr. John B. Farrington to Miss Sarah Cutter, both of Dedham.
Dec. 25.	Mr. Caleb S. Farmer of Roxbury to Miss Mary Small of D.
	Mr. James Tripp to Miss Nancy Fairbanks. both of Dedham.
March 18. 1840.	Mr. Thomas Smith of Dedham to Miss Susan C. Hatch of Wiscasset, Me.
March 31.	Mr. James Boardman of Cambridge to Miss Mary E. Gunnison of Dedham.
April 2.	Mr. John Butterworth to Miss Esther N. Hopkins, both of D.
June 14.	Mr. Edmund Polley of Walpole to Miss Maria Shackley of D.
Dec. 17.	Mr. Oliver J. Marston to Miss Marion G. Weeks, both of Boston.
Feb. 28. 1841.	Mr. George Withington to Miss Betsey A. Howes, both of D.
March 25.	Mr. Reuben Farrington, Jr., to Miss Emily Alden. both of D.
	Mr. Sanford Carroll to Miss Clarissa Alden, both of D.
June 10.	Mr. Francis Marsh to Miss Eliza Hearsey, both of D.
Dec. 5.	Mr. Jacob B. Holmes to Miss Eliza G. Forrest, both of D.
Jan. 20. 1842.	Mr. Henry H. Ayer to Miss Jane Robinson, both of D.
March 17.	Mr. Abram French of Boston to Miss Sophia Jane Cobb of Dedham.
May 12.	Mr. Amasa Copps of Troy, N. Y., to Miss Ellen Noyes of Dedham.
June 5.	Mr. Archibald H. Ceiley to Miss Catharine L. Fairbanks, both of D.
July 4.	Mr. Horace B. Alger to Miss Betsey F. Barnard, both of D.
July 10.	Mr. Jonathan Towne to Miss Mary Frost.
Aug 29.	Mr. George Coolidge of Boston to Miss Hepsy Ann Seaver of D.
Oct. 6.	Mr. Charles Hawkins to Miss Mary Ann Dayton, both of D.
Oct. 26.	Mr. Lucius Buck of Boston to Mrs. Joanna Allen of D.
Nov. 24.	Mr. Martin Bates to Mrs. Mary F. Mason, both of D.
Dec. 7.	Mr. Thomas Small of D. to Miss Hannah Wheat of Roxbury.
Dec. 8.	Mr. Geo. W. Tucker to Miss Elizabeth Mann, both of D.
March 26. 1843.	Mr. Allen H. Miller to Miss Hannah Radloff, both of D.
Ap. 26.	Mr. Ellis D. Draper to Miss Ann Hearsey, both of D. Ret'd to clerk.
May 3.	Dr. Henry Woodward of Fall River to Miss Mary Elizabeth Stow of D.
June 1.	Mr. Eleazer Wight of Dedham to Miss Eliza W. Fuller of Dedham.
	Mr. Henry Smith of Dedham to Miss Mary A. McIntosh of Newton.
28.	Mr. John Brown to Miss Lydia Warren.
Augt 3.	Mr. Horace Bacon of Newton to Miss Maria Alden of Dedham.
Oct. 1.	Mr. Charles B. Ewer to Miss Charlotte B. Mann, both of D.
Nov. 30.	Mr. Seth Hopkins of Concord, N. H., to Miss Jane Gill, of D.
Jan. 1. 1844.	Mr. Horace Griggs to Miss Belinda Jackson, both of D.
April 16.	Mr. Timothy S. Fuller to Miss Sarah Fisher, both of Dedham.
Ap. 19.	Mr. Dexter Lealand of Canton to Miss Elizabeth A. Templeton of D.

May 19. 1844.	Mr. Reuben Griggs to Miss Elizabeth N. Ricker, both of D.
June 17.	Mr. Horace Burke of Lyman, Me., to Miss Lucinda Orcutt of Needham.
Sept. 19.	Mr. Benjn H. Otis to Mrs. Anna Maria Stone, both of Dedham.
Oct. 15.	Mr. Robert Adams of Fall River to Miss Lydia Ann Stow of Dedham.
Oct. 24.	Mr. Jesse Morse, Jr., to Miss Nancy Richards, both of D.

BAPTISMS.

June 27. 1819.	Isaac, son of Isaac Whiting.
May 21. 1820.	Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben Farrington.
	Jesse, son of Jesse Farrington.
Augt 18.	Elizabeth, James, Henry, children of James Richardson.
Sept. 29.	James Smith, son of James Talbot.
Jan. 9. 1821.	Elizabeth Balch, Josiah, James, Tryphena, Mary Ann, children of Josiah Dean.
Feb. 6.	Sarah, daughter of —— Lawton.
Ap. 29.	Mary Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Stow.
June 8.	Henry Augustus, son of Herman Mann, Jr.
July 28.	Willm Holmes, son of Ambrose Farrington.
Nov. 23.	Fisher Ames, son of Leonard Parsons.
Nov. 30.	Sophia Matilda, daughter of Eben^{r} Fisher, Jr.
Oct. 20. 1822.	Emily, daughter of Reuben Farrington.
Nov. 13.	Lucy, daughter of Benjn Weatherbee.
	Jesse, John Endicott, Benjamin, children of the late Jabez Weatherbee.
May 23. 1823.	Lydia Ann, daughter of Timothy Stow.
	Emily Sophia, daughter of Nat^{l} Smith.
Sept. 26.	Sarah, daughter of Jesse Dean.
Sept. 26.	George Henry, son of James Talbot.
	John Smith, son of Reuben Metcalf.
	Sophia Jane, daughter of Jonathan H. Cobb.
Feb. 1. 1824.	Edward, son of Dr. Jeremy Stimson.
June 4	Sarah Whiting, daughter of Capt. Joshua Fales.
	Ebenezer Shortland, son of Eben^{r} Fisher, Jr.
June 6.	James Alexander Stetson (adult)
July 16.	Elizabeth, daughter of Herman Mann, Jr.
Oct. 3.	Lucinda, daughter of John Whiting.
Oct. 11.	Fanny, daughter of Daniel Marsh.
Jan. 23. 1825.	Frances Maria, daughter of the late Tim^{y} Stow.
May 6.	Vernon Augustus, Virgil Jackson, Artemas Hanley, Mary Sophia, children of Jonathan Messenger.
July 29.	Sarah, daughter of Wm Fairbanks.
	Daniel Francis, son of Daniel Marsh.
Augt. 4.	George Harris, Martha Ellis, children of Harris Monroe.
Sept. 9.	Margarett Ann, daughter of Leonard Parsons.
	James Foord, son of Nathl Smith.
	Lyman Augustus, son of Reuben Metcalf.
Oct. 21.	Calvin Newton, son of Calvin Howe.
	Laura Ann, daughter of Joshua Fales.
	Lucy Miller, daughter of Charles Hodges.

Nov. 6. 1825.	Mary Abigail, daughter of Mr. C. C. Sewall, by Rev. Mr. White.
Dec. 2.	Sarah Haynes. daughter of Wm H. Mann.
Ap. 25. 1826.	Patty, wife of John Baker, 3d.
July 29.	Catharine Maria, daughter of Alvan & F. F. Lamson.
	Ann Eliza, daughter of Mason Richards.
Sept. 22.	Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan H. Cobb.
July 13. 1827.	Grace Stedman, daughter of Ebenr Fisher, Jr.
	Maria, daughter of Wm H. Mann.
	George Harris, son of Harris Monroe.
Augt 24.	Francis Augustus, son of James Talbot.
26.	Nathaniel, son of Nathl Smith.
Oct. 4.	George Brown (adult).
	Sarah Doggett, & George, his children.
Feb. 8. 1828.	Susan, daughter of Joshua Fales.
May 2.	Franklin, son of Rev. T. Kimball.
	Levina Richards, daughter of Jotham Gay (adult).
	Edward Lorenzo, son of E. B. Holmes.
June 13.	Lydia French, daughter of Danl Marsh.
15.	Frances Artemisia, daughter of A. & F. F. Lamson.
Nov. 30.	Philinda, wife of Joseph Onion.
May 15. 1829.	Jonathan, son J. H. Cobb.
	Emily Charlotte, daughter of Charles Hodges.
June 26.	Hannah, John, Deborah, Sarah, children of John & Kesiah Fisher.
	Henry, Joseph Willard, Ann Elizabeth, children of Joseph & Philinda Onion.
	Henry White, son of Edwd M. and Rebecca Richards.
Sept. 18.	Hannah, Horace, Moses, children of Pelatiah & Polly Whiting.
May 2. 1830.	Artemas Ward, son of A. & F. F. Lamson.
	Emily Frances, daughter of Theo. T. and Abigail S. Kimball.
28.	Fanny Eliza, daughter of Daniel Cobb.
	Jane, daughter of Daniel Marsh.
July 4.	William French, son of George Brown.
Augt 23.	George Herman, son of Herman Mann, Jr.
Oct. 3.	Charlotte Ann, daughter of Dr. J. & H. Stimson.
March 18. 1831.	George Franklin, son of Ebenr Fisher, Jr.
Sept. 2.	William, Frances, children of Stephen Fales.
	Francis, Freeman, Mary Elizabeth, children of Nathan Phillipps.
	Frederic Augustus, son of Joseph Guild.
	Gardner Gay, son of T. T. Kimball.
	Daniel, son of Daniel Cobb.
	Sarah Willard, daughter of Charles Hodges.
Sept. 25.	Saml Doggett, son of J. H. Cobb.
March 30. 1832.	Alvan Josiah, son of Alvan Fisher.
	Charles Morey, son of George Brown.
May 13.	Samuel Wallace, son of Nathl and Elizabeth D. Clapp.
Augt 3.	Nabby Ann, daughter of Daniel Marsh.
Sept. 16.	Miranda Amelia, daughter of Austin Bryant.
March 31. 1833.	Mary Dexter, daughter of A. & F. F. Lamson.
	Mary Rebecca, daughter of Ed. M. & Rebecca Richards.
	James, son of Enos Foord.

May 24. 1833.	Ann Sophia, daughter of S. W. Talbot.
Augt 16.	Theodore Lyman, son of T. T. Kimball.
Augt 18.	Elbridge Gerry Ayer (adult).
	Mary Deane Titcomb (adult).
June 6. 1834.	Warren, son of Joshua Fales.
	Henry Francis, son of Nath. Clapp.
	Abby Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Guild.
July 18.	Mary Farrington, daughter of Charles Hodges.
May 10. 1835.	Eliza, daughter of Daniel Marsh.
Sept. 13.	Sarah Frances, daughter of Joseph Onion.
	Isabel Frances, daughter of J. H. Cobb.
Oct. 18.	John Doggett, son of Nathl Clapp.
Oct. 6. 1836.	John Doggett, son of Nathl Clapp.
Dec. 18.	Franklin Crombie (adult).
June 4. 1837.	Charles Horatio, son of E. B. Holmes.
Augt 25.	Ed^{d} Francis, son of Ed. M. Richards.
	Abby Eunice, daughter of T. T. Kimball.
	Mary Charlotte, daughter of Daniel Cobb.
	Henry Sylvester, son of S. W. Talbot.
	Abby, daughter of J. H. Cobb.
Oct. 6.	Edward Martin, son of Joseph Onion.
March 25. 1838.	Austin Bryant (adult).
July 22.	Frances Maria, daughter of Herman & Ruthy Mann.
July 28.	Harriet Ann, daughter of the late Martin Richards.
	Luther Austin, son of Austin & Miranda Bryant.
Oct. 21.	Mary Ann, daughter of Nath. & E. D. Clapp.
Nov. 3. 1839.	Eben^{r} Fisher, Jr. (adult).
	Sylvester W. Talbot (adult).
	Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Ed. M. & Rebecca Richards.
Nov. 10.	William Miles, son of Miles T. & Martha E. Gardner.
Dec. 26.	Adeline, daughter of Francis Alden.
Augt 23. 1840.	Emily Lovering, daughter of Reuben S. Wilson.
Nov. 12.	Louisa, Mary Ann, children of Elisha Turner.
Nov. 22.	John Doggett, son of Jonathan H. & Sophia Cobb.
Dec. 28.	Jane Doggett, daughter of Nathl & Eliz^{h} D. Clapp.
Feb. 9. 1841.	Emily Augusta, daughter of —— Shapleigh.
Jan. 9. 1842.	Polly Ingalls Wilson (adult).
Feb. 20.	Augustus Whitney, son of Ed. B. Holmes.
May 20.	Eben Wight, son of Benjamin F. Keyes.
June 9.	Judith Eleanor, daughter of Thomas & Maria B. Motley.
	William, son of I. L. & Susan Stackpole.
July 3.	Elizabeth Cabot, daughter of J. Lathrop & Mary Motley.
	Elizabeth Doggett, daughter of Nathaniel & Eliz^{h} D. Clapp.
Ap. 19. 1843.	Anna Maria, daughter of —— Shapleigh.
Oct. 3. 1844.	Charles Warren, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth D. Clapp.
Dec. 15.	Caroline Florence, daughter of Edw. L. & Lucy B. Keyes. (Born in Boston, March 23^{d}, 1844.)

ADMISSIONS TO THE CHURCH.

Feb. 20. 1819.	James Foord & Hannah his wife.
	Betsey Foord, daughter.
	Isaac Whiting.

Feb. 20. 1819.	Joseph Metcalf & Rebecca his wife.
May 16.	Nancy Whiting, daugh^{t} of Calvin W.
Augt 8.	Catharine Richards, d. of Abiathar R.
Jan. 28. 1820.	Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, wife of James R.
Ap. 16.	Giles Richards.
	Abigail Talbot, wife of James T.
Nov. 12.	Lydia Stow, wife of Timothy S.
	Waitstill, Sophia, daughters of James Foord.
Dec. 24.	Mary Dean, wife of Josiah Dean.
July 22. 1821.	Elizabeth Wainwright.
	Elizabeth Rebecca Nicholson.
Oct. 29. 1822.	Lucy Weatherbee, wife of Benjn W.
	Sally Weatherbee, relict of Jabez W.
Sept. 28. 1823.	Lucy Elizabeth Chickering, daughter of Jabez C.
June 6. 1824.	James Alexander Stetson.
Aug^{t} —	Mrs. Catherine Bostwick.
Feb. 13. 1825.	Jonathan Messenger.
May 8.	Mary T. Hodges, wife of Charles H.
May 4. 1828.	George Brown.
July 22.	Jonathan Holmes Cobb & Sophia his wife.
Nov. 30.	Philinda Onion, wife of Joseph O.
Feb. 22. 1829.	Keziah Fisher, wife of John F.
June 28.	Pelatiah Whiting & Polly his wife.
Sept. 20.	Sarah & Nancy Fairbanks, daughters of Eben^{r} F.
Nov. 1.	Mary Cobb, wife of Daniel C.
	Levina Gay, daughter of Jotham G.
March 7. 1830.	Esther & Thankful Elizabeth Whiting, daughters of Isaac W.
July 11.	Lucinda Whiting, wife of John W.
Oct. 3.	Mehitable Phillips, wife of Nathan P.
Feb. 6. 1831.	Elizabeth Skillens.
Sept. 4.	Esther Foord & Jane Foord.
Feb. 6. 1832.	Alice Baker Tower, wife of Benjn T.
June 24.	Sarah Fisher, daughter of Paul F.
Sept. 16.	Edw. B. Holmes & Caroline, his wife.
Augt. — 1833.	Elbridge Gerry Ayer & Mary Deane Titcomb.
June 8. 1834.	Sally Whiting.
Sept. 13. 1835.	Elizabeth D. Clapp, wife of Nathl C.
Dec. 18. 1836.	Franklin Crombie.
Dec. 31. 1837.	Joshua Whiting.
March 25. 1838.	Austin Bryant & Miranda, his wife.
July 29.	Lucia N., wife of Reuben S. Wilson.
Ap. 7. 1839.	Joanna Colburn, relict of Richard C.
Nov. 3.	Joshua Fales.
	Ebenezer Fisher, Jr., & Sophia M., his wife.
	Sylvester W. Talbot & Margarett, his wife.
March 8. 1840.	Elizabeth Foord, wife of Enos F.
Jan. 9. 1842.	Polly Ingalls Wilson, wife of John W.
	Catharine Keyes, wife of Franklin K.
Ap. 3. 1842.	John Baker, 2^{d}, & Patty Ellis Baker, his wife.

DEATHS.

Jan. 12th. 1819.	Mrs. Sarah Lawton, aged 37.
Feby 15th.	Cynthia, daughter of Mr. John Whiting, aged 4.
16th.	Infant son of Mr. Saml Paul, aged 10 wks.
April 10th.	Mr. William Mason, aged 93.
16th.	Mr. Eli Farrington, aged 65.
June 2d.	Mr. Seth Richards, aged 21.
4th.	Jason, son of Mr. J. Wight, aged 8.
July 14th.	Mrs. Sarah Wight, wife of Mr. Jason W. 35.
30th.	Mr. Jabez Whiting, 39.
Aug. 26th.	Infant child of Mr. Timy Stow.
29th.	Infant child of Mr. —— Webb, one week.
Sept. 6th.	Infant child of Widow —— Barker, 6 wks.
15.	Infant child of Mr. John Whiting, aged 4 wks.
Oct. 1st.	Son of Mr. —— Hawkins, aged 7.
Dec. 2d.	Cloe Haws, aged 34.
Jan. 9th. 1820.	Mrs. —— Gay, wife of Mr. Jotham G., aged —
23d.	Miss Mary Saunders, aged 98.
March 3d.	Mr. Isaac Stowell, aged 88.
Sept. 11th.	Martha C. Ellis, daughter of Mr. John Ellis, aged 4 yrs.
	Charlotte B. Mann, daughter of Mr. Wm Mann, aged 2 yrs.
13th.	Mr. Colburn Bacon, aged 20.
14th.	Mr. Samuel Gay, aged —
18th.	Calvin Fairbanks, son of Mr. Joshua Fairbanks, aged 1.
19.	Henry Richardson, son of Hon. James Richardson, aged 1 yr.
	Seth Richards, son of Mr. Joel R., aged 17 m.
Oct. 2d.	Everett, son of Mr. Joel Richards, aged 4.
15.	Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, wife of Hon. James R.
Nov. 3d.	Mr. Asa Whiting, aged 24.
13th.	Capt. Luther Eaton, aged 54.
Jany 7th. 1821.	Mr. Henry Jones, aged 66.
Feby 9th.	Sarah Lawton, aged 4.
March 4th.	Mrs. —— Coville.
13.	Nancy Stevens, aged 7.
Ap. 13.	Mrs. —— Cobbett.
Sept. 15.	Child of Mr. —— Bisham, agd 2.
21.	Miss Betsey Taunt, aged 84.
22.	Harriot Blanchard, daughter of Mr. Joseph S. Hastings of Boston, aged 2.
25.	——, son of Mr. Daniel Marsh, aged 2 yrs.
25.	Ebenezer Wight, Esq., aged 71.
29.	——, son of Mr. Willard Bullard, aged 2.
	Joel, son of Mr. Joel Stowell, aged —.
Oct. 6.	——, daughter of Mr. Chester Bullard, aged 3 yrs.
Oct. 8.	——, daughter of Mr. Seth Sumner, aged 4 yrs.
Oct. 18.	Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Josiah Dean, aged 6 yrs.
Jan. 19. 1822.	Mr. Isaac Eaton, aged 76.
Feby 24.	Mrs. Mary Broad, wife of Mr. John B., aged 44.
March 29.	Mr. Lemuel Smith, aged 62.
30.	Two infant children of Mr. Nathl Smith.
April 21.	Mr. Jabez Weatherbee, aged 34.

April 25. 1822.	Mr. Herman Bostwick, aged 55.
June 22.	Rebecca C., daughter of Mr Lem[l] Dana, aged 4 months.
July 3.	Mrs. Desire Holmes, aged 79.
July 18.	Miss Eliza Pond, aged 26, daughter of Mr. Sam[l] P.
Aug. 25.	Infant child of Mr. —— Hunnewell.
	——, daughter of Mr. —— Gragg.
Sept. 26.	James Foord, Esq., aged 61.
Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Herman Mann, Jr., aged 7 months.
Nov. 3.	Mrs. Catharine Stowell, wife of Mr. Joel S., aged 47.
12.	Mrs. Sarah Lewis, wife of Mr. Sam[l] L., aged 85.
Jany 19. 1823.	Mr. Jesse Clap, aged 51.
Feby 20.	Mrs. Olive Weatherbee, aged 82.
March 1.	Mr. Enoch Fuller, aged 46.
May —	Mrs. —— Butler, wife of Mr. —— B.
Oct. 31.	Hannah Noyes, daughter of Mr. Nath. Noyes, aged —
Nov. 24.	Miss Mary Lewis, aged 45.
Dec. 30.	Mr. Stephen Whiting, aged 83.
Feby 14. 1824.	A child of Mr. Leander Cutter, aged 15 months.
15.	Mr. —— Keith (poor house), aged 56.
Apr. 15.	Mr. Timothy Stow, aged 45.
May 2.	Mrs. —— Randall, —— 24.
14.	Miss Frances Fales, aged 29.
Aug. 15.	Miss Elizabeth Bullard, aged 28.
26.	Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Ellis, aged 2.
Sept. 13.	Mrs. Nancy Hearsey, wife of Elijah H., aged 29.
14.	John, son of Mr. John Whiting, aged 2 yrs.
21.	Samuel, son of Mr. Sam[l] Paul, —— 3 yrs.
Oct. 3.	Lucinda, daughter of Mr. John Whiting, aged 11 yrs.
11th.	Fanny, daughter of Mr. Daniel Marsh, 2.
Jany 29. 1825.	A child of Mr. George Freeman, 7 mths.
Feby 12.	Mr. James Quinn, aged 70.
March 21.	Mrs. —— Fisher, aged 84.
Ap. 25.	An infant child of Mr. —— Lyons.
May 16.	Maj. Reuben Newell, aged 65.
May 25.	Mrs. Mary Whiting, wife of Joshua W., aged 65.
27.	Mrs. Mary Lyon, aged 32.
July 31st.	Mrs. Sarah Smith, aged 94.
Aug. 14.	George Harris, son of Mr. Harris Monroe, aged 4.
24.	Mrs. —— Starr, aged 80.
	Mrs. —— Warren, aged —
27.	A child of Mr. Leander Cutter, aged 1 year.
Oct. 18.	Albert Angier, son of Mr. Martin Richards, 10 mos.
Nov. 14.	Calvin Newton, son of Mr. Calvin Howe, aged 3 mos.
20.	Mrs. Grace Shortland Smith, aged 60.
Feb. 1. 1826.	James Foord, son of Mr. Nath[l] Smith, aged 9 mths.
March 12.	A child of Mr. Asahel Smith, aged 1½ yr.
19.	A child of Mr. Charles Mason, aged 1 m.
Ap. 21.	Mr. Joseph Wight, aged 78.
July 4.	Edward Sisson, aged 29.
Aug. 13.	A child of Mr. John Green, aged 23 mths.
Sept. 28.	William Coxe (alms house), aged 81.
Oct. 11.	Lucy Dunton (alms house), aged 69.

Dec. 1. 1826.	Miss Maria Osgood, aged 26.
20.	Mr. Asa Bullard, aged (31).
Feb. 8. 1827.	Frances Maria, daughter of the late Timothy Stow, aged 2 yrs.
March 18.	Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. George Brown, 24.
27.	A stranger at the Alms House.
May 4.	Mr. Ebenr Whiting, aged 36.
10.	Ebenezer, son of Wm Fairbanks, aged 11.
13.	Mrs. Lucy Eaton, wife of John Eaton, Jr. aged 26.
July 15.	Mr. Seth Sumner, aged 53.
29.	A child of Mr. John Green, aged 1 yr.
Sept. 21.	A child of Mr. George Whiting, aged 7 mths.
Oct. 3.	Mrs. Abigail Hill, wife of Nathaniel H., aged 63.
26.	Mr. Benjamin Weatherbee, aged 65.
Dec. 23.	Jemima Edwards (alms house), aged 81.
28.	Mr. —— Stanwood (alms house) ——
Oct. —	Mr. Joseph Weatherbee (alms house) ——
Jan. 4. 1828.	Harriet Maria Bullard, daughter of Willard B., aged 16.
7.	Mr. Timothy Whiting, aged 82.
March 22.	Miss Hannah Foord, ——
June 2.	Mrs. —— Smith, aged 94.
26.	Mrs. Anne Mason, wife of Thadeus M., aged 58.
July 14.	Mr. Sardy Drake, aged 47.
Augt. 24.	A child of Mr. Austin Bryant, aged 6 mo.
Sept. 3.	Hon. Edward Dowse, aged 72.
12.	Mr. Aaron Fisher, aged —
Oct. 3.	Mr. Henry Smith, —— 83.
March 23. 1829.	Mr. Natl Noyes, aged 55.
Ap. 4.	Miss Waitstill Foord, —— 34.
May 1.	Calvin Cobb, son of Mr. Daniel Cobb, aged 7.
May 4.	Mr. Elisha Crehore, aged 56.
May 29.	Frances Artemesia, daughter of Alvan & F. T. Lamson, aged 14 mo.
June 3.	Mr. Giles Richards, aged 75.
22.	John Hastings (alms house), age unknown, supposed near 90.
Augt. 21.	Mrs. Hannah Pond, wife of Saml P., aged 57.
24.	Mr. Nathaniel Hill, aged 57.
26.	Mrs. Kingsbury, wife of Ezekiel Kingsbury, Jr.
Augt 30.	Mr. Edward Stow, aged 23.
31.	Maria, daughter of Mr. Herman Mann, Jr., 2 yrs.
Sept. 22.	John Goodwin, aged 15.
Oct. 4.	Miss Mary Pettengill, aged 18.
12.	Charles, son of Mr. George Freeman, aged 19 mo.
Nov. 4.	Sarah Whiting, daughter of Isaac W., aged 20.
19.	Maria Whiting, do. do. aged 17.
May 16th, 1830.	Two infant children of Mr. Oliver Capen. (Twins.)
June 25.	An infant child of Mr. —— Brown, at Mrs. Weatherbee's, aged 10 days.
July 4.	George French, son of George Brown, aged 4 months.
Augt. 28.	A son of Mr. Sylvester Talbot, aged 6 months.
Jan. 20. 1831.	A child of Mr. Leander Cutter, aged 8 weeks.
	A child of Mr. Austin Bryant, aged 6 weeks.
27.	Mr. —— Thomas, " 52.

Feb. 7. 1831.	Mrs. Catherine Everett, aged 68.
Ap. 22.	Mrs. Hannah Holmes, aged 61.
Aug. 13.	Mr. Steven Farrington, aged 60.
Oct. 3.	James Jewett Bride, son of James B., aged 2 yrs.
5.	Rebecca Farrington, daughter of Reuben F., 21.
17.	Jane Foord, aged 27.
Nov. 2.	Seth E. Cotton (colored), 2 yrs.
19.	Samuel Doggett, aged 80.
Dec. 8.	Mrs. Submit Capen, wife of Nat[l] C., aged 72.
23.	Mrs. Mehitable Phillips, wife of Nathan P., 31.
24.	Mr. W[m] Whiting, 32.
29.	Mr. Martin Onion, 42.
Jan. 29. 1832.	Mrs. Rebecca [Newell,] aged 63.
Feb. 13.	Thaddeus Mason. aged 72.
March 9.	Samuel Lewis (Roxbury), aged 84.
12.	George Herman, son of Herman Mann, Jr., aged 2.
15.	Timothy Lewis, " 78.
Ap. 4.	Mrs. Mary Bailey, wife of Joshua B., aged 34.
16.	An infant child of Daniel Lane, 4 days.
May 6.	Mrs. Nancy Hunnewell, wife of Eben[r] H., aged 41.
13.	Lydia H. Parker, daughter of Abijah P., aged 2 yrs.
29.	Lemuel Stowell, aged 85.
July 24.	A child of Mr. Geo. Freeman, aged 3 mo.
Augt. 1.	Mrs. Charlotte, wife of Horace Mann, Esq., aged 23.
3.	Mrs. Lane, wife of Daniel Lane.
16.	Sylvester, son of George Freeman, aged 7.
	Mrs. Esther Bent, wife of George B., aged 28.
Oct. 22.	Charles, son of Joshua Bailey, aged 5 yrs.
Nov. 21.	Mr. Eben[r] Fairbanks, aged 75.
25.	Mrs. Sarah Whiting (widow of Stephen W.), aged 83.
Dec. 22.	Mrs. Elizabeth Doggett, widow of John D., aged 79.
25.	Dea. Luther Richards, aged 61.
Jan. 7. 1833.	Mr. Jabez Doggett, aged 45.
6.	Mr. John S. Crehore, aged 66.
Jan. 18.	James Cook, a native of Vermont, in the service of Mrs. Ames, died of small pox, aged 22. How the disease was contracted, not known.
Jan. 24.	Mrs. Hannah Shaw, aged 76.
Feb. 9.	Miss Martha Jackman, aged 23.
March 18.	Mr. Moses Whiting, aged 83.
March 24.	Mrs. —— Giles (colored), who had wandered from her home, deranged, about a month before found dead in the woods.
Ap. 3.	Mr. —— Cummings, aged 36.
July 31.	(In House of Correction), Walter Chase of Brookline.
Aug[t] 13.	Mary A. Prince, daughter of John P., aged 3.
Augt. 16.	Isaac, son of Mr. Joseph Morrell, 3 mo.
26.	Angelina Partridge, daughter of Harvey P., 16.
Sept. 10.	Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abel Prescott, aged 4.
20.	Mrs. Mary, wife of Joseph A. Wilder, aged 23.
23.	Ann Sophia, daughter of Sylvester W. Talbot, 11 mo.
30.	Mr. Herman Mann, aged 61.
Oct. 31.	John W. Ames, aged 40.

Nov. 19. 1833.	Sarah Freeman, daughter of Geo. F., 4.
Dec. 18.	Belinda Forest, 19.
Jan. 22. 1834.	A son of Mr. Harvey Partridge, aged 8 mo.
30.	Mrs. Sybil Thompson, aged 70.
March 10.	Enoch Mann, aged 49.
June 6.	Daniel Seaver (transent resident), aged 56.
28.	Mrs. Lydia Stow. relict of Timothy Stow, 36.
July 1.	Eliza Ann, daughter of Mr. Geo. Brown, 5 mo.
22.	Miss Clarissa N. Nason, aged 36.
Sept. 18.	Mrs. Rebecca Stowell, relict of Lem[l] S., ag. 74.
Oct. 24.	A child of Mr. —— Green (at Elisha G.'s), 15 mo.
Dec. 6.	George, son of Eliph[t] F. Mason, 5 yrs.
Jan. 10. 1835.	Mrs. Harriet Bullard, wife of Willard B., aged 45.
March 4.	Mr. Abner Smith, aged 79.
8.	An infant daughter of Mr. Otis Brigham, 2 mo.
Ap. 3.	Susannah, widow of the late Lem[l] Smith, 76.
5.	Miss Irene Thomas, 19.
May 7.	Edward, son of Mr. Enos Foord, aged 5 mo.
15.	Stephen Wentworth, aged 14.
26.	Mr. Harris Monroe, 41.
July 10.	Abiathar Richards, aged 81.
	Daughter of Mr. Abiathar Richards, 4 mo.
Sept. 8.	Charles William, son of Mr. C. Hodges, 4 mo.
Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, daughter of W[m] S. Bird, aged 4 mo.
Nov. 23.	Mrs. Anna Onion, aged 74.
Dec. 20.	Mrs. Eunice Brigham, aged 75.
Jan. 18. 1836.	Hon. Jairus Ware, aged 64.
20.	Mrs. Mary Richards, wife of Sam[l] R., aged 76.
28.	An infant child of Mr. —— Carroll, 6 wks.
Ap. —	Mr. —— Small, aged 28.
May 28.	Charles, son of Mr. Sam[l] Ivers, aged 6 mo.
July 29.	Mr. William Grant, aged 36.
Aug[t] 12.	Mr. Henry Marsh, aged 34.
Oct. 4.	John Dogget, son of Nath[l] Clapp, aged 20 mo.
Oct. 10.	A child of ——, 10 mo.
14.	A child of Mr. D. H. Hunnewell, 10 mo.
17.	Mr. Leonard Parsons, aged 60.
Nov. 11.	Mrs. Mary Billings, " 78.
Dec. 1.	Mrs. Harriet Fales, wife of Joshua F. Jr.
Dec. 7.	Mr. W[m] Richards, 51.
20.	Child of Mr. Charles Hodges, 7 wks.
Jan. 1. 1837.	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, widow of Henry S., 89.
17.	Capt. Reuben Allen, 62.
20.	Olive Richards, widow of Sam[l] Richards, 79.
Feb. 13.	Calvin, son of Joshua Fairbanks, 12.
19.	Gardner Gay, age 6, son of T. T. Kimball.
20.	Theodore Lyman, aged 4, son of T. T. Kimball.
March 21.	Franklin Dexter, son of Mr. Abiathar Richards, 17 mo.
Ap. 5.	Mrs. Hannah, wife of Thomas Smith.
11.	Mary Dexter, daughter of Alvan & F. F. Lamson, 4.
18.	Edward H., son of Reuben S. Wilson, 2.
May 30.	Joshua Fales, 82.

June 4. 1837.	Fanny M., daughter of Heman Crosby, 12.
June 19.	Ann Billings, daughter of Dr. Marshall S. Perry, aged 3 yrs.
23.	Ann Louisa, daughter of Thomas W. Storrow.
30.	Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Briggs, 2.
July 18.	Widow Rebecca Colburn, 83.
27.	Eliph^{t} F. Mason, 46.
Sept. 19.	Geo. L., —— of Mr. Lyman R. Colburn, aged 17 mo.
22.	Child of Mr. —— Grady, 14 mo.
27.	Miss Mary Whiting, daughter of Joshua N., aged 53.
Nov. 2.	A child of Mr. S. H. Locke (grandchild of Mr. Andrew Wight), died in Boston, bur'd here, 4.
6.	Mr. Martin Richards (d. Newton Up. Falls), aged —.
8.	Infant child of Mr. Wm Ames, 17 days.
Jan. 5. 1838.	Charles H., son of Mr. Elisha Greene, 3 mo.
Feb. 27.	Mrs. Betsy Small, 60.
Ap. 14.	James Robbins (colored), 34.
May 20.	Mr. Abner Whiting, 78.
June 21.	Alfred Allen Mann, son of Wm H. Mann, 8.
Augt 9.	Miranda Amelia, daughter of Austin Bryant, 6.
Sept. 14.	Mr. John Dean, 90.
	Mr. Isaac Eaton, 62.
	W^{m}. son of Wm H. Mann, 11.
Oct. 24.	Sarah J. Morse, 3.
27.	Harriet Jones, daughter of Wm H. Mann, 4.
Jan. 27. 1839.	Mary Ann Davenport, 19.
March 18.	Mr. Peres Howard, 54.
Ap. 2.	Mary Ann, daughter of Nat^{l} & Eliz^{h} D. Clapp, 1.
Ap. 29.	A child of Mr. —— Glover, 6 mo.
May 26.	A child of Mr. —— Ellis, 9 weeks.
June 24.	Mr. David Stone, 36.
June 25.	Mrs. Jo. Robbins (colored), 56.
July 8.	Sarah Dowse, relict of the late Edw. D., 83.
July 18.	Maria Gibbens, daughter of Charles & Mary T. Hodges, 6 mo.
July 22.	Andrew Wight, aged 60.
Sept. 6.	Elisha Crehore, son of Capt. Francis Alden, 11 mo.
9.	Isabella, daughter of R. S. Wilson, 14 mo.
12.	Geo. G., youngest son of Sylvester W. & Margarett Talbot, 9 mo.
Oct. 27.	Mrs. —— Colburn, wife of Nathan C., aged 62.
Nov. 21.	Mrs. Polly Drake, widow of Sardy Drake, 52.
Jan. 4. 1840.	Adeline, daughter of Francis Alden, 4.
15.	Calvin Whiting, 78.
Ap. 24.	——, daughter of Mr. Wm Whiting, 1.
Aug. 31.	Mrs. Catherine Wight, 76.
Aug. 22.	A child of Mr. Luther Richards, 9 wks.
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Harriet, wife of Sanford Carroll, 26.
22.	Ellen, daughter of Mr. N. Smith, mon. 18.
Oct. 4.	George Brown, 48.
Jan. 4. 1841,	Jane Doggett (daught^{r} of Nathl & Eliz^{h}) Clapp, 7 wks.
Feb. 10.	Charles, son of Willard Everett, 19.
Feb. 28.	Spencer W. Clarke, aged 63.
	Emily Augusta, daughter of —— Shapleigh.

Ap. 19. 1841.	A child of —— Dickerson, 15 mo.
May 27.	Sarah Fairbanks, 94.
Sept. 8.	Franklin, son of Mr. Abiathar Richards, 3.
18.	Mrs. Elmira, wife of Isaac C. Bosworth, 31.
Oct. 8.	Child of —— Dickerson.
Oct. 11.	Franklin, son of Mr. Benjn F. Keyes, 9.
Nov. 9.	Dea. Eliphalet Baker, 76.
Dec. 3.	Saml Coolidge, Jr., 25.
Dec. 16.	George Bradley, son of Elisha Green, 6.
Dec. 28.	——, daughter of James Lyman, 4.
Jan. 23. 1842.	Sarah Guild, 88.
Feb. 27.	Augustus Cary, 31.
March 15.	Emily C., daughter of Mr. Abiathar Richards, 2.
22.	Horace B., son of Mr. Abiathar Richards, 4 mo.
24.	Mr. John Eaton. 78.
Ap. 1.	Mrs. Mary Bates, wife of Martin B., 42.
	Daughter of Mr. Charles Adams, 1.
15.	Josiah Dean, 64.
17.	Frances R., daughter of Mr. Joseph Guild, 2.
Ap. 26.	Ann Eliza, d. of John A. Strong, 20 mo.
May 7.	Joshua Whiting, 84.
June 5.	Mrs. Lydia Graham, 42.
	Mary Ann Noyes, daughter of Otis N., 14,
16.	Mrs. Susan Pierce, wife of Oliver P., 41.
19.	Mrs. Eliza G. Holmes, wife of Jacob B. Holmes, 24.
July 25.	An infant child of Mr. —— Graham, 8 wks.
Augt. 9.	Infant son of Mr. Sanford Carroll, 8 wks.
Augt. 13.	Mr. Reuben Metcalf of South Boston, 45, drowned.
14.	Mr. Jesse Dean, 65.
31.	Rev. Wm Balch, 67. [In pencil.—Ed.]
Sept. 17.	Melissa, daughter of S. B. Robinson, 2½.
Sept. 24.	Mrs. Lucy Hodges, 73.
Oct. 29.	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Ed. Mann, 29.
Jan. 1. 1843.	John Baker 2^{d}, Sheriff of the County of Norfolk, 63.
6.	Mrs. Mary Fairbanks, relic of the late Eben^{r} F., 87.
22.	John D. Clapp (son of Nathl & Eliz^{h} D. Clapp), 6.
12.	Mrs. Anna Austin, 77.
14.	Mrs. Emily Copp, 30.
May 19.	A child of Herman Guild, Jr., 8 days.
June 4.	Paul Lyon, 85.
August 2.	John Frost, 13.
8.	Anna Maria, daughter of Jonathan Shapleigh, 7 mo.
12.	Infant son of John B. Farrington, 5 wks.
Oct. 4.	Mrs. Hannah Foord, relict of James F., 79.
Oct. 25.	Son of Henry H. Ayer, 14 mo.
Nov. 8.	William, son of Sanford Carroll, 5.
Nov. 28.	Eliza Ann, daughter of —— McConvell, 2.
Dec. 12.	Mrs. Betsey, wife of Nathl Smith, 51.
Dec. 29.	Mrs. Olive, wife of Nat^{l} Capen, 74.
Feb. 1. 1844.	George, son of Daniel Bonney, 3 mo.
10.	Mrs. Sarah Eaton, relict of Isaac Eaton, 95.
Ap. 4.	Cordelia C. Bonney, daughter of Daniel Bonney, 8.

June	7. 1844.	George DeWolfe, of Cuba, formerly of Bristol, R. I., 65.
	17.	Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, relict of Calvin W., 78.
July	19.	Luther Austin, son of Austin & Miranda Bryant, 11.
	20.	Mrs. Mary A., wife of Henry Smith, 20.
Augt.	18.	Infant child of Mr. Henry Smith, 4 mo.
	21.	Augustus W., son of Ed. B. Holmes, 3 yrs.
	25.	Laura Ann, daughter of Dea. Joshua Fales, 19.
	30.	John Henry Green, son of Elisha G., 13 mo.
Sept.	22.	Mrs. Eliza Ann, relict of George Brown, 43.
	27.	Mrs. Eliza, wife of Luther Eaton, 42.
Nov.	21.	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Geo. W. Tucker, 21.
	27.	Milton A. Galucia, son of Ambrose B. Galucia, 2.

THE SOUTH PARISH CHURCH RECORDS.

BOOK I.

This Book belongs to the Church of Christ in Dedham Second Parish And contains in it a Short History of the Settlement of Said Church, Together with Some other Things tho't material to be recorded. June 30th 1736.

N. B. It is my design to procure a New C'hh Book and Transcribe all the material Things in This Book into yt This not being a Suitable Book for Chh Records.

The Southerly part of Dedham in Conjunction with Some Families in the westerly part of Stoughton having preferred a Petition to the Great and Genl Court that They might be erected into a Separate Parish, That so they might maintain the ordinances of the Gospel among them, for the Better accommodation of Themselves and their Children, It was Granted them.

And on December 28th 1734 The parish was Confirmed by the Great & Genl Court.

N. B. The South Parish in Dedham was Set off from ye Town Sept 2nd 1728. Confirmed by ye Genl Court Novr 1730. The Clapboardtree Parish was then Included, But afterward that People (yt now make up ye Clapboardtree Parish) were set back again to ye Town and Then This Parish Requested to have a meeting house stated and to be confirmed a Parish wch was on December 28th 1734 as above, and ye Clapboard Trees Were not made a Parish until ye 10th of Jan. 1736.

And having Built a meeting House for the worship of God, & Intending as Speedily as they could to Settle an Orthodox minister of the Gospel among them; They did Sometime in November 1735, for that end, vote at a Parish meeting to hear The Two following Gent vizt: The Revd Mr. Nicholas Loring of Hull and the Revd Mr. Thomas Skinner of Charlestown together with myself, and after hearing us to Choose one of us for their minister.

And accordingly after we had all preached with them They appointed a meeting in order to come to a Choice, which was February 9th 1735-6 at which meeting They Choose me for their Pastor.

And after having taken Such a weighty affair Some Time, into consideration I accepted Their Call, and Gave them an affirmative answer April 25th 1736.

And after This, and Preparatory to my Ordination The People proposed to Set apart a Day for Fasting & Prayer: and accordingly June the 23d 1736 They observed as a Day of Prayer wth Fasting; and on This Day was the Church Gathered. The Gent that assisted in the Work of the Day were These Following vizt:

The Revd Mr. Dexter of Dedham.
The Revd Mr. Cotton of Providence.
The Revd Mr. Dunbar of Stoughton.
The Revd Mr. Payson of Walpole.
[See foot Note.]

I was ordained June 30th, 1736.

The Following Seven Chhs were Sent to to assist in Ordination Viz: The Chh in Medfield, The Chh in Wrentham, The Chh in Needham, The Chh in Dedham old Parish, The Chh in Stoughton, The Chh in Walpole, and the Second Chh in Roxbury.

The Revd Mr Dunbar begun with Prayer—The Revd Mr Walter Preached From Jno 17:10—after wch The Revd Mr Messenger Prayed—Then The Revd Mr Baxter Gave ye Charge—The Revd Mr Townsed Prayed after ye Charge and The Revd Mr Dexter gave ye Right Hand of Fellowship.

After wch Two Stanza's and an Half of the 89th Psm, begining at ye 19th v. were Sung.

And the Blessing pronounced by me.

DEDHAM SOUTH PRECINCT.

At a Church meeting February 18th 1742-3 Voted—

1. That The Thanks of this Chh be given to Deacon Weight for the Lot of Land He had given the Church—as also to Mr Benjamin Fairbanks for the Land he had given the Church—To which Service the Three Deacone were Chosen.

2. That the Land Given by ye Persons before Named, be devoted to the Use of the Ministry, for Fire Wood and Timber as occasion shall require.

[NOTE.—The early part of this book was written by the first minister, the Rev. Thomas Balch. The next record therein, under the title, "The Church's Principles," is a confession of faith agreed upon, and signed by Thomas Balch, Samuel Bullard, John Everett, John Dean, James Fales, Junr, Samuel Fuller, William Bacon, Eleazor Fisher, Samuel Holmes, Jeremiah Kingsbury, Ezra Morse, William Everett, Nathaniel Guild, Ebenezer Dean, and Nathaniel Lewis. Next follows the covenant agreed upon, entered into and signed by the same persons when the Church was gathered, which was on June 23, 1736.—ED.]

BAPTISMS.*

Oct. 9. 1768.	Baptized a child of William Bullard named William.
	Baptized a child of Joseph Wilkinson named Eve.
Oct^{o} 23. 1768.	Baptized a child of Jeremiah Kingsbury, Junr, nam^{d} Mehitabel.
Decr 11. 1768.	Revd Mr Payson baptiz^{d} a child of Benj. Weatherbee nam^{d} Susanna.
Jany 22. 1769.	Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Crane named Reuben.
Mch. 12. 1769.	A child of Jeremiah Dean Junr baptized named Abigail.
Mch. 26. 1769.	Baptized a child of Jonath^{n} Dean (my son in law) nam^{d} Francis.
April 2. 1769.	Baptized a child of Benjamin Fairbanks nam^{d} Benjamin.
April 23. 1769.	Baptized a child of Nathan Morse named Sarah.
June 11. 1769.	Baptized a child of John Morse named Richard.
July 2. 1769.	Baptized a child of William Starrett named Mary.
Aug. 6. 1769.	Baptized a child of David Fisher Junr nam^{d} Rebecca.
Aug. 20. 1769.	Two children of Benj^{a} Lewis were baptized named Jesse and Richard.
Oct. 1. 1769.	Baptized a child of Elijah Skinner named Elisabeth.
Oct. 22. 1769.	Baptiz^{d} a child of John Gay (of Clapboardtrees) nam^{d} John.
Nov. 19. 1769.	Baptized a child of Nathl Lewis named Jabez.
	Baptized a child of John Andrews named James.
Nov. 26. 1769.	Baptized a child of Benjamin Lewis named David.
Dec. 10. 1769.	Baptized a child of Josiah Bullard named Olive.
Feb. 4. 1770.	Baptized a child of Ezra Morse Junr named Luther.
	Baptized a child of William Bacon named Mary.
Feb. 11. 1770.	Baptized a child of John Dean named Hannah.
Feb. 25. 1770.	Baptized a child of George Sumner named Peggy.
Mch. 25. 1770.	Baptiz^{d} a child of Eliphalet Thorp nam^{d} Liberty.
April 1. 1770.	Baptized a child of Capt Nathl Dean nam^{d} Polly.
	Baptized a child of Thomas White nam^{d} Asa.
July 1. 1770.	Baptiz^{d} a child of Jonath^{n} Felt named Chloe.
July 15. 1770.	Baptized a child of Nathl Coney Junr named Mary.
Aug. 26. 1770.	Baptized a child of Silas Morse named George.
	Baptized a child of Theodore Gay named Luther.
	Baptized a child of Nathl Coney Junr nam^{d} Nathanael.
	Baptized a child of Nathan Fisher named Nathan.
N. B.—The last children baptized in ye old Meeting-House.	
Oct. 21. 1770.	Baptized a child of Benjamin Fairbanks named Nabbe.
N. B.—The first child baptized in ye new Meeting-House.	
Oct. 28. 1770.	Baptized a child of Josiah Everett nam^{d} Alexander.
Nov. 18. 1770.	Baptized a child of John Ellis named Lucy.
Feb. 17. 1771.	Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Crane named Prudence.
April 21. 1771.	Baptized a child of Joseph Fisher named Chloe.
May 5. 1771.	Baptiz^{d} a child of Mr. Manasseh Cutler, my son in law, the 3^{d} day after she was born, named Mary, he being necessarily absent, preaching at Ipswich Hamlet.
June 2. 1771.	Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Bullard named Irene.
	Baptized a child of William Savel, Junr named Mary.
June 23. 1771.	Baptized a child of Joseph Wilkinson named Joanna.

[*The leaves of the original record have evidently been sewed together out of proper order, as earlier baptisms now appear later in the book. This printed Vol. follows the present order of the original.]

June 23. 1771. Baptized a child of Ichabod Gay named Oliver.
July 21. 1771. Baptized a child of Oliver Morse named Oliver.
July 28. 1771. Baptized a child of Oliver Fisher named Oliver.
Aug. 18. 1771. Baptized (p' Rev^{d} M^{r}. Bean) a child of Nathan Morse nam^{d} Luke.
Oct. 20. 1771. Baptized a child of William Bullard named Isaac.
a child of Andrew Everett named James.
Dec. 29. 1771. Baptized a child of Benjamin Lewis named Leonard.
Mch. 1. 1772. Baptized a child (p' Rev^{d} M^{r}. Haven) of Oliver Morse nam^{d} Sarah.
April 19. 1772. Baptized a child of Zaccheus Haws named Ebenezer.
May 3. 1772. Baptized a child of Capt Nathl Dean nam^{d} Lucy.
Baptized a child of Eben^{r} Holmes Junr nam^{d} Luther.
May 17. 1772. Baptized a child of Moses Guild named William.
May 24. 1772. Baptized a child of Jonathan Dean, my son in law, nam^{d} Ebenezer.
Baptized a child of Jonathan Colborne named Jonathan.
May 31. 1772. Baptized a child of John Andrews named Seth.
June 14. 1772. Baptized a child of George Sumner named Charles.
June 21. 1772. Baptized a child of Ebenezer White named Deborah.
Also baptized Mary Farrington, daugh^{r} of Seth Farrington.
June 29. 1772. Baptized a child of Jno Morse (in private) named Cynthia.
July 19. 1772. Baptized a child of Thomas White named Mary.
Sept. 6. 1772. Baptized a child of Eliphalet Thorp named Prosinda.
Oct. 4. 1772. Baptized a child of John Dean named John.
Oct. 11. 1772. Baptized a child of Catherine Lewis named Oliver.
Oct. 18. 1772. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fairbanks nam^{d} Lemuel.
a child of Theodore Gay named Mary.
Nov. 15. 1772. Baptized a child of Joseph Draper nam^{d} Jesse.
Dec. 6. 1772. Baptized a child of Ezra Morse, Junr named Amos.
Jan. 31. 1773. Baptized a child of William Savil, Junr named Deborah.
Feb. 14. 1773. Baptized a child of Joseph Draper named Joseph.
Mar. 14. 1773. Baptized a child of Oliver Fisher ——
Mar. 21. 1773. Baptized a child of Luther Bullard nam^{d} ——
April 11. 1773. Baptized a child of David Andrews nam^{d} D——
May 9. 1773. Baptized a child of Nathanael Lewis nam^{d} Jos——
May 16. 1773. Baptized Hannah Quigley.
May 23. 1773. Baptized a child of Hannah Quigley, wife of T. Q. nam^{d} Sa[rah].
Aug. 22. 1773. Baptized a child of Josiah Everett named Franc[is].
Oct. 10. 1773. Baptized ye child of ye widow Rebeckah Savil nam^{d} Lemu[el].
Nov. 7. 1773. Baptized a child of Nathan Morse named William; also baptiz. a child of Sarah Torpey, wife to Mich^{l} Torpey, named John.
Nov. 14. 1773. Baptized two children for Benjn Fisher Junr named Cyn[thia], & Lu[ther].
Mar. 13. 1774. Baptized by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}. Caryl, 4 children, one for Nath^{el} Coney J^{r}. named Loi[s], one for Ichabod Gay named Mol[ly], one for Joseph Ellis named Lucy, and one for John Andrews named Mary.
Mar. 27. 1774. Baptized by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}. Thos Prentice of Medfield, two children, one for M^{r}. Benj. Lewis named Willia[m], and one for M^{r}. Joseph Wilkinson named Cynt[hia].
June 12. 1774. Baptized by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}. Philip Curtiss, a child for M^{r}. Ebenezer White named S——.
July 24. Baptized by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}. Jason Haven, a child for M^{r}. James

Kingsbury named ——, a child for Mr. Moses Guild named ——, and a child for Mr. Andrew Everett named Jason.

Dec. 6. Baptized by ye Revd Mr. Moses Everett, a child of Zacheus Hause named ——.

Jan. 8. 1775. Baptized by the Revd Mr. Abbot, a child for Mr. Benjamin Fairbanks named Willard, a child for Mr. William Savel named William, a child for Mr. Thome White named Sarah.

Apr. 2. 1775. Baptized by ye Revd Mr. Brown, a child for Mr. Jonathan Dean named Balch.

Mar. 26. 1775. aptized by ye Revd Mr. Caryl, a child for David Andrews named David.

Aug. 6. 1775. Baptized by ye Revd Mr. Haven, a child for Elipht Thorp namd Warren; also a child for Willm Kindal named Nancy.

Oct. 29. 1775. Baptized pr Mr. Haven, a child for Ichabod Gay named Wilks, also one for Nathll Coney Jr. of Stoughtonham namd Da——.

Mar. 3. 1776. Baptized by ye Revd Mr. Payson, a child for Nathan Morse n. Katy.

June 23. 1776. Baptized by ye Revd Mr. Payson. a child for Jno Ellis namd William; also a child for Luther Bullard named Bu——

Entered in the new book.

July 18. 1736. The Chh made choice of Mr. John Everett, Capt Ezra Morse, and Mr. John Dean for deacons.

Mar. 20. 1751. Deacon John Everett died, aged 76 years.

Oct. 29. 1752. The Chh made choice of Mr. Nathaniel Sumner for a deacon in the room of deacon John Everett, deceased.

Oct. 17. 1760. Deacon Morse decd, aet 90 years, and on Novr 30th the Chh made choice of Mr. Ebenezer Everett to succeed him.

Mar. 29. 1770. Died, deacon John Dean, aged 93 yrs, wanting one month.

Mar. 26. 1775. At a Chh meeting, &c. the church made choice of deacon Sumner to be moderator of their meetings and clerk to enter records.

Owned the Covenant.

An Account of Those That Have owned the Covenant Since my Settlement.

Aug. 29. 1736. Timothy Gay owned the Covenant.

Feb. 5. 1738. John Farrington Senr owned the Covenant.

Mar. 26. 1738. Samuel Thorp Junr owned the Covenant.

Nov. 12. 1738. John Stearns & Rebecca Stearns his wife owned ye Covenant.

Dec. 17. 1738. Ebenezer Dean Junr & Hannah his wife owned ye Covenant.

Mar. 4. 1738–9. Samuel Pittee & Mary his wife owned ye Covenant.

Mar. 25. 1739. Daniel Gould, Samuel Gould, Anna Gould, owned ye Covenant.

May 27. 1739. Ebenezer Pittee, Sarah Pittee, Abigail Pittee, Mary Pittee, owned ye Covenant.

June 17. 1739. Jacob Hart & Susanna Hart his wife owned the Covenant.

Jan.13. 1739-40. Joseph Farrington, Patience Farrington, Jerusha Farrington. owned ye Covenant.

Aug. 24. 1740. John Thorp and Hannah Thorp his wife owned ye Covenant.

Nov. 23. 1740. John Gould and Naomi Gould his wife owned ye Covenant.

Nov. 22. 1741. Jeremiah Gould & Keziah Gould his wife owned ye Covenant.

Aug. 25. 1745. Peter Everett and Abigail Everett his wife owned the Covenant. William Lewis Junr and Mehitabel Lewis his wife owned the Covenant.

Feb. 1. 1746–7. Jacob Hart and Sarah Hart his wife made their peace with ye Church and renewed the Covenant.

Mar. 15. 1746–7. Elizabeth Weatherbee, wife to Saml Weatherbee owned ye Covenant.

Nov. 29. 1747. Robert Little owned ye Covenant.

Oct. 23. 1748. Sarah Hitchborn owned ye Covenant.

Apr. 16. 1749. Moses Felt owned ye Covenant.

April 30. 1749. Sarah Fuller, wife to Benj^{a} Fuller owned ye Covenant.

July 29. 1750. James White owned ye Covenant.

Nov. 4. 1750. Wm Bullard as also Sarah Bullard his wife was rec^{l}d into ye Church.

June 16. 1751. Josiah Bullard owned ye Covenant.

July 14. 1751. Elizabeth Phillips owned ye Covenant.

Nov. 12. 1752. William Everett Junr and Sarah Everett his wife owned ye Covenant.

Nov. 26. 1752. Seth Fuller and Sarah Fuller his wife owned ye Covenant.

Dec. 17. 1752. Abigail Farrington owned ye Covenant.

Feb. 11. 1753. Aaron Guild and Sarah his wife owned ye Covenant.

June 10. 1753. John Morse and Rebecca his wife owned ye Covenant.

Dec. 2. 1753. Seth Morse and Mary Morse his wife owned ye Covenant.

Feb. 3. 1754. Mindwell Farrington (wife of Saml Farrington) owned ye Covenant. Also Saml Farrington was rec'd.

Sept. 1. 1754. Zaccheus Haws owned ye Cov^{t}.

July 3. 1755. Ebenezer Bullard Junr and Benjamin Bullard owned ye Covenant.

Sept. 26. 1756. James Weatherby and Elizabeth his wife owned ye Covenant.

Jan. 23. 1757, Benj^{a} Bullard made His peace wth the Chh.

Aug. 14. 1757. Tim^{o} Gay Junr & Amitta his wife owned ye Covenant.

Sept. 11. 1757. Joseph Wilkinson and Ruth his wife owned ye Cov^{t}.

Jan. 28. 1759. Josiah Everett and Jane Everett his wife owned ye Cov^{t}.

Feb. 25. 1759. Mary Dean, wife of Jonathan Dean, owned the Covenant.

Mch. 2. 1760. Thomas White owned ye Covenant.

May 18. 1760. Nathanael Morse owned The Covenant.

July 13. 1760. Thomas Fisher and Mary his wife owned the Covenant.

May 29. 1763. Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Thorp his wife owned the Cov^{t}.

Sept. 23. 1764. Oliver Holmes owned the Covenant.

Mch. 31. 1765. Nathan Morse owned the Covenant.

May 3. 1767. Ezra Morse Junr and Susanna Morse his wife owned the Cov^{t}.

Oct. 4. 1767. Ichabod Gay and Mary his wife, as also Eve Farrington, owned the Cov^{t}.

Mch. 6. 1768. Jno Andrews & Sarah his wife owned the Cov^{t}.

Aug. 6. 1769. Benjamin Lewis made confession & peace wth the Chh.

May 20. 1770. Nathl Coney Junr owned the Covenant.

July 21. 1771. Oliver Morse owned the Covenant.

July 28. 1771. Oliver Fisher owned the Covenant.

April 19. 1772. Luther Bullard and Lucy Bullard his wife owned ye Cov^{t}.

June 21. 1772. Mary Farrington, daugh^{r} of Seth Farrington, owned ye Covenant.

Oct. 11. 1772. Catherine Lewis, daugh^{r} of Jonath^{n} Lewis, owned the Cov^{t}.

Feb. 21. 1773. David Andrews owned the Covenant.

May 16. 1773. Hannah Quigley was baptized & rec'd also into full Com^{n}.

Oct. 10. 1773. Rebeckah Savil, relict of Lemuel Savil dec'd, own. ye Cov^{t}.

Nov. 7. 1773. Sarah Torpey wife of Michael Torpey owned ye Cov^{t}: was received into Cov^{t} wth ye Chh.

ADMISSIONS.

An Account of Those who Lay in the Foundation of The 3^{d} Chh of Christ in Dedham; and of Those that have been Added Since my Ordination.

The Names of Those that were Gathered into Church State at First.

Tho. Balch, Sam^{ll} Bullard, John Everett, John Dean, James Fales Junr, Sam^{ll} Fullar, Turned Separate; William Bacon, removed to Stoughton; Eleazer Fisher, Sam^{ll} Holmes, Jeremiah Kingsbury, Ezra Morse, William Everett, Nathl Guild, Ebenezer Dean, Nathl Lewis.

Now Follows the Names of Those that have been added to the Chh Since my Ordination, and The Time when They were added.

Aug. 29. 1736. Elizabeth Thorp, ye wife of Saml Thorp and Azuba Gay, ye wife of Tim^{o} Gay were rec'd into full Communion.

Sept. 19. 1736. M^{r}. Nathaniel Coney Senr was red' into full Com.

Nov. 7. 1736. Rec'd into full Communion David Fisher; Mehitabel Guild, ye wife of M^{r}. N. Guild; Rachel Everett, ye wife of William Everett; Deborah Fisher, ye wife of David Fisher; Mary Thorp, ye wife of James Thorp; Mary Everett.

Dec. 12. 1736. Judith Dean ye wife of Ebenezer Dean, & Susanna Everett were rec'd into Full Com^{n}.

Oct. 9. 1737. Abigail Everett was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Dec. 4. 1737. Lydia Dean was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Mar. 12. 1738. Abigail White ye wife of James White was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

July 16. 1738. Abigail Bacon the wife of Wm Bacon Junr rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Dec. 2. 1739. Mary Everett ye wife of Edwd Everett was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Jan. 6. 1739-40. Jonathan Lewis and Hannah Lewis his wife were received into full Com^{n}.

May 31. 1741. Hannah Fuller, daughter of James Fuller, was received into full Communion.

Aug. 23. 1741. Sarah Everett, Abigail Ellis, Elizabeth Ellis, Sarah Stanly, were rec'd into full Communion.

Oct. 4. 1741. Edward Everett was received into full Communion.

Mch.14. 1741-2. Juda Everett ye wife of Eleaz^{r} Everett, and Benjamin Fisher, were rec'd into full Communion.

April 4. 1742. Rebecca Nason was rec'd into full Communion.

May 2. 1742. Sarah Fisher, daughter of Capt Eleazer Fisher, was rec'd into full Communion.

July 18. 1742. Keziah Haden was rec'd into full Communion.

May 15. 1743. Ephraim Colborn and Abigail Colborn his wife were rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Aug. 7. 1743. Abigail White Junr was rec'd into full Com^{n}—d^{r} of James White.

Sept. 11. 1743. Mary Dehaughty was rec'd into full Communion, y^{e} wife of Jno Dehaughty.

Oct. 30. 1743. Mary Alexander y^{e} wife of W$^{m'}$ Alexander was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

April 29. 1744. Bethia Morse wife of Ezra Morse Tertius was rec'd to full Com^{n}.

May 27. 1744. Sarah Weatherbee wife of Thos Weatherbee was rec'd into full Comn.

June 24. 1744. Mary Roads, wife of Eleazer Roads and Sarah Fuller, daughter of Saml Fuller, were rec'd into full Communion.

July 1. 1744. Margaret Little was rec'd into full Communion.

Aug. 25. 1745. Capt Ezra Morse Junr and Anna Morse his wife were received into full Comn.

[illegible] John Thomson was received into full Communion.

Nov. 17. 1745. Joseph Holmes was received into full Communion.

Feb. 16. 1745-6. Ebenezer Bacon and Rebecca Bacon his wife were received into full Comn.

Mch. 13. 1747-8. Elizabeth Bullard was received into full Communion.

June 5. 1748. Hannah Sumner ye wife of Mr Nathl Sumner was rec'd into full Communion.

Jan. 1. 1748-9. William Bacon Junr was received into full Communion.

Sept. 10. 1749. The widow Mary Lewis (relict of Mr Isaac Lewis) was rec'd to full Commn.

Nov. 26. 1749. Benjamin White was received into full Communion.

Mch. 11. '49-50. Mary Dean ye wife of Benja Dean was rec'd into full Communion.

Nov. 4. 1750. Sarah Bullard wife of Wm Bullard was rec'd into full Communion.

Jan. 20. 1750-1. Mary Morse, widow of Jno Morse deceased, was rec'd into full Communion. Dismised.

June 16. 1751. Abigail Bullard wife of Josiah Bullard was rec'd into full Comn.

Aug. 25. 1751. Mary Salter wife of Salter was rec'd into full Communion.

July 26. 1752. Mary Pittee (widow of Saml Pittee deceased, was received into full Communion.

Oct. 29. 1752. Mary Gould (relict of Mr Jer. Gould, deceased)), was rec'd into full Comn.

Mch. 4. 1753. Daniel Gould and Abigail Gould his wife were received into full Communionn.

Dec. 2. 1753. Mr Elizur Holyoke, a Preacher of ye Gospel, was received into full Communion.

Jan. 27. 1754. Rebecca Butler was received into full Communion.

June 2. 1754. James Fales Junr was received into full Communion.

Jan. 18. 1756. Sarah Holmes wife of Ebenr Holmes, and Abigail Kingsbury, daughter of Jer. Kingsbury, were rec'd into full Communion.

Nov. 7. 1756. Eleazer Everett and Mehitabel Lewis (wife of Wm Lewis Junr) were rec'd into full Communion.

Dec. 19. 1756. Zaccheus Haws and Mary Haws his wife were rec'd into full Communion.

Apr. 24. 1757. Patience Crane (wife of Benjn Crane) was rec'd into full Comn.

July 17. 1757. Judith Farrington (wife of Jos. Farrington) was rec'd into full Communion.

Aug. 21. 1757. The Widow Miriam Lewis was received into full Communion.

Aug. 28. 1757. James White was received into full Communion.

Nov. 20. 1757. Joseph Farrington was rec'd into full Communion.

July 1. 1759. Mr. Oakes Shaw was received into full Communion.

Oct. 28. 1759. Jeremiah Kingsbury Junr & Abigail his wife were rec'd into full Communion.

Nov. 4. 1759. Sarah Morse, wife to Jos. Morse Junr rec'ed into full Comn,

Jan. 20. 1760. John Dean Junr and Abigail Dean, wife to Nathl Dean were rec'd into full Comn.

Mar. 2. 1760. Ebenezer Everett Junr and Abigail Everett his wife were rec'ed into full Com^{n}.

Rachell White, wife to Thomas White was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

May 18. 1760. Susanna Morse, wife to Nathl Morse, and Deborah Lewis, wife to Jno. Lewis were rec'd into full Communion.

Dec. 28. 1760. Experience Lewis, wife to Nathl Lewis was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

June 14. 1761. Anne McEllroy was received into full Com^{n}.

Oct. 11. 1761. John Fairbanks was received into full Communion.

Sept. 12. 1762. Jemima Holmes, wife of Eb. Holmes Junr and Lois Bullard, wife to Ezra Bullard were rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Dec. 5. 1762. David Fisher Junr was rec'd into full Communion.

Apr. 17. 1763. Joseph Wight Junr and Judith Wight his wife were rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Dec. 25. 1763. Edward Everett and Rachell Everett his wife were rec'd into full Communion.

July 15. 1764. David Fales and Hannah Fales his wife were rec'd into full Communion.

July 22. 1764. William Bacon and Keziah Bacon his wife were rec'd into full Communion.

Aug. 19. 1764. Miriam Dean was received into full Communion.

Sept. 23. 1764. Bethiah Holmes, wife of Oliver Holmes was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Oct. 14. 1764. Jacob Penniman, Elijah Skinner and Abigail Skinner his wife were received into full Communion.

Jan. 6. 1765. Abigail Lewis, wife to Jon^{a} Lewis rec'd into full Communion.

Feb. 17. 1765. Timothy Gay, Seth Fuller and Sarah Fuller his wife, were rec'd into full Communion.

Mar. 31. 1765. Sarah Morse, wife to Capt. Jos. Morse and Sarah Morse, wife to Nathan Morse were rec'd into full Com^{n}.

May 12. 1765. Mary Fisher, wife to Joseph Fisher and Abigail Everett were rec'd into full Com^{n}.

June 23. 1765. Hannah Bullard, relict of John Bullard, deceased, was received into full Communion.

Jan. 12. 1766. Andrew Everett and Mary Everett his wife were rec'd into full Com^{n}. Dismissed.

May 4. 1766. Mary Morse, relict of Seth Morse, Priscilla Coney, Mary Balch and Elizabeth Balch were received into full Communion.

July 27. 1766. M^{r}. Benjamin Balch was rec'd into full Communion.

Aug. 14. 1768. George Sumner and Margaret Sumner his wife, William Bullard and Hannah his wife, and Joanna Balch the wife of M^{r}. Benj^{a} Balch, were all received into full Com^{n}.

Jan. 8. 1769. William Starrett Junr and Abigail Starrett his wife were rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Aug. 6. 1769. Hannah Lewis (wife to Benj^{a} Lewis) was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Dec. 31. 1769. Nathanael Kingsbury was received into full Com^{n}.

May 26. 1770. Mary Coney (wife to Nathl Coney Junr) was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Aug. 26. 1770. Esther Fisher (wife of Nathan Fisher) was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Sarah White Junr, dr. of ye late Benj^{a} White was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

Jan. 27. 1771. Lois Everett, Melatiah Everett, daught^{rs} of Eleaz^{r} Everett, were received into full Communion.

Mch. 24. 1771. Mary Savil (wife to Wm Savil Junr) was rec'd into full Com^{n}.

April 21. 1771. Sarah Fuller (relict of Benj^{a} Fuller, deces^{d}), was rec'd into full Com^{n}

April 28. 1771. Jonathan Dean (my son in law) was received into full Com^{n}.
June 2. 1771. Hannah Bacon, dr. of ye late Capt Bacon, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
June 16. 1771. Rebecca Bacon, dr. of Eben^{r} Bacon, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
July 21. 1771. Sarah Morse, wife to Oliver Morse, was received into full Com^{n}.
July 28. 1771. Sarah Fisher, wife to Oliver Fisher, was received to full Com^{n}.
Dec. 1. 1771. Rebecca Morse, wife to Jno Morse, Mary Gay, wife to Ichabod Gay, were received into full Com^{n}.
May 10. 1772. Deborah White, wife to Ebenezer White, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
Sept. 6. 1772. Moses Everett A. B. was received into full Com^{n}.
Oct. 25. 1772. Hannah Draper, wife to Joseph Draper, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
Feb. 21. 1773. Hannah Andrews, wife to David Andrews, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
May 16. 1773. Hannah Quigley, wife to Thos Quigley, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
Aug. 22. 1773. Lois Bullard, wife to Timothy Bullard, was rec'd into full Com^{n}.
Nov. 7. 1773. Mary Fisher, wife to Benjamin Fisher Junr was re'ced into full Com^{n}.
May 19. 1774. Willm Kindal was received into full Communion. Dismissed.

At a Chh meeting February 12th 1775 at the house of Deacon Eben^{r} Everet, at which Seventeen Members were present The Chh had a familiar Conference in regard to the Settlement of a Pastor after which, a Question was put to each member present, Viz: whether he did not think it most Expedient to proceed to the Choice of a Pastor as soon as may be and all save one gave his opinion in the Affirmative. The Church then appointed a Meeting of this Chh to be on Wednesday the 21st Day of Feby inst^{t} at the House of Brother John Dean at 2 o'clock afternoon in order to come to the Choice of a Pastor and gave particular directions for the Notifying such of the brethren that are not present at this meeting.

At a meeting of the Church in the 2^{d} Precinct in Dedham at the House of m^{r}. John Dean on the 21st Day of February 1776 which was appointed in order to make choice of a Pastor. The Church then made choice of M^{r}. Jabez Chickering to be the Pastor of the Church of Christ & Congregation in this place by a vote nearly unanimous.

August 7th The Chh voted ye Dismission of M^{r}. Moses Everet in order to join in full Communion with ye Chh of Christ in Dorchester.

N. B. On July 18th 1736 The Church being duely Notified proceeded This Day to the Choice of Deacons, and the following Brethren were Chosen to That office, vizt:

M^{r}. John Everett,
Capt. Ezra Morse,
M^{r}. John Dean.

On March the 20th 1751 Deacon John Everett Died aged 75 years and On October 18th 1752 M^{r}. Nathanael Sumner was Chosen in his Room.

On Oct° 17th 1760 Died Deacon Ezra Morse in the Ninetieth year of his age.
On Novr 30th 1760 Mr. Ebenezer Everett was Chosen in his Room.

ADMISSIONS FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

An account of Those That have been Dismissed From other Churches to this Church.

Aug: 1st 1736 James Thorp was admitted to Transient Communion, being a member of the Chh of Christ in the Northwestern part of Norwich; It not being the Custom of that Chh to Dismiss any of Their members he was not Dismissed to us, But was Recommended to our Communion by Said Chh.

Rebecca Bullard was Dismissed from ye Chh of Christ in Stoughton July 26th 1736 and Rec'd by our Chh Sept 26th 1736.

Elizabeth Fuller & Hannah Holmes were Dismissed from ye Church of Christ in Milton to our Chh June 10th 1737, accordingly the Chh received Them July 17, 1737.

Zebadiah Clark was Dismissed from the First Chh of Christ in Killingly to our Chh May 13th, 1739 and was Rec'd by the Chh June 17th 1739.

*Ebenezer Everett was dismissed from the First Chh of Christ in Methuen to our Chh March 22nd 1741 and was received by ye Chh Soon after.

Joanna Everett ye wife of sd Ebenezer Everett was also dismissed from ye First Chh of Christ in Andover to our Chh March 22nd 1741 and was received by ye Chh Soon after.

*Jana 18th 1741 All Those members of the Chh under ye Pastoral care of the Revd Mr. Dexter that Live within the Limits of This Parish yt were not dismissed before were dismissed from that Chh and were Received into this Soon after.

N. B. The Stars Shew ye proper place where this shd have been Inserted.

Mr. Nathanael Sumner was dismissed from The First Chh of Christ in Roxbury, to our Chh, Novr 25th 1743, And he was Rec'd by ye Chh ye 11th Day of December next following, It being Communion Day.

Joseph Morse was dismissed from ye Chh of Christ in Walpole to our Chh March 9th and he was Rec'd into ye Chh the 30th Day of Said month 1746 it being Communion Day.

Novr 24th 1754 Wm Starrett & wife members of the Presb. Chh in Boston, Mr. Moorhead Pastor, were by a vote of our Chh admitted To Transient Communion wth us, being recommended to ye Same.

Jonathan Felt and Lovewell His wife Having been Dismissed from that Chh of × in Lynn to wch They Belonged and Recommended to us, were This Day, June 18th 1758, Received by the Chh.

Decr 3d 1758. William Keous, Born in Kirkolm Parish in the County of Galloway in Scotland belonging to the Chh in Sd Kirkolm of wch Mr. James McColloch is Pastor, was by vote of the Chh received to occasional Communion wth ye Chh. (N. B. Kirkcum McCullogh).

Feb. 2th 1764. George Talbot Having been Dismissed from the First Chh of Christ in Stoughton and Recommended to us, was This Day unanimously Received By the Chh.

Aug. 22nd 1773. Moses Guild & Rhoda Guild his wife were This Day unani-

mously Received into the Chh, being Dismissed and Recommended to the Chh By the Chh in Stoughtonham.

Aug. 6. 1775. William Kindal & his Wife Anna were then Received into full Communion with this Church (by ye Revd Mr Haven).

BAPTISMS.

An Account of Those Infants and others That have been Baptised by me Since my Ordination, June 30th, 1736.

July 4. 1736. Being the first Sabbath after my ordination I Baptized five children, vizt: 3 children of Nathaniel Lewis named Nathanael, Merriam, Rebecca; a child of John Holmes named Zebulon; a child of Eleazer Everett named Mehitabel.

July 25. 1736. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Holmes nam^d Amity.

Aug. 29. 1736. Baptized four children: One of Ebenezer Dean named Seth, and 3 of Timothy Gay, Timothy, Rebecca, Mary.

Nov. 7. 1736. Baptized Mary Thorp, wife of James Thorp, and two children of David Fisher, David, Thomas.

Dec. 19. 1736. Baptized a child of Isaac Lewis named John.

May 8. 1737. Baptized a child of Eleazer Fisher named Abigail.

June 5. 1737. Baptized a child of Mrs White, wife of James White, named Thomas.

July 3. 1737. Baptized a child of David Fisher nam^d Jacob.

Oct. 9. 1737. Baptized a child of John Morse nam^d Gilead.

Nov. 20. 1737. Baptized a child of Nathl Lewis nam^d Timothy.

Dec. 4. 1737. Baptized two children: One of Jeremiah Kingsbury nam^d James, one of William Everett Junr nam^d Sybil.

N. B. That from the Day of my ordination to the First Day of January, 1738, I took no Account of those children Baptized by others—But it is my Intent to do it from said First of Jan^a 1738.

Feb. 5. 1738. Baptized Mr John Farrington.

Mch. 26. 1738. Baptized 3 children of Jno Farrington named Sarah, Abigail, Samuel.

Same Day. Baptized a child of Samuel Thorp Junr named Samuel.

April 30. 1738. Baptized a child of Benj^a Carryl named Benjamin.

May 6. 1738. Baptized a child of James Thorp named Peter.

May 14. 1738. R^d Mr Dexter baptized a child of Ebenezer Holmes named Elisabeth.

June 4. 1738. Baptized a child of Timothy Gay named Azuba.
Baptized a child of Nathl Coney Junr named Mary.

June 11. 1738. Baptized a child of Saml Thorp Junr nam^d Eliphelet.

June 18. 1738. Baptized a child of Eleazer Everett nam^d Judith.

July 30. 1738. Baptized a child of William Bacon Junr nam^d Abigail.

Sept. 3. 1738. Baptized my son named Thomas. He was born August 31 day.

Sept. 24. 1738. Baptized a child of Joseph Holmes nam^d Rebecca.

Nov. 12. 1738. Baptized a child of Wm Lewis named Judith.
Baptized a child of John Stearns named Rebecca.

Dec. 10. 1738. Baptized a child of Isaac Lewis named Abigail.

Dec. 17. 1738. Baptized a child for Ebenezer Dean Junr named Ebenezer.

Feb. 25. 1738–9. Revd Mr Walter baptized a child of Jno Stearns named Phebe.

Mar. 4. 1738–9. Baptized Samuel Pittee and the same day baptized his child named Samuel.

Mar. 25. 1739. Baptized Daniel Gould, Samuel Gould, Anna Gould, sons & daugh^{r} of Mr Jer. Gould.
Apr. 15. 1739. Baptized a child of Eleazer Fisher nam^{d} Seth.
May 27. 1739. Baptized Ebenezer Pittee, Sarah Pittee, Abigail Pittee, Mary Pittee, son & daught^{rs} of Mr Simon Pittee.
June 17. 1739. Baptized two children of Jacob Hart named Stephen & Jacob.
July 15. 1739. Baptized a child of Nathl Coney Junr nam^{d} Nathaniel.
Oct. 28. 1739. Baptized 3 children, vizt: one of Mrs White named William, one of David Fisher named Deborah, and one of Saml Thorp Junr named Hannah.
N. B. Mrs. White is ye wife of Mr James White.
Nov. 4. 1739. Baptized a child of James Thorp nam^{d} Aaron.
Nov. 11. 1739. Baptized a child of John Holmes nam^{d} Issachar.
Dec. 16. 1739. Baptized twin children of Edwd Everet nam^{d} Edward & Mary.
Jan. 6. 1739-40. Baptized two children of Jon^{a} Lewis nam^{d} Jonathan & Cattern.
Jan. 13. 1739-40. Baptized Joseph, Patience, Jerusha Farrington, son & daughters of Mr Jno Farrington.
Jan. 20. 1739-40. Baptized a child of Wm Everett Junr nam^{d} David.
Jan. 27. 1739-40. Baptized a child of Joseph Farrington nam^{d} Joseph.
Feb. 24. 1739-40. Baptized a child of Nathl Lewis nam^{d} Mehittabel.
Mar. 9. 1739-40. Baptized a child of Jno Morse nam^{d} Ebenezer.
Mar. 16. 1739-40. Baptized a child of Zebadiah Clark nam^{d} Archelaus.
June 22. 1740. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Holmes named Oliver.
July 20. 1740. Baptized a child of Eleazer Everett named Eleazer.
Aug. 24. 1740. Baptized a child of John Thorp nam^{d} John.
Nov. 16. 1740. Baptized my daughter named Mary, the same day she was born.
Baptized a child of John Stearns named Ruth.
Nov. 23. 1740. Baptized a child of John Gould named Jacob.
Dec. 14. 1740. Baptized a child of Isaac Lewis named Joanna.
Baptized a child of Jacob Hart named William.
Baptized a child of Benj^{a} White nam^{d} Jerusha.
Mar. 1. 1740-1. Baptized a child of Timothy Gay named Solomon.
Mar. 22. 1741. Baptized a child of William Lewis named Benjamin.
Baptized a child of William Bacon Junr named William.
Mar. 29. 1741. Baptized a child of James Thorp named Moses.
Apr. 26. 1741. Baptized a child of Thomas Wetherbee named Joseph.
May 31. 1741. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Pittee named Ebenezer.
June 7. 1741. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Everett nam^{d} Andrew.
Baptized a child of John Gould named John.
June 21. 1741. Baptized a child of Joseph Holmes named Abigail.
June 28. 1741. Baptized a child of Joseph Morse named Nathan.
July 5. 1741. Baptized a child of Edward Everett named Mercy.
July 12. 1741. Baptized a child of Saml Thorp Junr nam^{d} Jeremiah.
Aug. 23. 1741. Baptized a child of Jeremiah Kingsbury named Sarah.
Nov. 15. 1741. Baptized a child of John Morse named Levi.
Nov. 22. 1741. Baptized a child of Jer. Gould Junr named Abigail.
Nov. 29. 1741. Baptized a child of Jon^{a} Lewis named Hannah.
Dec. 20. 1741. Baptized two children: one of Nathl Holmes nam^{d} Nathanael, & one of Eliphalet Fales nam^{d} Abigail.
Feb. 7. 1741-2. Baptized a child of Samuel Colburn nam^{d} Mary.
Feb. 28. 1741-2. Baptized a child of Saml Pittee nam^{d} Mary.
Apr. 18. 1742. Baptized a child of Jacob Hart nam^{d} Catharine.

June 27. 1742. Baptized a child of Benjamin White named Moses.
Aug. 15. 1742. Baptized a child of Wm Everett Junr named Desire.
Sept. 12. 1742. Baptized a child of Benjamin Fairbanks namd Olive.
Oct. 3. 1742. Revd Mr Payson baptized a child of Eleazer Everett namd Mehittabel.
Oct. 10. 1742. Revd Mr Dexter baptized a child of Timo Gay named Seth.
Dec. 5. 1742. Baptized a child of David Fisher namd Hannah.
Dec. 12. 1742. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Pittee namd Simon.
Jan. 23. 1742-3. Baptized a child of Daniel Gould namd Abigail.
Feb. 13. 1742-3. Baptized my son Benjamin, being ye day after he was born.
Baptized a child of Ebenezer Dean Junr namd Hannah.
Mar. 6. 1742-3. Revd Mr Curtis baptized a child of John Gould named Joseph.
Mar. 13. 1742-3. Baptized a child of Joseph Morse named Eliphelet.
Baptized a child of Edward Everett named Abigail.
April 3. 1743. Baptized a child of Samuel Colburn namd Samuel.
May 1. 1743. Baptized a child of Zebediah Clark named Daniel.
May 15. 1743. Baptized a child of Isaac Lewis named Rebecca.
May 29. 1743. Baptized a child of Benja Fisher namd Benjamin.
Baptized a child of Jno Stearnes namd Hannah.
June 19. 1743. Baptized a child of Ephraim Colborn namd Abigail.
June 26. 1743. Baptized a child of Wm Bacon Junr named John.
July 10. 1743. Baptized a child of Benja Fuller named Elizabeth.
July 17. 1743. Baptised a child of Ebenezer Holmes named Jabez.
Aug. 14. 1743. Baptized a child of Obadiah Lyon namd Unice.
Sept. 18. 1743. Baptized a child of John Thorp namd Reuben.
Oct. 2. 1743. Revd Mr Payson baptized a child of Jona Lewis namd Moses.
Oct. 30. 1743. Baptized Mary Alexander, Elizabeth Alexander, Jane Alexander, Lucy Alexander, daughters of Wm & Mary Alexander.
Nov. 6. 1743. Baptized a child of Eliphalet Fales namd Eliphalet.
Nov. 20. 1743. Baptized a child of Joseph Holmes namd Aaron.
Dec. 11. 1743. Baptized a child of Nathl Holmes namd Zephaniah.
Jan. 29. 1743-4. Revd Mr Dexter baptized a child of Nathl Lewis namd Miriam.
Feb. 12. '43-4. Baptized a child of Abigail White ye wife of Mr James White, churchman, named Aaron.
Mch. 11. '43-4. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Everett namd Joanna.
April 22. 1744. Revd Mr Dunbar baptized two children vizt: One of Mr Nathl Sumner named George, one of John Morse named Samuel.
April 29. 1744. Baptized Ezra, Bethiah, children of Ezra Morse Tertius and Bethiah his wife.
June 24. 1744. Baptized Mary, Sarah, children of Eleazer Roads & Mary his wife.
Aug. 12. 1744. Baptized a child of Benja White namd Sarah.
Sept. 2. 1744. Revd Mr Prentice of Charlestown baptized a child of Nathanael Coney named Anna.
Oct. 7. 1744. Baptized a child of Saml Pittee namd David.
Baptized a child of Ebenr Pittee namd Abigail.
Oct. 28. 1744, Baptized a child of yd wife of Henry Farrington namd Nathanael.
Dec. 16. 1744. Baptized a child of Daniel Gould named Lois.
Dec. 30. 1744. Baptized a child of John Gould namd Daniel.
Jan. 27. 1744-5. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Holmes named Enoch.
Feb. 10. '44-5. Baptized a child of David Fisher named Nathan.

N. B. The children whose names follow to ye next Separating Line were Baptized in the Time of my absence from my People on the Expedition against Cape Breton, which was from the 12th Day of March to the 28th Day of July.

Mch. 24. 1745. Revd Mr Gray of Boston baptized a child of Eleazer Everett named Lois.

April —. 1745. Revd Mr Prentice of Charlestown baptized twin children of Edward Everett named David, Hannah.

May 5. 1745. Revd Mr Prince of Boston baptized a child of Benjamin Fisher named Asa.

May 12. 1745. Revd Mr Allen of Brookline baptized a child of Timothy Gay named Ichabod.

June 2. 1745. Revd Mr Dexter baptized a child of Zebadiah Clark named Mary.

June 23. 1745. Revd Mr Foxcroft of Boston baptized a child of Eleazer Roads named Anna.

Aug. 4. 1745. Baptized a child of John Stearns named Mary.

Sept. 1. 1745. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Everett nam^d Phinehas.

Sept. 8. 1745. Baptized a child of Peter Everett nam^d Abigail.

Sept. 15. 1745. Baptized a child of John Thorp nam^d Joseph.

Oct. 13. 1745. Baptized a child of Isaac Lewis nam^d Sarah.
Baptized a child of Eliphelet Fales nam^d James.

Oct. 20. 1745. Revd Mr Curtis baptiz^d a child of Benj^a Fuller nam^d Benjamin.

Nov. 10. 1745. Baptized a child of William Bacon Junr nam^d Sarah.

Nov. 17. 1745. Baptized twin children of Joseph Holmes nam^d Olive, Hannah.

Dec. 29. 1745. Baptized a child of Mr Nathan^l Sumner nam^d Hannah.

Feb. 16. 1745-6. Baptized a child of Jonath^n Lewis nam^d Cattern.

Mar. 9. 1745-6. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Bacon nam^d Rebecca.

Mar. 16. 1745-6. Revd Mr Tyler bap^d a child of Wm Lewis Junr nam^d William.

Mar. 30. 1746. Baptized a child of Benj^a Fairbanks nam^d Benjamin.

May 11. 1746. Baptized a child of Benj^a White nam^d Ebenezer.

June 15. 1746. Revd Mr Dexter baptiz^d a child of Jos. Farrington nam^d Lucy.

Sept. 7. 1746. Baptized my daugh^r Elizabeth the Lords Day after she was born.

Dec. 21. 1746. Revd Mr Walter baptiz^d a child of Ebenezer Pittee nam^d Seth.
also baptized a child of Michael Bright nam^d Mary.

Jan 11. 1746-7. Baptized a child of Samuel Gould nam^d Rebecca.

Feb. 1. 1746-7. Baptized a child of Jacob Hart nam^d Abner.

Feb. 8. 1746-7. Baptized a child of Daniel Gould nam^d Hannah.

Mar. 15. 1746-7. Baptized a child of Saml Weatherbee nam^d Amy.

Apr. 5. 1747. Revd Mr Dexter baptiz^d a child of Isaac Lewis nam^d Margaret.

Apr. 26. 1747. Baptized a child of Peter Everett nam^d Peter, a child of Jacob Hart nam^d Susanna.

May 24. 1747. Baptized a child of David Fisher nam^d Oliver.
Also a child of Ebenezer Bacon nam^d Mary.

May 31. 1747. Baptized a child of Zebadiah Clark named Benoni.

June 14. 1747. Revd Mr Dexter baptiz^d a child of Benjamin Fisher nam^d Eliphalet.

June 21. 1747. Baptized a child of Samuel Weatherbee nam^d Sarah.

July 12. 1747. Baptiz^d a child of Mr Nathanael Sumner nam^d Mary.

Aug. 16. 1747. Baptiz^d a child of Eleazer Everett named Nathanael; of Eleazer Roads named Eleazer; of John Gould named Naomi.

Sept. 6. 1747. Baptiz^{d} a child of Timothy Gay named Jesse; of Ebenezer Holmes named Unity; of Samuel Pittee named Sarah.
Sept. 27. 1747. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Lion of Roxbury, on acc^{t} of his wife, nam^{d} Elisabeth.
Oct. 24. 1747. Baptized a male child of John Morse named Phillie.
Nov. 29. 1747. Baptized a child of Robert Little named Abigail.
Jan. 24. 1747-8. Baptized a child of Wm Bacon Junr nam^{d} Daniel.
Jan. 31. 1747-8. Baptized a child of Eliphalet Fales nam^{d} Oliver.
Baptized a child of William Lewis Junr nam^{d} Bethiah.
May 1. 1748. Revd Mr Dexter baptiz^{d} a child of Jon^{a} Felt nam^{d} Jonathan.
May 15. 1748. Baptized a child of of James Thorp nam^{d} Elizabeth.
May 29. 1748. Baptized a child of Joseph Holmes nam^{d} Eliphalet.
June 5. 1748. Baptized a child of Benjamin White nam^{d} Sarah.
June 12. 1748. Revd Mr Tyler baptiz^{d} a child of Eben^{r} Everett named Aaron.
Aug. 7. 1748. Revd Mr Haven baptized a child of Daniel Gould nam^{d} Daniel,
Also baptized a child of Ezra Norse Tert^{s} nam^{d} Oliver.
Oct. 16. 1748. Baptized a child of Joseph Farrington nam^{d} Amasa.
Oct. 23. 1748. Baptized Sarah Hitchborn.
Nov. 27. 1748. Revd Mr Payson baptized a child of Robert Little nam^{d} Mercy.
Dec. 11. 1748. Baptized a child of Jacob Hart named Rebecca.
Jan. 15. 1748-9. Baptized my daughter named Lacy. She was born Jan^{ry} 10th.
Baptized a child of Samuel Gould named Sarah.
Feb. 19. '48-9. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Pittee named Daniel.
Feb. 26. '48-9. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Bacon nam^{d} Ebenezer.
April 2, 1749. Baptized a child of Mr Nathl Sumner nam^{d} Ebenezer.
April 16. 1749. Baptized a child of Moses Felt nam^{d} Moses.
April 30. 1749. Baptized Sarah Fuller wife of Benjamin Fuller.
May 28. 1749. Baptized a child of Benjamin Fisher nam^{d} Sarah.
June 11. 1749. Baptized a child of Benjamin Fuller nam^{d} Hannah.
June 18. 1749. Baptized a child of Eleazer Roads nam^{d} Lydia.
June 25. 1749. Revd Mr Payson baptiz^{d} a child of David Fisher nam^{d} Abigail.
July 23. 1749. Revd Mr Tyler baptized a child of Jonath^{n} Felt nam^{d} Joseph.
Aug. 6. 1749. Baptized a child of Zebadiah Clark named Samuel.
Aug. 13. 1749. Baptized a child of the widow Mary Lewis, relict of Isaac Lewis deceased, named Isaac.
Aug. 20. 1749. Baptized a child of John Gould named Jedediah.
Sept. 24. 1749. Baptized Joseph Whittemore a minor, on acc^{t} of his Master Timothy Gay.
Nov. 12. 1749. Baptized a child of Saml Weatherbee nam^{d} Elizabeth.
Dec. 17. 1749. Baptized a child of James Thorp named Mary.
Jan. 28. '49-50. Baptized a child of Eleazer Everett nam^{d} Melatiah.
Mch. 11. '49-50. Baptized a child of Benjamin Dean nam^{d} Benjamin.
Baptized a child of Joseph Holmes nam^{d} Sybil.
May 13. 1750. Baptized a child of John Morse nam^{d} Taphenes.
May 20. 1750. Baptized a child of Eliphalet Fales named Abner.
May 27. 1750. Revd Mr Dexter baptized a child of Benj^{a} White nam^{d} George.
June 27. 1750. Baptized a child of Saml Colborn (in private) named Ichabod.
July 8. 1750. Baptized a child of Jonath^{n} Lewis named Aaron.
July 22. 1750. Revd Mr Dexter baptiz^{d} a child of Ebenezer Everett nam^{d} Moses.
July 29. 1750. Baptized James White.
Baptized a child of Daniel Gould named David.
Oct. 28. 1750. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Holmes nam^{d} Jabez.

Nov. 4. 1750. Baptized a child of Samuel Gould named Samuel.
Dec. 2. 1750. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fuller nam^{d} Samuel.
Baptized a child of Jacob Hart nam^{d} Sarah.
Dec. 30. 1750. Two children baptized by Revd Mr Curtis of Sto'ton: One of Eben^{r} Bacon nam^{d} Daniel; one of Saml Thompson nam^{d} Mary.
Jan. 6. 1750-1. A child of Henry Farrington baptized nam^{d} Henry.
Jan. 20. 1750-1. Two children baptized: One of Eleazer Roads named Jemima. One of Ezra Morse Tertius nam^{d} Sarah.
Jan. 27. 1750-1. Baptized a child of Jonathan Felt named Mary.
Mch. 24. '50-1. Baptized a child of Joseph Farrington nam^{d} Mehitabel.
April 7. 1751. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Pittee nam^{d} Abner.
June 16. 1751. Baptized a child of Josiah Bullard nam^{d} Josiah.
July 14. 1751. Baptized Elizabeth Phillips, as also a child of Benjamin Fisher named Jesse,
Also a child of Zebadiah Clark named Hannah.
July 28. 1751. A child of Josiah Bullard baptized by Mr Walter nam^{d} Abigail.
Aug. 4. 1751. Baptized a child of William Bullard nam^{d} Luther.
Aug. 11. 1751. Revd Mr Dunbar baptiz^{d} a child of Archibald McMullan nam^{d} William.
Aug. 25. 1751. Baptized a child of Benjamin Dean nam^{d} William.
Sept. 1. 1751. Baptized a child of William Bacon nam^{d} Hannah.
Dec. 8. 1751. Baptized a child of David Fisher named Mary.
Jan. 19. 1752. Baptized a child of Daniel Gould named Submit.
Feb. 2. 1752. Baptized a child of Eliphalet Fales named Sarah.
April 12. 1752. Baptized a child of William Salter nam^{d} Susanna.
May 3. 1752. Baptized a child of Joseph Holmes nam^{d} Lois.
Baptized a child of John Gould nam^{d} Thomas.
May 10. 1752. Baptiz^{d} a child of wid^{w} Abigail Thorp, relict of James Thorp deceased, nam^{d} Abigail.
June 21. 1752. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Everett nam^{d} Oliver.
Baptized a child of Benjamin White nam^{d} Mary.
Baptized a child of William Bullard nam^{d} Drusilla.
Aug. 9. 1752. Baptized a child of Eleazer Everett nam^{d} Sarah.
Aug. 16. 1752. Revd Mr Dexter baptized a child of Saml Weatherbee nam^{d} Mary.
Oct. 1. 1752. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fuller named Elizabeth.
Oct. 15. 1752. Baptized a child of Jonathan Felt nam^{d} Benjamin.
Baptized a child of Ebenezer Holmes nam^{d} Catharine.
Oct. 29. 1752. Baptized a child of Jonathan Lewis nam^{d} Jerusha.
Baptized a child of William Lewis Junr nam^{d} Sarah.
Nov. 12. 1752. Baptized a child of William Everett Junr nam^{d} Sybil.
Nov. 26. 1752. Baptized a child of Seth Fuller nam^{d} Seth.
Dec. 17. 1752. Baptized a child of Abigail Farrington nam^{d} Abigail.
Jan. 7. 1753. Revd Mr Payson bap^{t} a child of Jacob Hart nam^{d} Sarah.
Feb. 11. 1753. Baptized a child of Aaron Guild nam^{d} Aaron. The same day, vizt:
Feb. 11. 1753. Baptized my daughter named Irene, she was born Feb. 6th day.
Ap. 15. 1753. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Bacon named Timothy.
May 27. 1753. Baptized a child of Benjamin Crane named John.
June 10. 1753. Baptized a child of John Morse named John.
July 8. 1753. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Pittee nam^{d} Mary.
Aug. 19. 1753. Baptized a child of Eleazer Roads named Esther.
Sept. 23. 1753. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fisher named Sybil.

Nov. 25. 1753. Baptized a child of Timothy Gay named Azuba.
Dec. 2. 1753. Baptized a child of Seth Morse named Seth.
Dec. 30. 1753. Baptized a child of Wm Bacon named Anna.
Feb. 3. 1754. Baptized a child of Saml Farrington namd Abner.
Feb. 17. 1754. Baptized a child of Saml Brown named Sarah.
Mar. 3. 1754. A child of Saml Farrington baptized named Samuel.
Mar. 17. 1754. A child of Joseph Farrington baptized named Judith.
Ap. 14. 1754. A child of Eliphalet Fales baptized named Sarah.
Ap. 28. 1754. A child of Benjamin White baptized named Elisabeth.
May 5. 1754. A child of Seth Fuller was baptized named Eleanor.
May 19. 1754. A child of Josiah Bullard was baptized namd Hannah.
June 9. 1754. A child of Zebadiah Clark was baptized namd Nathan.
July 25. 1754. A child of the widow Abigail Gould was baptized namd Ebenezer.
Aug. 1. 1754. A child of John Morse was baptized (in private) namd Rebecca.
Aug. 4. 1754. A child of Benjamin Dean baptized (by Mr Walter) namd Mary.
Sept. 1. 1754. A child of Zaccheus Haws was baptized nam'd Benjamin.
Sept. 22. 1754. A child of Saml Gould baptizd (by Mr Dexter) namd Elisabeth.
Sept. 29. 1754. A child of Jonathn Felt was baptized namd Eliphalet.
Oct. 14. 1754. A child of Ebenr Dean Junr was baptized namd Ichabod.
Oct. 27. 1754. A child of Wm Bullard was baptized namd Adah.
Dec. 8. 1754. A child of Wm Lewis Junr was baptized namd Mary.
Dec. 22. 1754. A child of Benjamin Fuller was baptized namd Stephen.
Jan. 5. 1755. A child of William Everett Junr was baptized namd Sarah.
Feb. 2. 1755. A child of Aaron Guild was baptized namd Oliver.
Mch. 9. 1755. A child of Jona Lewis was baptizd Thomas.
Mch. 16. 1755. A child of Ebenr Bacon was baptized namd Elisabeth.
Mch. 30. 1755. A child of Jacob Hart was baptized namd Anne.
May 25. 1755. A child of Timothy Ellis was baptized namd Elizabeth.
June 8. 1755. A child of —— Stowell was baptized namd Mary.
June 22. 1755. Baptized a child of Stephen Fales named Joshua.
Baptized a child of David Fisher named Abner.
June 26. 1755. Baptized a child of Benoni Fairbanks (in private) namd Experience.
June 29. 1755. A child of John Fairbanks was baptized namd David.
July 3. 1755. Being Fast Day were baptized Ebenezer Bullard and Benjamin Bullard, sons of Ebenr Bullard.
July 6. 1755. A child of Saml Weatherbee was baptized namd Samuel.
July 27. 1755. A child of ye widow Bethiah Morse, relict of Mr Ezra Morse Tertius, deceased, was baptized namd Prescilla.
Aug. 3. 1755. A child of Deacon Nathl Sumner was baptized namd Nathanael.
Sept. 21. 1755. A child of Benja Crane was baptized namd Benjamin.
Oct. 12. 1755. A child of Edward Bullard was baptized namd Rebecca.
Nov. 9. 1755. A child of Seth Morse was baptized namd Mary.
Nov. 30. 1755. A child of Benja Fisher was baptized namd Moses.
Dec. 14. 1755. I baptized our daughter (born ye 10th day) namd Hannah.
Feb. 8. 1756. A child of Benjamin White was baptized namd Grace.
A child of Eleazer Rhoads was baptizd namd Eliphalet.
Feb. 15. 1756. A child of Daniel McLain was baptizd namd Benjamin.
Feb. 29. 1756. A child of Seth Fuller was baptized namd Eliphalet.
Ap. 25. 1756. A child of Capt William Bacon was baptizd namd Mercy; of Ebenezer Pittee namd Sarah; of Saml Brown namd Rachel.
May 2. 1756. Baptized a child of Saml Farrington namd Ithamar.

July 4. 1756. Baptized a child of Zebadiah Clarke nam^{d} Keziah.
Sept. 12. 1756. Baptized a child of John Morse nam^{d} Abigail.
Nov. 14. 1756. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fuller nam^{d} Lucy.
Nov. 28. 1756. Baptized a child of Mehitabel Lewis nam^{d} Submit.
Dec. 5. 1756. Baptized a child of Eben^{r} Bullard nam^{d} Sarah.
Dec. 12. 1756. Baptized a child of Capt Eliph^{t} Fales nam^{d} Lucy.
Baptized a child of Josiah Bullard nam^{d} Anne.
Baptized a child of James Weatherbee nam^{d} Experience.
Dec. 26. 1756. Baptized a child of Jonath^{n} Felt nam^{d} Sarah.
Jan. 23. 1757. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Bullard nam^{d} Mary.
Feb. 13. 1757. Baptized a child of Jacob Hart named Seth.
Feb. 20. 1757. Baptized a child of Eleazer Everett nam^{d} Abel.
Mar. 13. 1757. Baptized a child of William Bullard nam^{d} Calvin.
Mar. 27. 1757. Baptized a child of Jonathan Lewis nam^{d} Timothy.
May 29. 1757. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Bacon named James.
Baptized a child of William Everett Junr named William.
Baptized a child of Edward Bullard named Edward.
July 31. 1757. Baptized a child of Deacon Nathl Sumner nam^{d} William.
Aug. 14. 1757. Baptized a child of Tim^{o} Gay Junr named Sarah.
Sept. 11. 1757. Baptized a child of Joseph Wilkinson nam^{d} Olive.
Sept. 18. 1757. Revd Mr Haven baptized a child of Saml Gould named Solomon.
Oct. 16. 1757. Revd Mr Payson baptized a child of Benj^{a} White named Ruth.
Oct. 30. 1757. Revd Mr Curtis baptized a child of Zaccheus Haws nam^{d} Mary.
Nov. 20. 1757. Baptized a child of Seth Fuller nam^{d} Jason.
Dec. 4. 1757. Revd Mr Haven bapt. a child of Benj^{a} Crane nam^{d} Prudence.
Jan. 22. 1758. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fisher named Aaron.
Jan. 29. 1758. Baptized a child of Eleazer Rhoads nam^{d} Lydia.
Feb. 5. 1758. Baptized a child of James White nam^{d} Jerusha.
Mar. 26. 1758. Baptized a child of Eben^{r} Dean Junr named Olive.
Apr. 16. 1758. Baptized a child of Eben^{r} Bullard Junr named Ebenezer.
Baptized a child of Saml Farrington nam^{d} Ichabod.
May 7. 1758. Baptized a child of Capt Wm Bacon named Abner.
July 9. 1758. Baptized a child of Eben^{r} Pittee named Rebeckah.
Oct. 15. 1758. Revd Mr Adams of Stoughton baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fuller named Thaddeus,
Also baptized a child of Benj^{a} Bullard nam^{d} Benjamin.
Oct. 29. 1758. Baptized a child of John Fairbanks named Abner.
Baptized a child of Benjamin Dean named John.
Dec. 3. 1758. Baptized a child of Jonathan Felt named Oliver.
Dec. 10. 1758. Baptized a child of Timothy Gay Junr named Mary.
Dec. 31. 1758. Baptized a child of Capt Eliph^{t} Fales named Hannah.
Jan. 28. 1759. Baptized a child of Josiah Everett named Josiah.
Feb. 25. 1759. Baptized Samuel Holmes and Hannah, children of Jon^{a} & Mary Dean, Samuel Holmes, Hannah.
Mar. 11. 1759. Baptized a child of Seth Morse named David.
Mar. 18. 1759. Baptized a child of Jonathan Lewis named Eve.
Apr. 22. 1759. Baptized a child of James Weatherby named Joshua.
May 6. 1759. Baptized a child of Edward Bullard named William.
Oct. 7. 1759. Baptized a child of John Morse named Timothy.
Oct. 28. 1759. Baptized a child of Jeremiah Kingsbury named Moses.
Nov. 11. 1759. Baptized (by Revd Mr Tyler) a child of Joseph Morse Junr nam^{d} Eliphalet.

Dec. 9. 1759. Baptized a child of Josiah Bullard nam^{d} Submit.
Jan. 6. 1760. Baptized a child of Seth Fuller nam^{d} Jonathan.
Jan. 20. 1760. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} White named Benjamin.
Mar. 23. 1760. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Fisher named John.
Baptiz^{d} twin children of Josiah Everett named Josiah; Lucy.
Baptiz^{d} a child of Jos. Wilkinson named Hannah.
Ap. 20. 1760. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Bacon named Elijah.
Baptized a child of Zaccheus Haws named Zaccheus.
May 18. 1760. Baptized a child of John Lewis named John.
Baptized a child of Nathl Morse named Susanna.
June 1. 1760. Baptized a child of Zeb^{h} Clark named Rachel.
Baptized a child of James White nam^{d} Lucretia.
July 6. 1760. Baptized a child of Nathl Dean named Nathanael.
July 13. 1760. Baptized a child of Saml Gould named Oliver.
Baptized a child of Thomas Fisher named Seth.
July 27. 1760. Baptized a child of Jonathan Colbourn named Mary.
Aug. 10. 1760. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Everett Junr named Abigail.
Sept. 7. 1760. Baptized a child of Benjamin Fuller named Rufus.
Oct. 5. 1760. Baptized a child of Jon^{a} Felt named Jacob.
Oct. 12. 1760. Baptized a child of Ebenezer Dean Junr named Seth.
Nov. 30. 1760. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Bullard named Judith.
Jan. 11. 1761. Baptized a child of Nathanael Lewis named Lucy.
Baptized a child of Thomas White named Hannah.
Feb. 22. 1761. Baptized my son (born yesterday) named Thomas to bear up my son Thomas deceased, his name.
Mar. 22. 1761. Baptized a child of Benj^{a} Crane named Abijah.
Mar. 29. 1761. Baptized a child of Thomas Fisher nam^{d} Thomas.
Ap. 19. 1761. Baptized a child of Jacob Hart nam^{d} Jacob.
Baptized a child of Nathl Lewis nam^{d} Nathanael.
Ap. 26. 1761. Baptized a child of Eleazer Everett nam^{d} Eleazer.
May 24. 1761. Baptized a child of Abigail Bacon, relict of ye late Capt Wm Bacon deceased, named Lydia.
June 21. 1761. Baptized a child of wid^{w} Eliz^{a} Weatherbee named Keziah.
Aug. 23. 1761. Baptized a child of Jacob Penniman named Sarah.
Aug. 30. 1761. Baptized a child of Edward Bullard named David.
Oct. 18. 1761. Baptized a child of John Lewis named Mary.
Nov. 15. 1761. Baptized a child of Thomas Weatherly nam^{d} Susanna.
Nov. 29. 1761. Baptized a child of Benjamin White nam^{d} John.
Jan. 31. 1762. Baptised a child of Eliphalet Fales nam^{d} Chloe.
Feb. 14. 1762. Baptised a child of Joseph Wilkinson nam^{d} Ebenezer.
Feb. 28. 1762. Baptised a child of Jos. Morse Junr nam^{d} Lois.
Apr. 11. 1762. Baptised a child of Seth Fuller named Mary.
May 30. 1762. Revd Mr Walter baptised twin child^{n} of Eben^{r} Bacon named Joseph & Benjamin.
June 6, 1762. Baptised a child of Jonathan Lewis named Anne.
Baptised a child of Eleazer Rhoads named Chloe.
Baptised a child of Jonathan Felt named Anna.
Baptised a child of Samuel Gould named Simon.
Aug. 22. 1762. Baptised a child of Nathanael Dean nam^{d} Phinehas Ellis.
Aug. 29. 1762. Revd Mr Payson bap. a child of Jonathan Dean named Jonathan.
Sept. 5. 1762. Baptised a child of Jonathan Colbourne nam^{d} Phinehas.

Sept. 19. 1762. Baptised a child of Ezra Bullard named John.
a child of Ebenezer Holmes Junr nam^{d} George.
a child of Jno Morse named Mary.
Oct. 31. 1762. Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Weatherby named Benjamin.
Nov. 14. 1762. Baptised a child of Ebenezer Bullard Junr nam^{d} Lucy.
Baptised a child of Thomas White nam^{d} Prudence.
Nov. 21. 1762. Baptised a child of John Ellis named Sybil.
Feb. 6. 1763. Baptised a child of Jacob Penniman named Mary.
Feb. 13. 1763. Baptised a child of Wm Everett named Hepzibeth.
April 3. 1763. Baptised a child of Ebenezer Everett Junr nam^{d} Ebenezer.
May 29. 1763. Bap^{d} two child^{n} of Saml Farrington nam^{d} Benjamin, Catharine.
Baptised a child of Seth Morse named Paul.
Baptised a child of Eliphalet Thorp named Louisa.
Aug. 21. 1763. Baptised a child of Josiah Everett named Mary.
Oct. 16. 1763. Baptised a child of Nathanael Lewis named Olive.
Baptised a child of Benjamin Bullard named Oliver.
Dec. 25. 1763. Baptised a child of Edward Everett named George.
Jan. 1. 1764. Baptised a child of Jacob Hart named Russell.
Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Crane named Reuben.
Jan. 15. 1764. Baptised a child of Eben^{r} Bullard Junr nam^{d} Miriam.
Baptised a child of Joseph Morse Junr nam^{d} Abigail.
Jan. 22. 1764. Baptised a child of Benjamin White nam^{d} Joel.
May 6. 1764. Baptised a child of Joseph Wilkinson named Ichabod.
July 22. 1764. Baptised a child of William Bacon nam^{d} William.
Baptised a child of Thomas White nam^{d} Thomas.
Baptised a child of Silas Morse named Hannah.
Aug. 5. 1764. Baptised a child of David Fales nam^{d} Cynthia.
Aug. 19. 1764. Baptised a child of Miriam Dean nam^{d} Abigail.
Aug. 26. 1764. Revd Mr Dunbar bap^{t} a child of Eben^{r} Bacon nam^{d} Lucy.
Sept. 23. 1764. Baptised a child of Jacob Penniman nam^{d} Jacob.
Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Weatherbee nam^{d} David.
Baptised a child of Oliver Holmes nam^{d} Sarah.
Oct. 7. 1764. Baptised a child of John Morse nam^{d} Azubah.
Oct. 28. 1764. Baptised a child of Elijah Skinner named Elijah.
Baptised a child of Eliphalet Thorp named Samuel.
Baptised a child of Saml Gould nam^{d} Mehitabel.
Nov. 25. 1764. Baptised a child of Nathanael Dean nam^{d} Nabbe.
Feb. 17. 1765. Baptised a child of William Bullard nam^{d} Zuinglius.
April 7. 1765. Baptised (by Mr Haven) a child of George Talbot nam^{d} George.
April 14. 1765. Baptised a child of Nathan Morse nam^{d} Paul.
Baptised a child of John Lewis nam^{d} David.
May 26. 1765. Baptised (by Mr Kingsbury) a child of Joseph Fisher nam^{d} Jesse.
July 7. 1765. Baptised a child of Seth Morse named Lucy.
July 28. 1765. Baptised a child of Zebadiah Clarke nam^{d} Hanniel.
Baptised a child of James White nam^{d} Josiah.
Aug. 25. 1765. Baptised a child of Jonathan Colborne nam^{d} Willard.
Sept. 1. 1765. Baptised (by Mr Caryl) a child of David Fisher Junr named Ebenezer.
Sept. 15. 1765. Baptised a child of Ebenezer Holmes Junr nam^{d} Lucy.
Oct. 5. 1765. Baptised a Negro child of Capt Fales named Cesar.
Oct. 13. 1765. Baptised a child of William Bacon named Cynthia.
Nov. 3. 1765. Baptised a child of John Ellis nam^{d} Joel.

Feb. 9. 1766.	Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Bullard nam^{d} Zipporah.
	Baptised a child of Andrew Everett nam^{d} Mary.
Feb. 25. 1766.	Baptised a child of Jacob Hart nam^{d} Francis.
Mch. 2. 1766.	Baptised a child of Jonathan Felt named Lovewell.
	Baptised a child of Oliver Holmes named Becca.
Mar. 30. 1766.	Baptised a child of Elijah Skinner named Abigail.
Apr. 6. 1766.	Baptised a child of Jeremiah Kingsbury Junr nam^{d} Abigail.
Apr. 20. 1766.	Baptised (by Mr Haven) a child of Jacob Penniman named Lucy.
May 4. 1776.	Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Crane nam^{d} Patience.
May 18. 1766.	Baptised a child of Thos White named John.
	Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Weatherbee nam^{d} Hannah.
May 25. 1766.	Baptised a child of Eben^{r} Bullard nam^{d} Abner.
	Baptised a child of Eben^{r} Everett nam^{d} Ebenezer.
July 13. 1766.	Baptised a child of William Everett nam^{d} Ichabod.
Oct. 5. 1766.	Baptised a child of Nathanael Dean nam^{d} George.
	Baptised a child of Jos. Wilkinson nam^{d} Oliver.
	Baptised a child of Edward Bullard nam^{d} Hannah.
Nov. 2. 1766.	Baptised a child of Nathan Morse nam^{d} Jason.
Jan. 18. 1767.	Baptised a child of Ephal^{t} Thorp named Lewis.
Jan. 25. 1767.	Baptised a child of Edward Everett nam^{d} Persis.
Feb. 1. 1767.	Baptised my son, Mr Benjamin Balch's child, nam^{d} Thomas.
Mar. 1. 1767.	Baptised a child of Josiah Everett nam^{d} Joanna.
Apr. 26. 1767.	Baptised a child of Silas Morse named Jabez.
	Baptised a child of Miriam Dean nam^{d} Rebecca.
May 3. 1767.	Baptised a child of Ezra Morse Junr nam^{d} Ezra.
May 10. 1767.	Baptiz^{d} a child of my son in law Jon^{a} Dean, nam^{d} Samuel Holmes.
May 24. 1767.	Baptised a child of Ebenezer Bacon nam^{d} Hannah.
July 5. 1767.	Baptised a child of Joseph Fisher nam^{d} Joseph.
	Baptised a child of Andrew Everett nam^{d} Linus.
Sept. 6. 1767.	Baptised a child of John Lewis nam^{d} Deborah.
Sept. 20. 1767.	Baptised a child of Elijah Skinner nam^{d} Zenas.
Oct. 4. 1767.	Baptised two children of the widow Eve Farrington named George Lyon; Frederick.
	Baptised a child of Ichabod Gay named Ichabod.
	Baptised a child of David Fisher Junr nam^{d} Catharine.
Nov. 29. 1767.	Baptised a child of Nathl Lewis nam^{d} Becca.
Dec. 27. 1767.	Baptised a child of William Bacon nam^{d} Daniel.
Jan. 10. 1767.	Baptised my son Mr Benjamin Balch's 2nd son nam^{d} Benjamin.
Feb. 14. 1768.	Baptised a child of Thomas White nam^{d} Moses.
Mar. 6. 1768.	Baptised a child of John Andrews nam^{d} Sarah.
Mar. 27. 1768.	Baptised a child of Jonathan Felt nam^{d} Jacob.
April 17. 1768.	Baptised a child of Ebenezer Holmes, Junr, nam^{d} Ebenezer.
May 1. 1768.	Baptised a child of John Ellis, nam^{d} John.
July 24. 1768.	Baptised a child of Jacob Penniman nam^{d} Moses.
	Baptised a child of Benj^{a} Bullard nam^{d} Lewis.
July 31. 1768.	Baptised a child of Capt Nathaniel Dean nam^{d} Sarah.
Aug. 21. 1768.	Bapt^{d} two children of George Sumner nam^{d} George, & Hannah.
	Baptised a child of William Bullard nam^{d} Irene.
Sep^{t} 4. 1768.	Baptised a child of Oliver Holmes nam^{d} Lynda.
Sep^{t} 18. 1768.	Baptised a child of Ebenezer Bullard, Junr, named Lois.

[NOTE.—See page 141 for continuation of Baptisms.]

Deaths.

An Account of Those Persons that have Died in the South Parish in Dedham Since my Ordination and the Time when they Died, and at what age.

Oct. 25. 1736. Died, Seth Dean, son of Mr Ebenezer Dean and Judith his wife, aged 8 weeks.
Jan. 5. 1736-7. Died, Thomas Jones, aged about 13 or 14 years.
Feb. 1736-7. Sometime in the m^{o} died a female infant of James Thorp and Mary his wife, aged 2 days.
Apr. 1737. Died, a child of James White named Mehitable, aged —.
Sept. 19. 1737. Died, William Bullard, aged about 40 years.
July 30. 1738. Died, Mary Everett, daughter of Wm Everett Junr, aged about 8 years.
Jan. 30. 1738-9. Died, Mehitable Everett, daught^{r} of Eleazer Everett, aged 2½ yrs.
Mar. 31. 1740. Died, a male infant of Wm Bacon Junr, aged ab^{t} 2 hours.
July 28. 1740. Died, a male infant of Ezra Morse Junr, presently after it was born.
Nov. 12. 1740. Died, Richard Dagworthy, between 80 and 90 years of age, as is supposed.
Jan. 23. 1740-1. Died, a male child of John Morse named Ebenezer, aged about 10 or 11 months.
Mar. 1. 1740-1. Died, the widow Mary Johnson, aged between 80 & 90 years.
Apr. 10. 1741. Died, Mary Thorp ye wife of James Thorp, aged about 30 years.
July 14. 1741. Died, Elizabeth Dagworthy wife of Richard Dagworthy above deceased, aged between 80 & 90 years.
Aug. 13. 1741. Died, Miriam Lewis daughter of Nathl Lewis, aged about 12 years.
Aug. 16. 1741. Died, Abigail Lowell daughter of Michael Lowell, aged 4½ years.
Aug. 26. 1741. Died, Samuel Fairbanks son of Benj^{a} Fairbanks, aged near 4 years.
Sept. 24. 1741. Died, Cattern Lewis daughter of Jon^{a} Lewis, aged 4 years & ½.
Oct. 13. 1741. Died, Mary Lewis daught^{r} of Wm Lewis, aged 10 years & ½.
Oct. 14. 1741. Died, Sarah Lewis daught^{r} of Wm Lewis, aged 5 years & ½.
Oct. 25. 1741. Died, Barachiah Lewis son of Wm Lewis, aged 8 years.
Oct. 28. 1741. Died, Lois Morse daugh^{r} of Joseph Morse, aged 3 years.
Oct. 28. 1741. Also died Henry Farrington son of Henry Farrington, aged about 3 years.
Dec. 3. 1741. Died, a child of Tim^{o} Gay named Azuba, aged about 3½ years.
Dec. 7. 1741. Died, Samuel Farrington, about 50 years of age.
Dec. 10. 1741. Died, Moses White Junr ye son of M. White, aged 15 years.
Dec. 15. 1741. Died, Jeremiah Thorp son of Saml Thorp Junr, aged about 1 year.
Jan. 2. 1741-2. Died, David Everett son of Wm Everett Junr, aged 2 years.
Jan. 7. 1741-2. Died, Michael Lowell son of Michael Lowell, aged between 3 & 4 years.
1744. Died, Mr Nathanal Coney of this Chh.
Died, Keziah Haden of this Chh.
Died, Sarah Stanley of this Chh.
1745. Died at Cape Breton, Mary Dehaughty, aet between 40 and 50.
Jan. 16. 1741-2. Dyed, Sybil Everett daughter of Willm Everett Junr, aged between 4 & 5 y.
Jan. 29. 1741-2. Died, a child of Wm Alexander, a son, not baptised, a few days old.
Ap. 16. 1742. Died, a child of Samuel Colburn nam^{d} Mary, aged about 2 months.
Sept. 12. 1742. Died, a male infant of Benj^{a} Fuller, aged about two days.
Sept. 13. 1742. Died, Susanna Hart wife of Jacob Hart, aged about 26 years.

Jan. 4. 1742-3. Died, Samuel Guild, aged about 23 years.
Jan. 19. 1742-3. Died, a child of James Thorp named James, aged about 10 years.
Feb. 14. 1742-3. This day was buried a male child of Henry Farrington y^{t} was still born.
Feb. 19. 1742-3. Died, a male child of Wm Alexander, a few days old.
Apr. 25. 1743. Died, a male child of Joseph Morse named Eliphelet, aged ab^{t} one month.
July 10. 1743. Died, a child of Benj^{a} Fuller nam^{d} Elisabeth, ye next day after it was born.
Mar. 13. 1743-4. Died, a child of Ebenezer Holmes nam^{d} Jabez, aged about 8 months.
Jan. 3. 1744-5. Died, a female child of Danl Gould named Lois, aged about 3 weeks.
Jan. 26. 1744-5. Died, John Bullard, aged about 55 years.
Mar. 24. 1744-5. Flora, our negro woman delivered of a still born child.
Apr. 1. 1745. Died, a female infant of Jno Farrington Junr, 4 or 5 days old.
May 1. 1745. Died, a female infant of Wm Lewis Junr, aged about 6 weeks.
May 2. 1745. Died, a male infant of Wm Everett Junr, the day after it was born.
May 5. 1745. The wife of Ebenezer Dean Junr deliv^{d} of a still born child.
June 30. 1745. Died, Edward Everett, aged about 30 years (in ye time of my absence at Cape Breton.)
Aug. 13. 1745. Died, Rebecca Bullard wife of Saml Bullard, aged about 50 y^{rs}. As also our negro child Peter, about 7 months old.
Aug. 14. 1745. Died, Flora our negro woman, aged about 18 years.
Oct. 14. 1745. Died, John Thorp, aged about 30 years, soon after his return from Cape Breton.
Oct. 20. 1745. Died, Hannah Holmes wife of Joseph Holmes, soon after she was delivered of twin children, aged about 33 years.
1745. Died at Cape Breton, Samuel Thorp Junr, ae 33 years; Hugh Delap, ae 27 years.
Nov. 4. 1745. Died, Capt Eleazer Fisher, aged about 46 years. He died soon after his return from Cape Breton; was buried at Boston, where he died.
Nov. 13. 1745. Died, Lieu^{t} Ebenezer Sumner (my dear brother in law, aged about 23 y^{rs}. Soon after his return from Cape Briton—a promising, hopefull young gen^{t}m.)
Feb. 9. 1745-6. Died, Patience Farrington, wife of John Farrington, aged near 60 years.
April 11. 1746. Died, John Cobb, aged about 67 years.
June 22. 1746. Died, Hannah Lewis, the wife of Jonathan Lewis.
Sept. 18. 1746. Died, Mary Morse, aged 76 years, the wife of Capt Morse.
Dec. 15. 1746. Died, Hannah Fuller, aged ab^{t} 30 y^{rs}, ye wife of Benj^{a} Fuller.
May 27. 1747. Died, Mary Clark, ye wife of Zebadiah Clark, aged ab^{t} 40 years. The wife of Ebenezer Dean Junr, delivered of a still born child.
Oct. 17. 1747. Died, Benoni Clark. son of Zebadiah Clark, aged 5 months.
Oct. 21. 1747. Died, Sarah White, daugh^{r} of Benj^{a} White, aged 3 years.
Dec. 1. 1747. Died, a child of John Cobb, a few months old.
Dec. 8. 1747. Died, Samuel Bullard, aged about 88 years.
Dec. 8. 1747. Died, Rachel Everett, wife of Wm Everett, aged about 68 years.
Dec. 12. 1747. Died, a child of Jno Cobb, twin wth y^{t} wch died ye first instant. (He died suddenly of ye measles.)
Jan. 9. 1747-8. Died, Oliver Morse, son of Capt Ezra Morse Junr, aged 22 years. He died also of ye measles.
Mch. 19. '47-8. Died, Peter Everett, son of Wm Everett, aged 27 years.

April 20. 1748. Died, Agnis McEllroy, the wife of Robert McEllroy, aged about 70 years.
Sept. 2. 1748. Died, Abner Hart, son of Jacob Hart, aged about 4 years.
Nov. 27. 1748. Died, Mercy Everett, wife of Deacon Everett, aged abt 70 years.
Feb. 1. 1748-9. Died, a child of Jno Holmes of Stoughton, at his father Thorp's, namd Abigail, 2 years old.
May 1. 1749. Died, Josiah White, aged about 59 years.
June 5. 1749. Died, Isaac Lewis, aged about 45 years.
July 8. 1749. Died, Ebenezer Fisher, son of ye late Capt Eleazer Fisher deceased, aged between 16 and 17 years.
Sept. 20. 1749. Died, a child of Eleazer Roads, namd Lydia, abt 3 months old.
Oct. 16. 1750. Died, ye widow Mary Cobb, aged about 70 years.
Oct. 19. 1750. Died, Daniel Bacon, son of Wm & Abigail Bacon, aged abt 3 years.
Nov. 22. 1750. Died, John Morse, aged about 47 years.
Jan. 4. 1750-1. A female infant of Nathanl Sumner & Hanh his wife—still born.
Mch. 20. '50-1. Died, Deacon John Everett, aged about 75 years. He was ye first Deacon of this Chh.
Sept. 25. 1751. Died, Rebecca Bullard Junr, aged about 25 years.
Oct. 24. 1751. Died, John Shote, of a wound by a gun, aged about 17 years.
Jan. 20. 1752. Died, John Bullard, aged about 33 years.
Feb. 2. 1752. Died, James Thorp, aged about 55 years.
Feb. 8. 1752. Died, the widow Mary Holmes, aet. 81 years.
Died, William Everett Junr, aet. 47 years thereabouts.
Feb. 15. 1752. Died, Samuel Pittee, aet. about 36 years.
Feb. 18. 1752. Died, David Pittee, aet. 8 years thereabouts, son of Saml Pittee deceased, as above mentioned.
Feb. 20. 1752. Died, Simon Pittee, aet. 67 years. (Father of ye said Saml Pittee above, deceased, & grandfather of sd D. Pittee.)
Feb. 22. 1752. Died, a child of Elipht Fales namd Sarah, aet, abt a month.
Mch. 15. 1752. Died, Mrs Elizabeth Oliphant wife of Mr Andw Oliphant, aet. abt 60 years.
Mch. 18. 1752. Died, Seth Gay, aet. 10 years, son of Timothy Gay.
May 12. 1752. Died, Samuel Fuller Junr, of the small pox, aet. about 45 years.
May 13. 1752. Died, Nathanael Lewis, of ye small pox, aged about 55 years.
May 21. 1752. Died, Thomas Weatherbee, aged about 70 years.
May 31. 1752. Died, Sarah Hart daughter of Jacob Hart, aged about 1½ year.
July 25. 1752. Died, Jeremiah Gould, aged about 74 years.
Nov. 24. 1752. Died, a child of Ebenezer Swan (named Mary), aged abt 4 months.
Jan. 25. 1753. Died, Martha McMullan (wife of Archibald McMullan), aet abt 35 years.
Aug. 11. 1753. Died, Ichabod Colbourn, son of Mr Saml Colbourn, aged about 3 years & 2 mo.
Sept. 21. 1753. Died, a child of Mrs Rebecca Butler; her husband at sea; a few days old; a male.
Nov. 6. 1753. Died, Ebenezer Hixson, son of the wd Hixson, aged abt 20 years.
Dec. 2. 1753. Died, a child of widw Thorp (relict of James Thorp), namd Mary, aet 4 or 5 years thereabouts.
Feb. 15. 1754. Died, Aaron White, son of James White & Abigail his wife, aet abt 11 years.
Mar. 13. 1754. Died, Naomi Gould, wife of Jno Gould, aged about 35 years.
Apr. 20. 1754. Died, Daniel Gould, aged 37 years.

Sept. 15. 1754. Died at Canterbury, Mrs Huntington, wife of Mr Samuel Huntington.
Sept. 16. 1754. Died at Clapboardtrees, Mrs Ellis, wife of Mr Abner Ellis.
Sept. 24. 1754. Died, Sarah Holmes (daughter of Ebenr Holmes), aged abt 22 years.
Sept. 28. 1754. Died, Samuel Holmes Junr, } Twin children of Capt Holmes, aged
Sept. 29. 1754. Died, Stephen Holmes, } about 20 yrs.
Oct. 1. 1754. Died, Capt Samuel Holmes, aet abot 56 years, father of ye young men above mentioned, who all died of a terrible fever.
Jan. 19. 1755. Died, Moses White (Churchman), between 50 & 60 years of age.
Feb. 18. 1755. Died, Sarah Guild, the wife of Aaron Guild, aet 22 years.
May 18. 1755. Died, Samuel Thorp, in the 81st year of his age.
June 14. 1755. Died, Ezra Morse Tertius, between 30 and 40 years of age.
Sept. 8. 1755. Died, Moses Fisher. Being slain in ye battel near Lake George, having inlisted under Capt Fales in ye Crown Point expedition. He was ye first sergeant in his company. Aet 29.
Dec. 16. 1755. Died, Solomon Bullard Junr, at Leicester, in his return from the army at Lake George, being one of Capt Bacon's company.
Dec. 26. 1755. Died, a male child of James Weatherby, aged 2 months.
Sept. 29. 1756. Died at Albany, my dear son Thomas, being 18 years & 18 days old. He was upon his return home from Lake George, being of Capt Bacon's company in an expedition to Crown Point. He died of ye camp disorder.
Sept. — 1756. Died at Lake George, Timothy Lewis of Capt Bacon's company.
Oct. — 1756. Died at Fort Edward, John Woodcock of Capt Bacon's company.
Nov. — 1756. Died at Still Water, Joseph Lyon of Capt Bacon's company.
Nov. 1756. Died at Albany, sergent William Lewis and Joseph Whittemore of Capt Bacon's company.
Feb. 10. 1757. Died, Samuel Bullard, aged about 72 years.
Aug. 26. 1757. Died, Submit, daughter of the widw Mehitabel Lewis, aged about 9 months.
Nov. 15. 1757. Died, Miriam Lewis, relict of Nathl Lewis, deceased, aged between 50 & 60 ys.
Dec. 7. 1757. Died, Abner Fales, son of Capt Eliph Fales, in the eighth year of his age.
Dec. 18. 1757. Died, Mr Benja Fairbanks of Clapboardtrees, a constant hearer in this parish, aet. 63 years.
Mar. 13. 1758. Died, the wid. Mary Fisher, relict of Capt Eleazr Fisher, deceased, aet 59 years.
Mar. 21. 1758. Died, Prescilla, daughr of ye widow Bethiah Morse, in ye 3d year of her age.
Apr. 21. 1758. Died, Seth Fisher, son of Capt Eleazr Fisher, deceased, aged abt 19 years.
Apr. 29. 1758. Died, a child of Zeb. Clark named Keziah, one year & 3 quarters old.
May 2. 1758. Died, Jerusha Lewis, dr of Jona Lewis, in the 6th year of her age.
Aug. 26. 1758. Died, Robert McEllroy, aged 82 years, or thereabouts.
Sept. 16. 1758. Died, Judith Everett, wife of Eleazer Everett, aged abt 40 years.
Oct. 21. 1758. Died, a grandchild of John Shote (by his daughter Barbara, the wife of one Mr Gregg), aged about 1 year & half.
Dec. 21. 1758. Died, Sarah White, daughter of James White, aet. 25 years.
Jan. 13. 1759. Died, a female infant of Capt Fales named Hannah.
April 4 1759. Died, a female infant of Ebenr Everett Junr, 3 weeks old.
April 20. 1759. Died, John Farrington, about 80 years of age.

July 11. 1759. Died, a child of Silas Morse, a few days old.
July 17. 1759. Died, Jacob Hart Junr aet. 21st year. Wounded wth ye horn of a heifer wch he was leading, of wch wound he died in about a quarter of an hour.
N. B. June 22. 1759, died at Fort Cumberland, Eleazer Everett Junr, son of Mr Eleazer Everett, aet. about 20.
Oct. 11. 1759. Died, an infant of Ebenezer Bullard Junr, 6 weeks old.
Oct. 14. 1759. Died, a child of Josiah Everett named Josiah, about 2 years old.
Jan. 25. 1760. Died, a child of Thomas White, aged ab^{t} 3 months.
Jan. 31. 1760. Died, Joanna Everett, wife to Wm Everett Senr, aged ab^{t} 70 years.
April 1. 1760. Died, ye widow Sarah Weatherbee, between 60 & 70 years of age.
May 15. 1760. Died, a child of Jonath^{n} Dean named Samuel Holmes, aet. 1½ year.
June 5. 1760. Died, William Lewis, ab^{t} 67 years of age.
Aug. 6. 1760. Died, Elisabeth Fuller, wife of Saml Fuller, aged about 77 years.
Oct. 17. 1760. Died. Capt Ezra Morse, about 90 years of age. He was a Deacon of this Church for above 24 years.
N. B. Nov. —. 1760. Died, Simon Pittee, son to Eben^{r} Pittee, on his return from Crown Point, aet. 19.
Dec. 10. 1760. Died, James Weatherbee, of ye small pox, soon after his return from the Expedition to Montreal, aet. about 30.
Dec. 29. 1760. Died, Mehitabel Everett, d^{r} of Eleaz^{r} Everett, aet. 18 years.
Feb. 2. 1761. Died, Lucy Lewis, daugh^{r} of Nathl Lewis, about 3 years old.
May 21. 1761. Died, Capt William Bacon, aet. about 45 years.
Dec. 22. 1761. Died, Susanna Brown (an old maid), in ye 85th year of her age.
Feb. 9. 1762. Died, Benjamin Fuller, about 43 years of age.
June 28. 1762. Died, Paul Morse, about 25 years of age.
Dec. 30. 1762. Died, Hannah Morse, wife of Capt Ezra Morse, aged about 69 yrs.
Mch. 31. 1763. Died, James White, a Church man, aged about 67 years.
April 15. 1763. Died, a child of Eben^{r} Everett Junr, nam^{d} Ebenezer, 2 weeks old.
June 23. 1763. Died, a child of Seth Morse nam^{d} Paul, ab^{t} a month old.
June 26. 1763. Died, the widow Elisabeth Thorp, relict of Saml Thorp, about 80 years of age.
Aug. 14. 1763. Died, the wife of William Ellis, aged about 60 years.
Jan. 3. 1764. Died, Wm Bullard, a child of Edwd Bullard, killed by a sled load^{d} runing over him, about 6 years of age.
April 9. 1764. Died, Jane White, aet. 31, wife of Saml White, Churchman.
June 11. 1764. Died, a child of Jonathan Colborne nam^{d} Mary, ab^{t} 4 y^{rs} old.
June 24. 1764. Died, a child of David Fales.
July 7. 1764. Died, a child of David Fales.
Aug. 8. 1764. Died, Lovewell Felt, wife of Jonathan Felt, in child bed very suddenly, aged about 36 years.
Sept. 21. 1764. Died, a child of Saml Rhoads, 1½ years old.
Dec. 25. 1764. Died, Hannah Holmes (relict of Capt Saml Holmes), near 70 y^{rs} of age.
Feb. 15. 1765. Died, Jacob Felt, son of Jonath^{n} Felt, in ye 5th year of his age, being drowned in the river.
Feb. 23. 1765. Died, William Everett Senr, about 87 years of age.
Feb. 25. 1765. Died, Joshua Fuller, between 70 and 80 years of age.
Mar. 25. 1765. Died, Samuel Fuller, in the 84th year of his age.
June 1. 1765. Died, Mary Dean, wife to Jonath^{n} Dean, about 33 years of age.
Oct. 2. 1765. Died, Seth Morse, aged about 35 years.
Dec. 16. 1765. Died, Sybil Everett, daugh^{r} of Wm Everett, about 14 years old.

Dec. 25. 1765. Died, ye widow Sarah Haden, about 84 years of age.
Feb. 14. 1766. Died, Prudence Crane, aet 8 years, daugh^tr of Benj^a. Crane.
Mar. 24. 1766. Died, Reuben Crane, 2½ years old, son of Benj^a Crane.
May 16. 1766. Died, Moses White, aet 22 years, son of Benj^a White.
May 27. 1766. Died, Hannah Dean, wife to Deacon Dean, aged about 90 years.
Oct. 30. 1766. Died, Ebenezer Dean, about 86 years of age.
Nov. 27. 1766. Died, a child of Thomas White nam^d Thomas, ab^t 2 years old.
Mar. 15. 1767. Died, widow McGown, between 80 and 90 years of age.
May 24. 1767. Died Sarah Morse, etat 62, wife to Capt Jos. Morse (very suddenly, having been at meeting she dropped down dead soon after she got home.)
June 10. 1767. Died very suddenly, Seth Pittee in ye 21 year of his age.
June 15. 1767. Died, Joseph Farrington Junr, aged about 25 years.
Dec. 27. 1767. Died, Benjamin White, between 50 and 60 years of age.
Jan. 28. 1768. Died, Mary Fisher, daughter of David Fisher, ab^t 16 years old.
Mar. 9. 1768. Died, a female child of Samuel White, 2 years & 8 months old.
Sept. 11. 1768. Died, Priscilla Coney, suddenly as she was riding to meeting in a chair; 45 years of age.
Oct. 1. 1768. Died, Hannah Dean, wife of John Dean Junr, about 45 years of age. (She had been in a languishing state for many years.)
Oct. 23. 1768. Died, Solomon Bullard, above 60 years of age.
Mar. 8. 1769. Died, William Starrett, aged 71 years.
Apr. 21. 1769. Died, Experience Weatherbee (suddenly) in the 13th year of her age.
Oct. 21. 1769. Died, Betty Rattle, a melatto, about 33 years of age.
Nov. 30. 1769. Died, a child of William Starrett, aet ½ year, named Mary.
Jan. 19. 1770. Died, James Fales, aged ninety years.
Jan. 27. 1770. Died, a child of Jacob Penniman named Moses, 19 months old.
Jan. 29. 1770. Died, Lemuel Fairbanks, near 3 years old, son to David Fairbanks.
Mar. 28. 1770. Died, Deacon John Dean, aged 93 years wanting one month.
Apr. 11. 1770. Died, Thomas Little, aged about 88 years.
May 6. 1770. Died, Rachel Savil, wife of Wm Savil, about 58 years of age.
July 18. 1770. Died, Deborah Fisher, wife to David Fisher, aged about 59 years.
Sept. 30. 1770. Died, the Revd Mr Whitefield at Newbury Port.
Oct. 5. 1770. Died, ye widow Mary Gould, near 92 years of age.
Oct. — 1770. Died, Oliver Fales, et 22, being lost at sea in coming from St. George at the [eastward.]
Jan. 24. 1771. Died, James White, about 80 years of age. (He had for many years past lived at Egg Harbor, and lately returned to this place.)
Feb. 10. 1771. Died, Mehitabel Guild (wife to Nathl Guild), aged 88 years, who had for many years been a midwife.
Feb. 12. 1771. Died, Mary Bacon, daughter of Eben^r Bacon, near 24 years of age.
Feb. 13. 1771. Died, Sarah Fuller, about 65 years of age.
May 17. 1771. Died, a child of Rebecca Morse (daugh^r of Jno Morse), about a month old.
Aug. 21. 1771. Died, a male infant of Jacob Penniman, soon after it was born.
April 17. 1772. Died, Peter Chapman, between 50 and 60 years of age.
May 24. 1772. Died, George Talbot, about 56 years of age.
Aug. 27. 1772. Died, the widow Rebeckah Bullard, aged about 77 years.
Sept. 24. 1772. Died, Elisabeth Gay, wife to Deacon Ichabod Gay, aged about 45 years.
Oct. 14. 1772. Died, John Shoat (a German), above 80 years of age.

Feb. 16, 1773. Died, Abigail White, wife to James White Junr, aged about 30 y^{rs}.
Same Day. Died, a child of Moses Guild named William, 11 months old.
Mch. 27. 1773. Died, the w^{d} Abigail White, about 70 years of age.
April 24. 1773. Died, William Savil, aged about 62 years.
April 30. 1773. Died, Richard Ellis, son to Wm Ellis Junr, in ye 5th year of his age.
July 6. 1773. Died, John Fisher, so. to Benj^{a} Fisher, aged about 13 years.
Aug. 7. 1773. Died, Joshua Weatherbee, in the 15th year of his age.
Aug. 24. 1773. Died, Lemuel Savil, about 22 years of age.
Nov. 22. 1773. Died, Ebenezer Bullard (at Stoughtonham), aged ab^{t} 78 years.
Dec. 9. 1773. Died, Azuba Gay, wife to Ensign Tim^{o} Gay, aged ab^{t} 66 years.
Jan. 8. 1774. Died, the Revd Mr Thomas Balch, the Pastor of the Church of Christ in this place, aged about 62 years.
Jan. 28. 1774. Died, Ens^{n} Nath^{ll} Guild, aged about 95 years.
Jan. 31. 1774. Died, Elizebeth Chapman, aged, as supposed, about 60.
Feb. 13. 1774. Died, Eunice, a baptised Negroe, belonging to N. Sumner.
Dec. —. ——. Died, a child of Zacheus Hause, in infancy, named ——.
Dec. 30. ——. Died. Mehittable White, aged 83 years of age.
Mch. 30. 1775. Died, Ezra Bullard, aged —.
Dec. —. 1775. Died, a child of William Savel named Deborah.
Aug. —. 1775. Died, a child of Eliphelet Thorp named Warren.
Sept. —. 1775. Died a child of Adam Thorp.
Sept. 21. 1775. Died, 2 children of Benjamin Fuller.
Also a child of Silas Morse.
Sept. 25. ——. Died, Joseph Farrington, aged about 64 years.
Sept. beginning 1775. Died, Amasa Farrington.
Sept. beginning 1775. Died, ye widow Farrington.
Sept. 1775. Died, a child of Benjamin Lewis.
Sept. 30. 1775. Died, a child of Jno Morse, aged about 3 years.
Oct. 3. 1775. Died, a child of Nathan Morse named Jabez.
Oct. 4. 1775. Died, a child of Silas Morse.
Oct. 5. 1775. Died, a son of Jeremiah Kingsbury j^{r} named Moses, aged about 17 years.
Oct. 8. 1775. Died, a daughter of s^{d} Jeremiah Kingsbury j^{r} named Abigail, aged 10.
Oct. 8. 1775. Died, a son of Nathan Morse.
Oct. —. ——. Died, a child of Silas Morse.
Oct. —. ——. Died, a child of Nathan Morse.
Oct. —. ——. Died, a child of Mary Clark.
Jan. 23. 1776. Died, Sarah Farrington, the wife of Henry Farrington, aged about 65.
Jan. 30. 1776. Died, Liberty Thorp, a child of Eliph^{t} Thorp, aged about 6 years.
Feb. 11. 1776. Died, Lois Guild, daughter of Moses Guild, aged —.
April. 1776. Died, two soldiers in their way to New York, one at Capt Evrett's and one at Benj^{a} Fisher's Junr.
May —. ——. Died at Clapboardtrees, Capt David Fairbanks.
June —. ——. Died, a child of Thos. White named Moses, about 7.
Should have been entered the Death of about December, A. D. 1775
The wife of Maj^{r} Elip^{h} Fales.
The wife of Josiah Everett.
1776. In the Spring. A child of Wm Bullard & a child of Maj. Bullard; also a child of Mr Ramsdale. Walpole.

Marriages.

A Register of Marriages Solomnized By me, Thomas Balch, and The Time when They were Consuminated.

May 3. 1737. Jonathan Newcomb of Norton & Mercy Everett of Dedham were married.

Aug. 11. 1737. John Stearns & Rebecca Dean, both of Dedham, were married.

Nov. 17. 1737. Thomas Ockington of Needham & Susanna Everett of Dedham.

And William Bacon Junr & Abigail Dean, both of Dedham were married.

Jan. 11. 1737-8. Henry Farrington of Dedham & Sarah Boyden of Walpole were married.

Jan. 12. 1737-8. Ebenezer Dean Junr of Dedham & Hannah Morse of Walpole were married.

Aug. 29. 1738. Samuel Pittee of Dedham & Mary Coney of Stoughton were married.

Dec. 21. 1738. Enoch Lyon of Stoughton & Susanna Hoar of Dedham were married.

Jan. 23. 1738-9. Edward Everett & Mary Allen, both of Dedham, were married.

July 3. 1740. Ezra Morse Junr & Bethiah Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.

Ebenezer Pittee & Mary Dean, both of Dedham, were married.

Oct. 15. 1740. Jeremiah Gould & Keziah Morse, both of Dedham, were married.

Nov. 20. 1740. Benjamin Fuller of Dedham & Hannah Wadsworth of Milton were married.

Dec. 16. 1740. Eliphalet Fales and Abigail Everett, both of Dedham, were married.

Nathl Holmes and Sarah Pittee, both of Dedham, were married.

Sept. 8. 1741. John Dean & Hannah Fuller, both of Dedham, were married.

Dec. 10. 1741. William Avery & Bethiah Metcalfe, both of Dedham, were married.

Jan. 7. 1741-2. Daniel Gould & Abigail Pittee, both of Dedham, were married.

May 18. 1742. John Dehaughty & Mary Thomas, both of Dedham, were married.

Aug. 11. 1742. Benj^{a} Fisher & Sarah Everett, both of Dedham, were married.

Sept. 16. 1742. Saml Bullard Junr widower, & Rebecca Farrington, widow, both of Dedham, were married.

Oct. 14. 1742. Bartholomew Burt of Norton and Abigail Ellis of Dedham were married.

Mar. 31. 1743. Ephraim Colborn & Abigail Fairbanks, both of Dedham, were married.

Michael Bright & Thankful Warren, both of Dedham, were married.

Sept. 5. 1743. Mr Nathanael Sumner & Mrs Hannah Bullard, both of Dedham, were married.

Nov. 24. 1743. Benjamin Newcomb of Norton & Mary Everett of Dedham were married.

Feb. 14. 1743-4. John Hixon Junr of Stoughton and Mary Morse of Dedham were married.

June 12. 1744. Saml Gould & Mary Pittee, both of Dedham, were married.

Nov. 7. 1744. Jacob Hart, widower, & Sarah Farrington, both of Dedham, were married.

John Farrington Junr & Eliz^{a} Woodcock, both of Dedham, were married.

June 25. 1746. John Farrington, widower, and Elizabeth Haws, widow, both of Dedham, were married.
Apr. 23. 1747. Robert Little & Abigail White, both of Dedham, were married.
July 2. 1747. James Thorp, widower, & Abigail Worseley, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 24. 1747. Timothy Titus Junr of Rehoboth & Jerusha Whippe of Dedham were married.
Mar. 3. 1747-8. Zebadiah Clark, widower, & Rachell Thorp, both of Dedham, were married.
June 5. 1748. Moses Felt & Mary Pittee, both of Dedham, were married.
Feb. 16. 1748-9. Benjamin White Junr & Mary Little, both of Dedham, were married.
Mch. 8. '48-9. Mr Wm Everett, widower, of Dedham & Mrs Joanna Kingsbury, widow, of Walpole, were married.
April 20. 1749. Josiah Bullard & Abigail Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.
Aug. 31. 1749. Deacon John Everett of Dedham and Mrs Mary Bennet of Wrentham were married.
Oct. 12. 1749. Jonathan Lewis & Abigail Everett, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 16. 1749. Thomas Price & Elizabeth Smith, both living in Dedham, were married.
Oct. 26. 1749. John Bullard & Hanneh Ellis, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 14. 1749. William Bullard & Sarah Ellis, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 15. 1749. Joseph Chillson of Bellingham & Lydia Pratt of Dedham were married.
Feb. 1. 1749-50. Ebenezer Swan and Mary Hixon, both of Dedham, were married.
Mch. 6. '49-50. Mr Daniel Fisher & Mrs Elisabeth Weeks, both of Dedham, were married.
Aug. 30. 1750. William Everett Tertius & Sarah Clap, both of Dedham, were married.
June 21. 1751. Samuel Colburn & Mercy Dean, both of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 42. 1751. Saml Farrington & Mindwell Holden, both of Dedham, were married.
Mch. 19. 1752. Seth Fuller & Sarah Mackanab, both of Dedham, were married.
April 13. 1752. Isaac Issalo (late of Germany) and Ann Shoat of Dedham, were married.
May 21. 1752. John Morse and Rebecca Gay, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 21. 1752. James White and Abigail Farrington, both of Dedham, were married.
April 12. 1753. John Harris, of Stoughton, & Susanna Gay, of Dedham, were married.
May 10. 1753. Seth Morse & Mary Gay, both of Dedham, were married.
July 12. 1753. Israel Smith & Mary Morse, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 4. 1753. Abner Ellis & Anne Bullard, both of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 29. 1754. Nathl Lewis & E xperience Hartshorn, both of Dedham, were married.
June 27. 1754. Mr Timothy Pond of Wrentham & Mrs Eliz^{a} Bullard of Dedham were married.
Jan. 31. 1755. Lemuel Whiting of Attleborough & Abigail Eaton of Dedham were married.
Mch. 27, 1755. David Fuller & Elisabeth Dean, both of Dedham, were married.
April 17. 1755. Jonathan Dean & Mary Holmes, both of Dedham, were married.

June 12. 1755. John Eaton & Desire Smith, both of Dedham, were married.
Aug. 31. 1755. James Weatherby & Eliz^{a} Everett, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 23. 1755. Asahel Smith & Sarah Badlam, both of Dedham, were married,
Mch. 18. 1756. John Dammon Junr & Anne Hunting, both of Dedham, were married.
April 15. 1756. Benj^{a} Bullard & Judith Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.
May 27. 1756. Joseph Blake of Wrentham & Eliz^{a} Ellis of Dedham were married.
Sept. 29. 1756. Capt John Stearns of Attleboro' & Mrs Mary Pittee of Dedham were married.
Oct. 7. 1756. Tim^{o} Gay Junr & Amita Holmes, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 12. 1756. The Revd Mr Jason Haven, Pastor of ye First Chh, was married to Mrs Catherine Dexter, eldest daughter to the late Revd Mr Dexter, Pastor of ye 1st Chh. in this town.
Oct. 14. 1756. Josiah Everett & Jane Alexander, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 1. 1756. Joseph Wilkinson & Ruth Thorp, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 2. 1756. Josiah Farrington & Jerusha Evans, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 16. 1756. Ebenezer Everett Junr & Abigail Bacon, both of Dedham, were married.
June 2. 1757. Nathl Dean of Dedham & Abigail Ellis of Walpole were married.
Oct. 20. 1757. Lieut. Pelatiah Man of Wrentham & Mrs Mary Morse of Dedham were married.
Feb. 9. 1758. Mr Joseph Richards Junr & Mrs Rebeckah Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.
Apr. 4. 1758. Silas Morse & Mehetabel Price, both of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 21. 1758. David Fisher Junr & Abigail Lewis, both of Dedham.
John Lewis & Deborah Fisher, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 12. 1758. Thos Fisher & Mary Pittee, both of Dedham, were married.
May 10. 1759. Thos White of Ded. & Rachel Smith of Sto'ton were married.
Nov. 29. 1759. Eleazer Everett of Dedham & Bethiah Morse of Walpole were married.
Jan. 20. 1761. Ebenezer Holmes Junr of Stoughton & Jemima Lyon of Dedham were married.
July 7. 1761. Ebenezer Dean Tertius & Abigail Fales, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 29. 1761. Thomas Ellis of Natick & Mehetabel Fisher of Dedham were married.
Feb. 4. 1762. Solomon Gay of Dedham & Abigail Gould of Sto'ton were married.
Mar. 9. 1762. David Fales & Hannah Thorp, both of Dedham, were married.
June 3. 1762. Thomas Starrett & Rebecca Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 2. 1762. Nathl Kingsbury & Hannah Fisher, both of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 9. 1762. Benjamin Fairbanks & Sarah Kingsbury, Jacob Fisher & Elizabeth Holmes, all of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 16. 1762. Joseph Wight Junr & Judith Everett, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 7. 1762. Gilead Morse & Deliverance Ellis of Dedham were married.
Dec. 17. 1762. Eliph^{t} Thorp & Hannah Lewis of Dedham were married.
Feb. 15. 1763. Ebenezer Colbourn & Mercy Everett of Dedham were married.
July 25. 1763. Oliver Holmes & Bethiah Morse of Dedham were married.
July 27. 1763. Joseph Farrington Junr & Eve Thorp of Dedham were married.

Aug. 10. 1763. Gamaliel Gerould of Wrentham & Mary Everett of Dedham were married.
Aug. 11. 1763. Amos Ramsdell of Salem & Sarah Roads of Dedham were married.
Oct. 13. 1763. Ebenezer Capen of Stoughton & Abigail Kingsbury of Dedham were married.
Oct. 20. 1763. George Talbot of Stoughton & Abigail Bacon of Dedham were married.
Dec. 8. 1763. Elijah Skinner & Abigail Haws, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 28. 1763. Nathan Morse & Sarah Bacon, both of Dedham, were married.
Mar. 8. 1764. Joseph Fisher & Mary Everett, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 22. 1764. Seth Smith of Sto'ton & Mary Talbot were married.
Jan. 22. 1765. Benjamin Lewis of Dedham & Hannah Gould of Stoughton were married.
July 5. 1765. George Sumner & Margaret Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.
July 10. 1765. Capt Ezra Morse of Dedham & Mrs Mehitabel Ellis of Walpole were married.
Oct. 2. 1765. Ebenezer Pittee Junr of Dedham & Rebecca Hartshorn of Walpole were married.
Jan. 1. 1766. William Bullard of Walpole & Hannah Sumner of Dedham were married.
Apr. 24. 1766. Joseph Ellis & Miriam Lewis, both of Dedh^{m}, were married.
May 8. 1766. Mr Jonath^{n} Dean & Mrs Eliz^{a} Balch, both of Dedham, were married.
July 24. 1766. Ichabod Gay of Dedham & Mary Gould of Stoughtonham were married.
Aug. 27. 1766. Jonathan Metcalf Esq. & Mrs Hannah Newman, both of Dedham, were married.
Oct. 8. 1766. Mr Manasseh Cutler & Mrs Mary Balch of Dedham were married.
Oct. 8. 1766. Hezek^{h} Farrington & Abigail Pittee, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 26. 1766. John Andrews & Sarah Lewis, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 10. 1767. William Starrett Junr & Abigail Fisher, both of Dedham, were married.
Dec. 31. 1767. Samuel Pittee & Catharine Hart, both of Dedham, were married.
May 26. 1768. Enoch Holmes & Susannah Hart, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 22. 1768. Nathan Fisher & Esther French of Dedham were married.
Feb. 8. 1769. Seth Clap of Walpole & Elis^{a} Weatherbee of Dedham were married.
May 4. 1769. John Dean Junr & Mary Morse both of Dedham were married.
Nov. 12. 1769. Eleazer Roads Junr & Abigail Graves, both of Ded^{m}, were married.
Dec. 12. 1769. Oliver Fisher & Sarah Morse, both of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 11. 1770. Jesse Gay & Sarah Gould, both of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 17. 1770. Simeon Roads & Jemima Roads, of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 25. 1770. Asa Clark & Prudence Savil, of Ded^{m}, were married.
May 3. 1770. Adam Thorp & Lucy Farrington, of Ded^{m}, were married.
June 6. 1770. Phineas Everett & Mary Clap, of Dedham, were married.
July 24. 1770. William Savil & Mary Bright, of Ded^{m}, were married.
Dec. 6. 1770. Ichabod Fisher of Princeton & Sybil Fisher of Dedh^{m}, were married
Dec. 17. 1770. Thomas Quigley & Hannah Haws, of Dedham, were married.

Feb. 28. 1771. William Coney & Rebecca Bullard, of Dedham, were married.
May 1. 1771. Samuel Briggs of Sto'ton & Sarah Fuller of Ded^{m} were married.
May 23. 1771. Benjamin Field of Braintree & Deborah Savil of Dedham were married.
Sept. 26. 1771. William Savil, widower, & Abigail Thorp, widow, both of Dedham were married.
Nov. 7. 1771. David Andrews & Hannah Fuller, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 28. 1771. Abel Allen of Walp. & Sarah Fisher of Dedham were married.
Dec. 3. 1772. Jesse Smith of Stoughton & Lois Everett of Dedham were married.
Dec. 10. 1772. Abner Colborn & Azuba Gay, both of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 4. 1773. Lemuel Savil & Rebecca Bullard, both of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 14. 1773. Timothy Bullard & Lois Hibbard, both of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 2. 1773. Ebenezer Eaton of Westminster & Sarah Humphrey of Dedham were married.
Sept. 30. 1773. James Fitch Sumner of Ashford & Adah Bullard of Dedham were married.

Having an Inclination and being desired by the Committee of War to attend the Army as one of the Chaplains in the Expedition against Cape Breton, I accordingly obtained the Consent of my People on March 11th, 1744-5, and on the 13th took my leave of my Family and People. Arrived in Safety & Health at Canso on the 2nd of April. Sailed from Canso to Cape Breton on April 29th, entered into Chappeaurouge Bay the next morning, and Soon after Went on Shoar. The Seige of Louisbourg continued until June 17th, On which Day we entered and took possession of that Strong & important place, upon Terms of Capitulation. Sailed from Louisbourg for New England July 11th, arrived in Safety at Boston on the 27th of s^{d} month 1745. Laus Deo.

THE SOUTH CHURCH RECORDS.

BOOK II.

July 3d 1776 the Chh. consisted of the following male members: Dea. Nathanael Sumner, Dea. Ebenezer Everett, Jeremiah Kingsbury, David Fisher, Jonathan Lewis, Ezra Morse, Benjamin Fisher, Eleazer Everett, Zaccheus Hawse, James White, Jeremiah Kingsbury Jur, John Dean, Ebenezer Everett jur, John Fairbanks, Jacob Penniman, Timothy Gay, Jonathan Felt, Joseph Morse, Zebadiah Clarke, Seth Fuller, Andrew Everett, Jonathan Dean, George Sumner, William Bullard, *David Fisher Jur, *Nath Kingsbury.

Members who have removed to other places, who had not transferred their relations: Joseph Wight, David Fales, William Starrett, Edward Everett, Wm Bacon, John Thompson & Wm Kendal.

Members added to the Chh. in full Communion after July 3d 1776:

Nov. 10. 1776.	Irene Balch—(dead).
24.	Hannah Balch & Martha, the wife of Robert Little (dead).
Dec. 1.	Sarah Guild (daughter of Capt Aaron Guild).
Feb. 2. 1777.	James Kingsbury (dead).
May 11.	Mary, the wife of Seth Morse.
25.	Mary White & Grace White.
June 1.	Joseph Pithee & Abigail his wife (dead), & Abigail, the wife of Eleazer Rhoads jur, dead.
8.	Mehetable Farrington. Dead.
July 11. 1779.	Desire Holmes.
April 23. 1780.	Oliver Everett. Dismissed.
July 2.	Eliphalet Fales Jur.
Oct. 22.	Abel Everett & Mary his wife. Dead.
Dec. 24	Sarah Everett. Dead.
Mch. 18. 1781.	Abner Bacon & Eve his wife. Dismissed.
June 3.	Abigail, the wife Wm Powers. Dead.
Oct. 21.	Wd Hannah Pithee.
April 20. 1783.	William Sumner & Mary his wife. Dismissed.
May 2. 1784.	Rebecca, the wife of Wm Coney.
Oct. 17.	Elisabeth, the wife of Nath Sumner jur.
Aug. 7. 1785.	Anna, the wife of Olir Guild.
Sept. 18.	Judith, the wife of Elipt Fisher. Dead.
May 6. 1787.	Sarah, the wife of Wilm Everett. Dead.
May 11. 1788.	Aaron Guild.
Aug. 3.	Elisabeth, the wife of Stepn Dexter.
Sept. 14.	Ruth, the wife of Joseph Wilkenson.
May 24. 1789.	Mary, the wife of John Morse jur.

*They live in Stoughtonham but commune here.

Oct. 11.	Stephen Dexter. Dead.
May 30. 1790.	Mehetabel, the wife of Phi. Draper.
July 18.	Abigail, the wife of Moses Guild.
Oct. 10.	Lydia, the wife of David Fairbanks.
Jan. 9. 1791.	Esther, the wife of Joseph Turner. Dead.
	Mary, the wife of Nath Lewis.
May 8.	Jesse Gay, Sarah his wife, & Enoch Talbot.
Aug. 28.	Azuba, the wid^{w} of Joel Ellis.
Oct. 23.	Sybel, the wife of David Morse. Dead.
Aug. 12. 1792.	Elenor, the wife of Elip^{t} Fuller.
Aug. 18. 1793.	Lydia. the wife of Aaron Guild ju. Dead.
Oct. 2. 1796.	Lucy, the wife of Geo^{e} Herman.
Jan. 7. 1798.	Rebecca, the wife of John Ellis ju^{r}.
Sept. 16.	Betsey Dean. Dismissed.
Jan. 20. 1799.	Joseph Chickering. Dismissed.
Aug. 18.	Lucy, the wife of D^{d} Weatherbee.
Oct. 3. 1800.	Rachel Little.
Jan. 4. 1801.	Oliver Guild. Dead.
June 21.	Milly, the wife of John Dean. Dead.
June 2. 1802.	Deborah, the wife of Saml H. Dean.
Aug. 15.	Ebenezer Blake & Ede his wife.
22.	Jerusha, the wife of Phineas E. Dean.
Nov. 7.	Relief, the wife of El^{t} Fisher.
July 17. 1803.	Abner Fales.
June 16. 1805.	Sarah, the wife of Ebenezer Everett Ju^{r}.
Sept. 22.	Samuel Gay & Elisabeth Chickering. Dismissed.
Jan. 19. 1806.	Nabby Gay, Hitty Everett.
April 13.	Catherine, the wife of Enoch Talbot.
Oct. 4.	Azuba, the wife of Oliver Morse.
	Rebecca, the wife of Reuben Morse.
Feb. 1807.	Betsey, the wife of Wilkes Gay.
March 8.	Nabby, the wife of Saml Savell.
Oct. 18.	William Phipps & Lucretia his wife.
Jan. 3. 1808.	Abigail, the wife of Abel Everett.
Jan. 7. 1810.	Hannah, the wife of Joel Guild, Nabby, the wife of Richard Ball.
July 21. 1811.	Nancy Gay, daughter of Dea^{n} Jesse Gay.
Dec. 1.	Jabez Gay.
Apr. 26. 1815.	William Cogswell, the respected Pastor of the Chh dismissed & recommend from the Chh of Christ in Atkinson, New Hampshire.
Aug. 13.	Betsey Charkin, a single person; Sybel, wife of Eliphalet Fales jun.
Oct. —.	David Andrews & Susey his wife, Jesse Gay jun. & Lucy his wife, Jacob Guild and Chloe his wife, Eliphalet Fisher, Olive Ellis, widow of William Ellis, Nabby Morse, wife of Lewis Morse, & Hannah Andrews, single woman.
Nov. 19.	Eliphalet Fales jun., Oliver Fales, Luke Coney and Caty his wife, & Kesia Gould, single woman.
Dec. 31.	Joel Andrews and Chloe his wife.
Feb. 9. 1816.	Elisha Thayer, admitted by dismission & recommendation from the Original Congregational Chh in Wrentham.
Feb. 11.	Prudence White, a single person.
Mar. 24.	Mary Gay, wife of Oliver Gay, admitted by dismission & recom-

mendation from the Chh in Sharon, John Dean & Prudence his wife, Sarah Fisher, wife of Oliver Fisher, Nancy Thayer, wife of Doct. Elisha Thayer, Homer Fales.

June 16. Lucy Blake, single woman.

July 28. Becca Kingsbury, wife of Jabez Kingsbury.
Betsey Sumner, wife of Thomas Sumner.
Lavinia Fairbanks, widow of Abijah Fairbanks.

Sept. 8. Sarah Penniman, single person.

Oct. 20. Josiah Blake, Vina Everett, daughter of Capt. Abel Everett.

Feb. 23. 1817. William Dean & Olive his wife.

June 29. Abigail Guild, daughter of Mr Moses Guild.

July 12. 1818. Simon Gould, Sybel Lewis, wife of Mr. Joseph Lewis, Olive Bullard, wife of Elijah Bullard.

June 13. 1819. Joanna Cogswell, wife of William Cogswell, the Pastor, by dismission & recommendation from the First Chh in Randolph, Ms.

Sept. 5. Sarah Chamberlain, wife of Isaac Chamberlain.

Nov. 11. 1821. Betsey Rhoads, wife of Mr. Aaron Rhoads.

Apr. 28. 1822. Mehetabel Comset, widow lady, & Abigail Comset, her daughter.

July 21. Sally Chickering, wife of Mr. Dean Chickering, Roxa Guild, wife of Mr. Lewis Guild, Sarah Sumner, wife of Benjamin Sumner, Catharine Talbot, daughter of Dea. Talbot, Phinehas Ellis Dean, Aaron Guild.

Jan. 3. 1823. Dean Chickering.

June 22. Peggy Fuller, wife of Samuel G. Fuller.

Feb. 29. 1824. Louisa Ellis, widow of Oliver Ellis.
Clarissa Morse, wife of Jesse Morse.

Nov. 7. Polly Jones Harding, wife of Lewis Harding.

Nov. 6. 1825. Rhoda F. Mann, wife of George Mann.
Martha M. Guild, daughter of Jacob Guild.

Mar. 5. 1826. Lucy F. Gould, wife of Simon Gould.

Feb. 26. 1827. Hannah Richards, daughter of widow Abigail Richards, admitted at the house where she dwells & administered the Lord's Supper to her with a number of the Chh, it being a week day.

Mar. 5. Mary D. Chickering, wife of Dea. Chickering.

April 13. Martha Bird, wife of George Bird, by dismission & recommendation from the First Chh. in Needham, it being the day the Chh. renewed covenant.
Betsey Bullen, widow of Elisha Bullen, by dismission and recommendation from the First Chh. in Need.
Rebecca Pedrick, a widow lady. She had previously been a member of the Methodist Chh. at Marblehead.

May 6. Mrs. Fanny Rhoads, widow of Mr. Nathaniel Rhoads of Sharon.

Sept. 2. Mrs. Hannah C. Briggs, wife of Doct. Briggs & daughter of Rev. Mr. Chickering, former pastor of this Chh.; Ezra Morse; Willard Everett & Lucy D., his wife, & Abigail Richards, a widow lady.

Nov. 4. Ruth Farrington wife of Mr. David Farrington.
Phebe Fales, wife of Mr. Homer Fales.

DISMISSED & RECOMMENDED & EXCOMMUNICATED.

May 10. 1778. Wm Kendel & wife Anna to the Chh. of Templeton.

Dec. 23. 1781. Oliver Everett to New South Chh. in Boston.

Dec. 28. 1783. Sarah Bullard, wife of Capt. Wm B. to Chh. Ashford.
Aug. 20. 1786. Abner Bacon & wife Eve to Chh. of Royalston.
Sept. 9. 1791. Bethiah Everett to Chh. Francestown.
Oct. 23. Lois Morse (formerly the wife of Tmo Bullard) to the Chh. of × in Sturbridge.
Feb. 26. 1792. Rebecca (the wife of Seth Fuller) formerly Morse, a member in covt, to the Chh. of × in Francestown.
Sept. 22. 1799. Andrew Everett & his wife to Patridgefield.
Mch. 16. 1800. Betsey Fisher (formerly Dean) to Chh. Londonderry.
Mch. 11. 1804. Joseph Chickering to the Chh. in Woburn.
Mch. 27. Mary, the wife of Wm Sumner to the Baptist Chh. in Boston, under the care of Jo. Clay.
Aug. 20. 1809. Samuel Gay to the 1st Chh. in Andover.

N. B. As his Ordination did not take place from the broken state of the Chh. & Society, he is considered as still a member of this Chh.

—— —. 1810. Samuel Gay to the Chh. of Christ in Hubbardston.
June —. 1813. Elisabeth Gay, wife of Rev. Samuel Gay to the Chh. of Christ in Hubbardston.
Feb. 18. 1820. Dea. William Phipps & Lucretia Phipps were dismissed from this Church & recommended to the Church in Holliston, under the pastoral care of the Rev. Josephus Wheaton.
May 2. 1822. Mr. Eliphalet Fales jun. was excommunicated from this Chh.
Oct. 26. 1823. Mr. Oliver Fales was dismissed from this Chh. & recommended to the Congregational Chh. in Freeman (Maine).

The Names of those who have Owned the Covenant since the 3d of July, 1776.

Nov. 24. Benjamin Felt & Waitstill his wife.
May 11. 1777. Seth Morse & Rebecca Morse the daughter of John Morse.
June 1. Samuel Richards Jur & —— his wife.
Mar. 27. 1779. Mary the wife of Moses Legg.
Sept. 3. 1780. Calvin Bullard & Elisabeth his wife.
Mar. 18. 1781. Ely Farrington.
May 13. Jacob Guild, Chloe his wife, Anna Guild & Joel Guild.
Mar. 25. 1787. Amy Morse, widw of Silas M. jur.
May 6. Wm Everett Jur.
May 11. 1788. Abner Guild & Priscilla Guild.
Nov. 9. Rebecca, the wife of Josh Everett junr.
July 18. 1790. Moses Guild.
Oct. 31. Cally Baker.
Oct. 23. 1791. David Morse.
May 27. 1794. Sarah Gay, daughter of Jesse Gay.
Mar. 24. 1799. Issachar Everett.
May 19. Jonathan Fuller.
Nov. 24. Simon Gould & Hannah his wife.
July 26. 1801. Francis Dean & Hannah his wife.
May 11. 1806. Irene, the wife of Seth Morse.

BAPTISMS.

July 7. 1776. (Sabh after J. Chickering's ordinn). Children of Benjn Lewis named *Jabez, of Nath. Dean named Betsey, of John Andrews named Rebecca.

*The pronomen of the newly setled Pastor.

July 21. 1776.	Child of Eben^{r} White named Ebenezer, of Moses Guild named Catherine.
Sept. 22.	Child of Benjn Fairbanks named Abigail.
Nov. 24.	Child of Benjn Felt named Benjamin.
Dec. 1.	An adult daug^{r} of Maj^{r} Guild named Sarah.
	Child of William Savels named Lucy.
Jan. 5. 1777.	Child of Benjn Fisher, deceased, named Susey.
26.	Child of Robert Little named Nancy.
Feb. 23.	Child of Zacceus Hawes named Sally.
Mar. 9.	Child of Eben^{r} Holmes Ju^{r} (of Stough^{m}) named Synthia.
Apr. 20.	Child of James Kingsbury named Nabby.
May 11.	Children of Seth Morse named Irene & Nancy.
June 1.	Children of Joseph Pithee named Joseph, Nabby, & Tamar.
	Child of Samuel Rhoads named Jabez.
8.	Child of Andrew Everett named Andrew.
July 6.	Child of w^{d} Selkraige (from Scotland) named John.
13.	Child of David Andrews named Joel, of Eleazer Rhoad Junr named Eleazer, of Joseph Wilkenson named Lucy.
20.	Child of Joseph Pithee named Reuben.
Sept. 7.	Child of Eleazer Rhoad Junr named Moses.
Mch. 29. 1778.	Child of John Holmes Senr named Lucy.
April 5.	Child of J. Chickering (pastor) named Lucy.
26.	Child of Elip^{t} Thorp named Eliphalet, and of Luther Bullard named William.
May 10.	Child of Jonth Dean named Mary.
24.	Child of William Bullard (of Walpole) named Hannah.
May —.	Child of Nathan Morse named Luke.
July 5.	Child of Benjn Lewis named Abner.
Aug. 5.	Child of Benjn Fairbanks named.*Abijah.
Oct. 18.	Child of Nath Coney Ju^{r} (Stoughtonham) named Nathaniel.
Nov. 22.	Child of Zacceus Hawes named Chloe.
Dec. 20.	Child of Ebenezer White named Grace.
Jan. 24. 1779.	Child of Seth Morse named Reuben.
Feb. 21.	Child of Joseph Pithee named Lucy.
May 30.	Child of Joseph Wilkenson named Irene.
June 6.	Child of John Holmes Ju^{r} named Jeremiah.
18.	Child of Jonathan Colburn named Polly.
Aug. 15.	Child of William Savels named Betsey.
Oct. 31.	Child of Robert Little named Polly.
Nov. 13.	Child of Moses Guild named Betsey.
28.	Child of Icabod Gay named Abner.
April 30. 1780.	Child of Jabez Chickering (pastor) (the day of his birth) named Joseph; child of Nathan Morse named Joel.
May 21.	Child of Seth Morse named Seth.
July 9.	Children of Eliphalet Fales named Milly, Abner, Oliver, and Eliphalet.
Sept. 3.	Child of Calvin Bullard named Origin.
17.	Child of Benjamin Fairbanks named Mary.
Sept. 10.	Child of William Bullard named Anna.
Oct. 22.	Child of George Sumner named Thomas. Do.—Two of his children were baptized about —— to record them was forgotten.

*The will of the Lord, the Child has but one hand.

Oct. 22. 1780.	Also child of Abel Everett named Hannah.
Nov. 5.	Child of John Holmes Senr named Lois.
26.	Children of Nathanael Lewis named Asa, of Benjamin Lewis named Benjamin.
Jan. 28. 1781.	Children of Joseph Pithee named Solomon, of Oliver Morse named Viny.
Feb. 25.	Children of Eleazer Rhoads named Aaron, of John Andrews named Elisabeth.
Mch. 11.	Child of Eliphalet Thorp named Hannah.
18.	Eli Farrington (adult) & child of Abner Bacon named Abner.
25.	Child of Nathl Coney named Lucy.
April 22.	Child of Ebenezer White named Sybel.
May 6.	Child of Dea^{n} E. Everett named Chloe.
13.	Jacob Guild adult, Anna Guild adult, Joel Guild adult, and son of the above J. Guild named Jacob.
June 3.	Children of William Powers named Peggy, Sally, Betsey & Polly.
July 1.	Child of Calvin Bullard named Pamela.
Aug. 26.	Child of Joseph Wilkenson named Joseph.
Sept. 30.	Child of Oliver Fisher named Billings.
Oct. 21.	Children of W^{d} Hannah Pithee (rel^{t} of Danl P.) named Hannah, Seth, Daniel & Sarah.
Same Day.	Child of William Savels named Nabby.
Nov. 17.	Child of Abel Everett (in private) named Molly.
Jan. 6. 1782.	Children of Robert Little named Nabby, of Joseph Baker named David.
May 19.	Child of Nathan Morse named Nabby.
June 2.	Child of Andrew Everett named Oliver.
July 21.	Child of Eliphalet Fales named Horace.
Aug. 11.	Child of George Sumner named Sybel.
Sept. 1.	Child of Jabez Chickering (Pastor, born 28th ult.,) named Jabez.
Nov. 24.	Child of Joseph Pithee named Reuben.
Feb. 2. 1783.	Child of Abiathar Fales of Walpole named Joel.
23.	Child of Seth Morse named Polly.
April or May.	Child of Wm Sumner named Nancy.
May 18.	Children of Benjamin Fairbanks named Lucy, of Abel Everett named Abel.
June 15.	Child of Oliver Fisher named Joel.
July 27.	Child of Eliphalet Thorp named Pamela.
Nov. 16.	Child of Ebenezer White named Ruth.
Feb, 1. 1784.	Children of William Savels named Samuel, of Eleazer Rhoads Junr named Lucy.
22.	Child of John Andrews named Ben.
May 2.	Child of the wife of Wm Coney named Rebecca.
23.	Children of William Coney named William, Jabez, Luke, Lewis.
June 20.	Child of Joseph Wilkenson named Ruth.
Aug. 22.	Child of Joseph Baker named Lucy.
Oct. 24.	Child of Nathanael Sumner Ju^{r} named Priscilla.
Mar. 20. 1785.	Children of Eliphalet Fales named Nabby, of Oliver Fisher named Leonard, of Abel Everett named Hitty.
27.	Child of George Sumner named Olive.
April 17.	Child of Eleazer Everett Ju^{r} named Willard.
May 1.	Child of Seth Morse named Joel.

June 19. 1785.	Child of Benjn Fairbanks named Hannah.
July 3.	Child of J. Chickering, Pastor, born 28 ult named Elisabeth.
10.	Child of Hezekiah Turner named Washington.
Aug. 7.	Children of Oliver Guild named Oliver, of Ebenezer Talbot named Rachel.
Oct. 2.	Children of Eliphalet Fisher named Eliphalet, Judith, Olive, & Obed.
Jan. 16. 1786.	Child of John Andrews named George.
Mar. 19.	Child of Wm Sumner named Polly.
April 30.	Child of Eliphalet Thorp named Ira.
May 28.	Children of Nathanael Everett named Melatiah, of Eleazer Rhoads named Nabby.
July 6.	Child of Jacob Guild named Nancy.
Feb. 18. 1787.	Child of Abel Everett named Mary.
25.	Children of Nathanael Sumner named Elisabeth, of Joseph Baker named Celia.
Mar. 25.	Children of Amy Morse (relict of Silas Morse Ju^{r}) twins, named Silas & Hannah, of Oliver Guild named Lewis.
Apr. 15.	Child of Oliver Fisher named Sally.
20.	Child of William Savels, in private, named Becca.
May 6.	Child of William Everett Ju^{r} named Joel.
20.	Child of Eliphalet Fales named Homer.
July 29.	Child of Ebenezer Talbot named Ebenezer.
Oct. 7.	Child of Eliphalet Fisher named Nabby.
Nov. 11.	Child of William Everett Ju^{r} named Betsey.
Feb. 28. 1788.	Child of Nathanael Cumins, in private, named Samuel.
Mar. 2.	Child of Sarah Everett named William.
Apr. 17.	Child of Hezekiah Turner (in private) named William.
27.	Child of J. Chickering (Pastor) born 24th, named Thomas Balch.
May 11.	Children of Aaron Guild named Abner, Priscilla, John, & Nathanael.
18.	Child of Jacob Guild named George.
June 8.	Child of Asa Fisher named Abijah.
Aug. 24.	Children of Stephen Dexter named Elisabeth, Sarah, Jabez, & Synthia.
Sept. 21.	Child of Seth Morse named Jesse.
Nov. 23.	Children of Josiah Everett ju^{r} named John, Jane, & Lucy.
Jan. 4. 1789.	Child of Joseph Baker named Joel.
Apr. 12.	Child of William Everett Ju^{r} named Ira.
26.	Child of William Sumner named Lissy.
May 24.	Child of Nathanael Everett named Rhoda.
June 7.	Children of John Morse Ju^{r} named Lewis & Mary.
21.	Child of Abel Everett named Lucy.
Aug. 9.	Children of Icabod Gay named Peggy, of Hezekiah Turner named Betsey.
Sept. 13.	Child of Eliphalet Fales named James.
Oct. 25.	Child of Nathanael Sumner Ju^{r} named Nathanael.
Apr. 25. 1790.	Child of George Sumner named Louisa.
May 30.	Child of Mrs. Elisabeth Dexter (w^{d} Stephen D.) named Hepsy.
June 13.	Child of Philip Draper named Jeremiah.
July 18.	Child of Ebenezer White named Elisha.
Aug. 1.	Child of Moses Guild named Lucy.

Oct. 17. 1790.	Children of David Fairbanks named David, Lydia, John, & Lewis.
31.	Cally Baker offered herself.
Nov. 7.	Child of Moses Guild named Abigail.
Apr. 11. 1791.	Child of Philip Draper named Moses.
May 29.	Children of Jesse Gay named Irene, Jesse, Rebecca, Samuel, & Nancy.
June 26.	Child of William Everett Jur named Oliver Blackman.
July 31.	Child of William Sumner named William.
Aug. 28.	Child of Abel Everett named Lucy.
Sept. 11.	Children of Azuba Ellis (wd Joel Ellis) named Joel & Jesse.
18.	Child of Jesse Lewis named Benjamin.
Oct. 2.	Child of Seth Morse named Ezra.
Nov. 6.	Children of David Morse named Betsey, Sybel, & David.
13.	Child of Ebenezer Talbot named Joel.
17.	Child of Hezekiah Turner (Thanksgiving day) named Hezekiah.
27.	Child of John Morse Jur named John.
Dec. 25.	Child of Nathanael Everett named Nabby.
July —. 1792.	Child of Oliver Guild named Sally.
Mar. 11.	Child of Eliphalet Fales named Persis.
18.	Child of Wm Coney named Ellis.
April —.	Child of David Morse named Roxa.
July 29.	Children of Eleazer Rhoads named Willard, of Oliver Fisher named Nathanael Parker.
Sept. 17.	Children of Eliphalet Fuller named Ellis, Lucy, & Ira.
Mar. 3. 1793.	Child of Moses Guild named Moses.
April 14.	Children of Joel Guild named Clarissa, of Jesse Lewis named Hannah.
21.	Child of George Sumner named John.
May 11.	Child of Wm Everett Jur named Sally.
Aug. 25.	Children of Aaron Guild Jur named William & Aaron.
Nov. 24.	Child of Joel Guild named Reuben.
Jan. 5. 1794.	Child of Nathanael Cummins named Billy.
Mar. 9.	Child of William Sumner named Samuel.
April 6.	Child of Abel Everett named Viny.
May 28.	Sarah Gay (daughter Jesse Gay) adult.
Oct. 12.	Child of Nathanael Sumner Jur named Hannah.
Nov. 2.	Child of David Fairbanks named Sally.
Feb. 15. 1795.	Child of Jesse Lewis named David.
May 3.	Child of Nathanael Cummins named Sally.
June 7.	Child of Moses Guild named Samuel.
Aug. 2.	Child of Wm Everett named William.
16.	Child of Eliphalet Fales named Oliver.
Sept. 6.	Children of Hezekiah Turner named Sally & Sabin.
Apr. 17. 1796.	Child of Joel Guild named Joel.
July 17.	Child of William Sumner named William.
31.	Child of Eliphalet Fuller named Eliphalet.
Aug. 21.	Child of Oliver Fisher named Lucy.
Sept. 11.	Child of Abel Everett named Julia.
Oct. 9.	Child of George Herman named George.
30.	Child of Enoch Talbot named Enoch.
Feb. 19. 1797.	Child of David Fairbanks named Jason.
April 2.	Child of Moses Guild named Irene.

June 4. 1797.	Children of Nathanael Sumner Jur named Joseph, of Jesse Lewis named Willard.
July 23.	Child of John Morse Jur named Jabez.
Sept. 2.	Child of William Everett named Namy.
Mch. 4. 1798.	Children of John Ellis Jur named Lucy, Becca, & Sybil.
Feb. 10. 1799.	Child of Joel Guild named Abner.
March 3.	Child of Enoch Talbot named Curtis.
24.	Issachar Everett, adult.
April 22.	Child of Hezekiah Turner (in private) named Lucy.
May 26.	Children of Jonathan Fuller named Willard, Samuel Guild, Sally, & Roxy.
June 23.	Child of William Everett named Jabez.
July 14.	Child of Wm Sumner named Isaac.
Sept. 8.	Child of David Weatherbee named Joel.
Dec. 1.	Children of Simon Guild named Peggy, Simon, & Betsey.
15.	Child of Moses Guild named Curtis.
Aug. 3. 1800.	Child of Joel Guild named Benjamin.
24.	Child of Nathanael Sumner Jur named Moses.
Sept. 7.	Child of Isaac Chamberlain named Curtis.
	Children of Rachel Little (ret Thos. L.) named Asa, Thomas, Nabby, Hannah, Roxy, & Polly.
May 24. 1801.	Child of William Everett named Sybel.
June 21.	Children of John Dean named Lemuel, Mary, & Hannah.
July 5.	Child of Enoch Talbot named Catherine.
Aug. 2.	Child of Francis Dean named Harriot.
April 25. 1802.	Child of Abel Everett named Abel.
July 4.	Child of Moses Guild named Newell.
25.	Children of Samuel H. Dean named Deborouah, Julia, Samuel Holmes, & Dexter.
Aug. 15.	Wife of Ebr Blake named Ede, & the child of Jabez Chickering, pastor, born 8th, named Hannah.
22.	Children of Phinehas E. Dean named Betsey & Abigail Ellis.
Sept. 19.	Child of John Dean named Milly Ellis.
Oct. 31.	Child of John Ellis Jur named Rufus.
Dec. 12.	Children of Joel Guild named Horace, of Francis Dean named Maryann.
March 6.	Children of Nathanael Sumner named Sally, of Simon Gould named Lewis.
July 17.	Child of Eliphalet Fisher named Betsey Blake.
Sept. 18.	Child of Jacob Guild named Martha May.
Oct. 2.	Child of Abel Everett named Horace.
July 1. 1804.	Child of Enoch Talbot named Anna.
Dec. 2.	Child of John Dean named Miriam Lewis.
June 16. 1805.	Child of Joel Guild named Hannah.
July 7.	Children of Ebenezer Everett Jur named Ebenezer, Willard, Oliver, Charles, Leonard, & Milly Gay.
Oct. 13.	Child of Abel Everett named Cyrus.
May 11. 1806.	The wife of Seth Morse named Irene, child of Seth Morse named Delina, child taken by Ebenr Blake & wife named Evelina.
June 1.	Child of Reuben Gay, deceased, offered by his mother, Nabby Gay, named Jabez.

July 27. 1806. Children of Moses Guild named Maryann, of Sam[l] H. Dean named Anna Lewis.

Oct. 19. Children of Oliver Morse named Oliver & Curtis Gay, of Ebenezer Everett Ju[r] named Viny Morse, of Reuben Morse named Mary Dean.

Dec. 21. Child of Seth Morse named Benjamin Dean.

Jan. 11. 1807. Child of Oliver Gay named Reuben Richards.

May 3. Child of Samuel Savels named Mary Bright.

Sept. 6. Child of David Weatherbee named Susanna Aldridge.

Nov. 8. Child of John Dean named John.

Nov. 8. Children of William Phipps named Lucretia, Persis Plympton, & William Laurens.

Apr. 24. 1808. Child of W[m] Phipps named Loammi Walker.

30. Child of Wilkes Gay (in private) named Wilkes.

May 29. Child of Samuel Savels named Samuel.

July 24. Child of Joel Guild named Warren.

June 25. 1809. Children of Oliver Morse named Otis, of Oliver Gay named George.

July 30. Child of Ebenezer Everett named Lewis.

Sept. 10. Child of Seth Morse named Julyann.

May 20. 1810. Child of Richard Ball named Richard.

Aug. 11. Child of William Phipps named Hannah.

May 12. 1811. Children of Oliver Morse named Sanford, of Oliver Gay named Mary.

July 7. Child of Sam[l] H. Dean named Thomas Balch.

28. Child of Joel Guild named Louisa.

Aug. —. 1812. Child of Oliver Morse named Nabby.

Apr. —. 1813. Child of Richard Ball named Horace Fales.

Aug. —. Child of Oliver Gay named Hannah.

Oct. —. 1814. Children of Richard Ball named Edwin, of Oliver Morse named Loman Gould.

Aug. 13. 1815. Children of Eliphalet Fales Jun. named Horace, Olive, Charlotte, Mentor, & Harriet.

Oct. 15. Children of Jesse Gay jun. named Jarvis, Cynthia, & Jesse, of David Andrews named Caroline, David, & Hannah Fuller, of Lewis Morse named John Lewis.

Dec. 31. Children of Joel Andrews named Lavina Morse, John, Maria, & Harriet.

Mar. 24. 1816. Child of David Andrews named Mary Robbins, of Homer Fales named James, of Elisha Thayer named Elisha French.

June 16. Children of Abner Fales named Roxa, Oliver, & Sarah Ann.

July 28. The wife of Thomas Sumner, named Betsey.

Sept. 8. Children of Thomas Sumner named Willard, Mary Hill, Jane, & Lewis, of Jabez Kingsbury named Oliver, of Lewis Morse named Olive Ellis, of the widow Lavinia Fairbanks named Moses, Benjamin, Elisabeth, & James, of Oliver Morse named Benjamin.

Oct. 27. Child of Eliphalet Fales jun. named Harriet.

Apr. 6. 1817. Child of Homer Fales named Eliphalet Atwood.

Aug. 10. Child of Richard Ball named Warren.

Nov. 9. Child of Jabes Coney named Hannah Ellis.

April 26. 1818. Child of Oliver Gay named Willard.

June 14. 1818. Children of Oliver Morse named Hannah, of Joseph Lewis named Nancy Morse, Sybel Ellis, & Olive Dean, of Elijah Bullard named Rene Dean & William, of David Andrews named Joel.
Oct. 33. Child of Richard Ball of Princetown named Persis Fales.
Jan. 10. 1819. Child of Eliphalet Fales jun. named Eliphalet Newman.
May 2. Child of Elijah Bullard named Clarissa Morse.
June 13. Child of Oliver Fales named Anna.
July 25. Children of Homer Fales named Lewis, of Lewis Morse named Albert, of David Morse jun. named Sarah Gay.
Aug. 22. Child of Abner Fales named Lucinda.
Sept. 12. Children of Isaac Chamberlain named Ebenezer White, Deborah White, Sarah, Grace, Mary, Moses, & Lucy.
Sept. 29. 1820. Child of Richard Ball of Pinceton, Massachusetts, named Lewis Franklin.
Oct. 29. Child of Oliver Gay named Ebenezer Fisher.
Dec. 3. Child of Elijah Bullard named Elisabeth Gould.
10. Child of David Morse jun. named Anson.
April 8. 1821. Child of William Dupee named George Briggs.
July 8. Child of Eliphalet Fales jun. named John Sumner.
July 29. Child of Lewis Morse named Albert.
Nov. 25. Child of Aaron Rhoads named Eben Graves.
of Eliphalet Rhoads jun. named Francis.
April —. 1822. Child of William Dupee named Catharine Amanda.
June 7. Child of widow Mehetabel Comset named Calista, of Abigail Comset named Almira.
June 30. Child of widow Mehetabel Comset named Susannah.
July 21. Children of David Morse named Sarah, & Rebecca, of Dean Chickering named Sarah Ann, of Lewis Guild named Oliver, Lewis, of Benjamin Sumner named Sarah, Elisabeth, Evelina.
Oct. 13. Child of Elijah Bullard named Mary Withington.
Mar. 14. 1823. Child of Dean Chickering (in private) named Dean.
June 22. Children of Oliver Morse named Elisa Ann, of Samuel G. Fuller named Samuel Gould, & Hannah.
May 23. 1824. Children of widow Louisa Ellis named George, of Aaron Rhoads named Alvan, of Jesse Morse named Jesse, Lucinda Jane, Clarissa Guild, & Almira.
Apr. 17. 1825. Children of Elijah Bullard named William Dean, of Homer Fales named Cordelia.
June 5. Twin children of Richard Ball of Princeton named Abigail & Adeline.
July 5. Child of Aaron Rhoads named Albert.
July 17. Child of Lewis Morse named Caroline.
Nov. 6. Children of George Mann named George Rodney & William Rufus.
Sept. 3. 1826. Child of David Morse named David.
Nov. 5. Child of Jesse Morse named George Edwin.

Marriages.

From July 3d, 1776. Not one.

Jan. 30. 1777. Mr Nathanael Richards & Mrs Lois Bullard, both of Dedham.
March 31. Mr Henry Watson of Roxbury & Miss Olive Wilkenson of Dedham.

May 22. 1777. Mr John Holmes of Stoughtonham & Miss Desire Everett of Dedham.
28. Capt Abel Richards & Miss Mary White, both of Dedham.
June 1. Mr Samuel Daggett, Jur, & Miss Elisabeth Bedlam, both of D.
5. Mr Seth Fuller, Jur, & Miss Rebecca Morse, both of Dedham.
Nov. 7. Lieut Jonathan Metcalf & Miss Elisabeth Whiting, both of D.
13. Mr Daniel Clarke & Miss Bethiah Lewis, both of Dedham.
25. Mr Michael Herman of Boston & Miss Mary Shote of Dedham.
Jan. 20. 1778. Mr Ebenezer Pithee of Amherst & Miss Eunice Clarke of Dedm.
22. Mr Joseph Wood of Stoughtonham & Miss Marey Bacon of Dedham.
Feb. 5. Mr Moses Legg of Mendon & Mary McMullen of Dedham.
Mch. 26. Mr John Curtis of Roxbury & Miss Hannah Dean of Dedham.
May 12. Mr John Ruggles & Miss Sarah Pithee, both of Dedham.
25. Mr Oliver Rouse of Wrentham & Miss Deliverance McLane of Dedham.
June 4. Mr Ebenezer Gay & Miss Martha Colburn, both of Dedham.
Sept. 22. Mr Ichabod Reed & Miss Anna Hart both of Walpole.
Nov. 25. Mr Samuel Adams & Miss Sarah Felt, both of Dedham.
26. Mr Abiather Fales of Walpole & Miss Sarah Guild of Dedham.
Dec. 30. Mr John Morse Jur & Miss Mary Fairbanks, both of Dedham.
Feb. 2. 1779. Lieut Ichabod Gay & Mrs Mary Fisher, both of Dedham.
25. Mr Calvin Bullard & Miss Elisabeth Kilburn, both of Dedham.
Mar. 9. Mr Samuel French & Miss Mary Morse, both of Dedham.
Apr. 13. Mr Eliphalet Fales & Miss Melatiah Everett, both of Dedham.
May 11. Mr Abner Pithee & Miss Catherine Holmes, both of Dedham.
18. Mr Jeremiah Smith jur & Miss Rachel Kendal, both of Walpole.
June 2. Mr Samuel Starr & Miss Elisabeth Fisher, both of Dedham.
3. Mr Fisher Whiting & Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, both of Dedham.
24. Mr Abner Bacon & Miss Eve Lewis, both of Dedham.
Mr Josiah Everett & Mrs Sarah Billings, both of Dedham.
July 8. Mr Oliver Guild & Miss Anna Bullard, both of Dedham.
Oct. 7. Mr Reuben Turner & Miss Lucy Everett, both of Dedham.
Dec. 7. Mr Ebenezer Talbot of Stoughton & Miss Elisabeth Fuller of Dedham.
Dec. 16. Mr Oliver Ellis & Miss Mary Colburn, both of Dedham.
Feb. 17. 1780. Mr Nathanael Fales & Miss Mary Everett, both of Dedham.
May 4. Mr David Lawrance & Miss Chloe Rhoads, both of Dedham.
16. Mrs Thomas Harrup & Miss Sarah Rhoads, both of Dedham.
July 17. Mr Eliphalet Rhoads & Miss Mercy Holland, both of Dedham.
Oct. 19. Mr Oliver Fisher of Dedham & Miss Sarah Billings of Stoughtonham.
24. Mr William Sumner & Miss Mary Smith, both of Dedham.
Oct. 25. Mr Enoch Ellis of Walpole & Miss Mehetabel Lewis of Dedham.
Nov. 15. Mr David Fairbanks of Dedham & Miss Lydia Fales of Walpole.
Jan. 1. 1781. Mr Jacob Guild & Miss Chloe May, both of Dedham.
28. Mr Samuel Gay & Miss Grace White, both of Dedham.
Mar. 15. Mr John Marshall & Miss Hannah Murray, both of Walpole.
May 14. Mr Lemuel Ellis & Miss Mary Morse, both of Dedham.
May 23. Mr Ebenezer Day & Miss Rebecca Ellis, both of Walpole.
Aug. 19. Mr Abiel Pithee & Miss Hannah Morse, both of Dedham.
28. Mr Abner Fisher & Miss Sophia Hibbard, both of Dedham.

Sept. 26. 1781.	Mr Thamer Farrington & Miss Elisabeth Talbot, both of Dedham.
Oct. 9.	Mr Samuel Wilson & Miss Hannah Ingraham, both of Dedham.
26.	Mr Solomon Rhoads & Miss Eleanor Rhoads, both of Dedham.
Nov. 14.	Mr William Robbins & Miss Abigail Jones, both of Walpole.
Jan. 10. 1782.	Mr Jacob Kingsbury & Miss Milly Smith, both of Walpole.
Feb. 7.	Mr Oliver Gould of Stoughtonham & Miss Sarah Thompson of Walpole.
May 12.	Mr Jacob Fales & Miss Anna Fales, both of Walpole, and there recorded.
30.	Mr Ichabod Clap of Walpole & Miss Susanna Daggett of Wrentham.
	Mr Eliphalet Ellis Jur & Miss Hepsibah Billings, both of Walpole.
	Mr Elias Mann & Miss Kezia Boyden, both of Walpole.
June 6.	Mr David Morse & Miss Sybel Ellis, both of Dedham.
Sept. 12.	Mr Eliphaz Clap & Miss Nelly Boyden, both of Walpole.
Oct. 17.	Mr John Smith & Miss Abigail Morse, both of Dedham.
Dec. 19.	Mr William Fairbanks & Miss Judith Farington, both of Dedham.
Jan. 16. 1783.	Mr Phinehas Boyden & Miss Lydia Boyden, both of Walpole.
Feb. 4.	Mr David Jenks, residing in, & Miss Deborough Rhoads of Dedm.
25.	Mr Ephraim Clarke & Miss Mary Perkins, both of Walpole.
27.	Mr Obadiah Morse & Miss Ann Neals, both of Walpole.
Mar. 3.	Mr Benjamin Monk of Stoughton & Miss Kezia Wood of Dedham.
April 2.	Mr Nathanael Sumner Jun & Miss Elisabeth Smith, both of D.
July 3.	Mr Aaron Clarke Fales of Wrentham & Miss Hepsibah Everett of Dedham.
	Mr Edward Bullard Jur & Miss Elisabeth Crawley, both of D.
	Mr Aquila Robbins of Walpole & Miss Mary Carr of Dedham.
Aug. 11.	Mr John Scott Jur of Richmond & Miss Freelove Boyden of Walpole.
Nov. 13.	Mr Seth Gould of Harvard & Miss Margarett Craige of Dedham.
Feb. 9. 1784.	Mr John Morse Jur of Dedham & Miss Mary Lewis of Walpole.
19.	Mr Moses Fisher & Miss Louisa Thorp, both of Dedham.
March 18.	Mr Jonathan Fuller & Miss Annah Guild both of Dedham.
May 2.	Mr David Morse Jur of Sherburn & Miss Azubah Robbins of Walpole.
13.	Mr Ebenezer Bill & Miss Hannah Bullard, both of Dedham.
June 8.	Mr Jason Fuller & Miss Catherine Farington, both of Dedham.
July 22.	Mr John Dean 3d of Dedham & Miss Delphos Harris of Walpole.
Jan. 6. 1785.	Mr Nathanael Lewis Jur & Miss Mary Penniman, both of Dedm.
March 31.	Mr Joseph Holland & Miss Nancy Smith, both of Dedham.
April 5.	Mr John Johnson of Boston & Miss Rebecca Pithee of Dedham.
21.	Mr Asa Everett & Miss Elenor Fuller, both of Dedham.
Dec. 19.	Mr Benjn Weatherbee Jur & Miss Lucy Morse, both of Dedham.
Mch. 27. 1786.	Mr Ichabod Gay Jur & Miss Caty Ellis, both of Dedham.
May 4.	Mr Abijah Crane & Miss Rachel Talbot, both of Dedham.
25.	Mr Eliphalet Fuller Jur & Elenor Ellis, both of Dedham.
June 22.	Mr Phinehas E. Dean & Miss Jerusha White, both of Dedham.
July 17.	Mr Thomas Little & Miss Rachel Clarke, both of Dedham.
Oct. 25.	Mr William Dean & Miss Olive Lewis, both of Dedham.
	Mr Timothy Morse & Miss Nabby Dean, both of Dedham.
Dec. 28.	Mr Adam Jones of Dover & Miss Elisabeth Ellis of Dedham.
Mar. 27. 1787.	Mr Joseph Bacon of Franklin & Miss Chloe Fales of Dedham.

Sept. 23. 1787.	Mr Daniel Robbins & Miss Lucy Guild, both of Dedham.
Oct. 1.	Mr David Gay & Miss Catherine Hewins, both of Dedham.
May 13. 1788.	Mr Joel Ellis & Miss Azuba Morse, both of Dedham.
June 15.	Mr William Brackley & Miss Sarah Everett, both of Dedham.
Sept. 11.	Mr Asa Robbins & Miss Chloe Clarke, both of Dedham.
Sept. 18.	Mr Moses Guild Jur & Miss Abigail Everett, both of Dedham.
Feb. 17. 1789.	Mr Abner Ellis of Dedham & Miss Martha May of Stoughton.
May 26.	Mr Nathanael Capen & Miss Submit Bullard, both of Dedham.
June 15.	Mr Samuel H. Dean of Dedham & Miss Deborough Lewis of Walpole.
July 7.	Mr Aaron Guild Jur. & Miss Lydia Bacon, both of Dedham.
12.	Mr Thos Hubbard Townsend & Miss Esther Newell, both of Needham.
Oct. 4.	Mr Abel Fisher of Stoughton & Miss Deborah White of Dedham.
Dec. 14.	Mr George Herman & Miss Lucy Penniman, both of Dedham.
Jan. 21. 1790.	Mr Benjn Fairbanks Jur & Miss Hannah Dean, both of Dedham.
Feb. 18.	Mr David Lewis of Walpole & Miss Priscilla Guild of Dedham.
Jan. 20. 1791.	Mr John Ellis Jur & Miss Rebecca Lewis both of Dedham.
Mar. 8.	Mr Richard Morse & Miss Vina Ellis, both of Dedham.
22.	Dean Ebenezer Everett & Mrs Abigail Kingsbury, both of Dedm.
May 5.	Mr Joel Guild & Miss Hannah Weatherbee, both of Dedham.
Oct. 13.	Mr Abner Guild & Miss Sarah Dean, both of Dedham.
May 1. 1792.	Mr Daniel Richards Jur of Sharon & Mrs Hannah Pithee of Dedm.
June 28.	Mr William Wight & Miss Sarah Morse, both of Dedham.
Aug. 14.	Mr Ebenezer Everett Jur & Miss Sally Morse, both of Dedham.
Oct. 23.	Mr Samuel Fairbanks Jur & Miss Olive Ruggles, both of Dedham.
Jan. 1. 1793.	Mr Gilead Morse of Boston & Miss Mary Savels of Dedham.
Mar. 6.	Mr Luther Eaton & Miss Lucy Ellis, both of Dedham.
April 11.	Mr Andrew Smith of Dedham & Miss Lucy Blake of Sharon.
May 16.	Mr Lemuel Colburn & Miss Rebecca White, both of Dedham.
29.	Mr Joel Smith of Sharon & Miss Lydia May of Dedham.
Nov. 27.	Mr Oliver Fisher Jur & Miss Judith Fisher, both of Dedham.
Dec. 5.	Mr John Dean Jur & Miss Milly Ellis, both of Dedham.
Dec. 24.	Mr Calvin Turner of Franklin & Miss Olive Bullard of Dedham.
Feb. 6. 1794.	Mr John Batten of Francestown, N. H., & Miss Procinda Thorp of Dedham.
June 4.	Mr Jabez Lewis & Miss Caly Pithee, both of Dedham.
Oct. 29.	Mr Eliakim Nason of Walpole & Miss Nancy Pithee of Dedham.
Nov. 6.	Mr Hanniel Clarke of Francestown & Miss Lucy Morse of Dedm.
20.	Mr Eleazer Rhoads Junr & Miss Betsey Bullard, both of Dedham.
Apr. 30. 1795.	Mr Joshua Hubbard & Miss Sarah Blake, both of Dedham.
Sept. 3.	Mr Lemuel Savels & Miss Molly Gay, both of Dedham.
30.	Mr Abner Fairbanks & Miss Becca Felch, both of Dedham.
1796.	Not even one Marge.
Mar. 12. 1797.	Mr Isaac Chamberlin of Roxbury & Miss Sarah White of Dedham.
15.	Mr Eliphalet Fisher & Miss Relief Blake, both of Dedham.
April 4.	Mr David Morse of Dedham & Miss Sybel Rhoads of Sharon.
27.	Mr Reuben Gay & Miss Nabby Kingsbury, both of Dedham.
May 18.	Mr Wilkes Gay & Miss Betsey Savels, both of Dedham.
25.	Mr David Andrews & Miss Susey Fisher, both of Dedham.
31.	Mr George Morse & Miss Irene Pithee, both of Dedham.

Aug. 20. 1797.	Mr Ebenezer Fisher of Londonderry, N. H., & Miss Polly Dean of Dedham.
Sept. 20.	Docr Elijah Hewins of Sharon & Miss Irene Balch of Dedham.
Sept. 21.	Mr David Weatherbee & Miss Lucy Wight, both of Dedham.
Feb. 1. 1798.	Mr Spencer Drake & Miss Betsey Hewins, both of Sharon.
8.	Mr Daniel Johnson & Miss Rebecca Billings, both of Sharon.
22.	Mr Joseph Lewis & Miss Nancy Morse, both of Dedham.
27.	Mr Ebenezer Turner & Miss Polly Sumner, both of Dedham.
May 24.	Mr William Ellis Jur & Miss Olive Fisher, both of Dedham.
31.	Mr Oliver Page & Miss Esther Boyden, both of Walpole. The Parson and justice being out of sd town.
June 28.	Dean Benjn Pithee of Walpole & Mrs Hannah Andrews of Dedham.
Oct. 24.	Mr John Fisher of Londonderry, N. H., & Miss Betsey Dean of Dedham.
Dec. 19.	Mr Ebenezer Hewins Jur & Miss Anna Hewins, both of Sharon.
July 15. 1799.	Mr Elkanah Billings & Miss Caty Morse, both of Dedham.
22.	Mr Francis Dean of Dedham & Miss Hannah Morse of Canton.
Nov. 24.	Mr Joseph Turner & Miss Lucy Sumner, both of Dedham.
Apr. 15. 1800.	Mr Joel Andrews & Miss Vina Morse, both of Dedham.
May 1.	Mr Lemuel Bailey of Canton & Miss Grace White of Dedham.
June 20.	Mr Jabez Kingsbury & Miss Becca Dean, both of Dedham.
Nov. 3.	Mr Timothy Smith & Miss Sarah Boyden, both of Walpole.
9.	Mr Isaac Bullard & Miss Sally Nason, both of Walpole. These two couple married in the absence of Mr Morey.
Jan. 11. 1801.	Mr Jabez Coney & Miss Irene Gay, both of Dedham.
Feb. 25.	Mr Richard Dean & Miss Carolina Herring, both of Dedham.
April 13.	Mr Moses Kingsbury of Dedham & Miss Cynthia Rhoads of Sharon.
Nov. 26.	Mr Lemuel Whiting & Miss Molly Gay, both of Dedham.
Feb. 14. 1802.	Mr Ebenezer Gay Jur & Miss Nancy Sumner, both of Dedham.
Nov. 25.	Mr David Simpson of Boston & Miss Rebecca Everett of Dedham.
Dec. 15.	Mr Spencer Boyden of Walpole & Miss Rebecca Ellis of Dedham.
Jan. 26. 1803.	Mr Seth Morse & Miss Irene Rhoads, both of Dedham.
May 10.	Mr Aquila Cleaveland & Miss Sally Dana, both of Dedham.
24.	Mr Jacob Shepheard of Canton & Miss Sybel White of Dedham.
June 5.	Mr Rolun Hartshorn of Boston & Miss Betsey Guild of Dedham.
Dec. 1.	Mr Enos Crane of Canton & Miss Nabby Savels of Dedham.
22.	Mr Lemuel Bailey of Canton & Miss Abigail Morse of Dedham.
Apr. 24. 1804.	Mr Joseph Lewis Jur & Miss Sybel Morse, both of Dedham.
May 27.	Mr Simon Plympton & Miss Polly Dean, both of Dedham.
July 26.	Mr Eliphalet Fales Jur & Miss Sybel Sumner, both of Dedham.
Oct. 25.	Mr Reuben Morse & Miss Rebecca Gay, both of Dedham.
Nov. 29.	Mr Andrew Wight & Miss Peggy Cobbett, both of Dedham.
Mch. 3. 1805.	Mr Alexander Clarke of Boston & Miss Lucy Pittee, of Dedham.
July 3.	Mr Jabez Chickering Jur & Miss Deborah D. F. Alleyne, both of Dedham.
Sept. 8.	Mr Joshua Windship of Salem & Miss Julia Pettes of Dedham.
Nov. 21.	Mr Joel Andrews & Miss Chloe Everett, both of Dedham.
Dec. 7. 1806.	Mr Josiah Dean & Miss Mary Dean, both of Dedham.
Mch. 31. 1807.	Mr John Smith of Dedham & Miss Anna Rhoads of Walpole.
April 3. 1808.	Mr Levit Nason of Boston & Miss Nancy Guild of Dedham.
13.	Mr Richard Ball & Miss Nabby Fales, both of Dedham.

Oct. 14. 1808.	Mr Luke Smith of Buckston & Miss Sally Fisher of Dedham.
30.	Mr Ira Thorp of Milton & Miss Catherine Munroe of Dedham.
Jan. 1. 1809.	Mr Benjamin Fuller of Dedham & Miss Jemima Fuller of Attleborough.
Jan. 21.	Mr Homer Fales & Miss Phebe Champney, both of Dedham.
Feb. 19.	Mr Jonathan Smith of Roxbury & Miss Lucy Rhoades of Dedm.
April 23.	Mr William Fuller & Miss Catharine Sumner, both of Dedham.
Dec. 3.	Mr Henry Holbrook of Providence & Miss Prissilla Sumner of Dedham.
Jan. —. 1810.	Mr James Draper of Weston & Miss Elisabeth Sumner of Dedham.
May 31.	Mr Joseph Billings of Sharon & Mrs Nabby Gay of Dedham.
Nov. 28.	Mr Benjamin Carrell & Mrs Eleanor Ayres, both of Dedham.
Feb. 18. 1811.	Mr Ebenezer Jackson of Eaton, N. Hamp. & Miss Hannah Everett of Dedham.
June 3.	Mr David Littlefield of Hopkinton & Miss Lucy Everett of Dedm. The above have been sent to the town clerk.
Aug. 25.	Mr Ichabod Gay & Mrs Eunice Hartshorn, both of Dedham.
Feb. 11. 1812.	Mr Jabez Boyden & Miss Sally Fuller, both of Dedham. Marriages solemnized by me, William Cogswell.
May 1. 1815.	William Draper jun. & Elisabeth B. Columbia, both of Dedham, were married.
Aug. 1.	Ellis Fuller & Lucy Gay, both of Dedham.
Sept. 7.	Jesse Morse & Clarissa Guild, both of Dedham.
Dec. 27.	James Billings & Lucy Ellis, both of Dedham.
Feb. 25. 1816.	Potter Wright of Providence, R. I. & Lucy Fuller of Dedham.
April 24.	Samuel Guild Fuller of Dedham & Peggy Gould of Sharon.
Dec. 22.	John Fuller & Eleanor Hartshorn, both of Dedham.
Apr. 8. 1817.	John Morse jun. & Roxa Fuller, both of Dedham.
April 17.	Mr Jason Hartshorn of Roxbury & Mrs. Olive Ellis of Dedham.
Feb. 25. 1818.	Mr Dean Chickering & Miss Sally Guild, both of Dedham.
Mar. 15.	Mr Jabez Sumner & Miss Rebecca Ellis, both of Dedham.
April 8.	Mr Oliver Fales & Miss Betsey Charkin, both of Dedham.
April 16.	Mr Samuel Fairbanks of Newton & Mrs. Hannah Jackson of Dedham.
April 22.	Mr Reuben Guild jun. & Miss Olive Morse, both of Dedham.
May 31.	Mr Moses Fairbanks & Miss Hannah Sumner, both of Dedham.
June 2.	Mr George Whiting & Miss Sarah Harris, both of Dedham.
Oct. 27.	Rev. George Morey & Mrs. Joanna Gay, both of Walpole, Ms.
Nov. 22.	Mr. Kendal Brooks of Roxbury & Miss Mary Pittee of Dedham.
April 4. 1819.	Mr Ichabod Bullen of Walpole & Miss Rebecca Pedrick of Dedm.
April 4.	Mr Benjamin Sumner of East Sudbury & Miss Sarah Pedrick of Dedham.
Oct. 24.	Mr Nathanael Sumner & Miss Betsey Richards, both of Dedham.
Oct. 24.	Mr. Cephas Rogers of Charlemont (N. H.) & Miss Electa Berrel Gleason of Dedham.
Mch. 14. 1820.	Deacon Simon Gould & Mrs. Nancy Fisher, both of Sharon.
April 23.	Mr. Thomas M. Field of Quincy & Miss Esther Fuller of Sharon.
May 3.	Mr. Samuel A. Gerould of Keene (N. H.) & Miss Deborah Deane of Dedham.
May 31.	Mr. Joel Weatherbee & Miss Elisabeth Graham, both of Dedm.
Aug. 18.	Mr. Ellis Morse of Walpole & Miss Mary Deane of Dedham.

Jan. 15. 1821.	Mr. Ebenezer Capen of Dedham & Miss Betsey Johnson of Sharon.
May 27.	Mr. Willard Everett & Miss Lucy Dean, both of Dedham.
Aug. 12.	Mr Joseph Sumner of Dedham & Miss Charlotte Rhoades of Walpole.
Oct. 23.	Mr Dexter Deane & Miss Martha Washington Vincent, both of Dedham.
Nov. 19.	Mr. Moses Sumner & Miss Catharine Gay, both of Dedham.
Dec. 13.	Capt. Luther [Thayer] jun. of Randolph & Miss Elisa Ann Strong of Dedham, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Strong of Randolph.
May 5. 1822.	Mr. Eliphalet Fisher & Miss Susan Farrington, both of Dedham.
July 7.	Mr. Ellis Rhoades of Walpole & Miss Caroline P. Rhoades of Dedham.
Sept. 26.	Mr. Jesse Ellis & Miss Julia Deane, both of Dedham.
Nov. 24.	Mr. Josiah N. Bird of Walpole & Miss Martha B. Dean of Dedm.
June 1. 1823.	Mr. William A. Mylod & Miss Delina Morse, both of Dedham.
Aug. —.	Mr. Otis Noyes & Miss Nancy G. Cummings, both of Dedham.
Aug. —.	Mr. Henry B. Leland & Miss Myra Ware, both of Dedham.
May 5. 1824.	Mr. Joseph Morse & Miss Milly E. Dean, both of Dedham.

Deaths.

From July 3d 1776.

Aug. 6. 1776.	Mr Archelaus Clarke, at Camp Ticonderoga, aged 36.
19.	Mr Samuel Clarke, his Br, at same place, 27.
23.	Mr Robert Little, of small pox, 53.
Sept. 2.	Mrs Anna, the wife of Capr Aaron Guild.
About last of August.	Mr Bejn Fisher Jur, at Ticonderoga, 35.
Sept. 18.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr John Dean, 47.
28.	Leonard, the son of Mr Benjn Lewis, 7.
Nov. 8.	Mr Robert Selkraige, 38.
Jan. 11. 1777.	Oliver, infant of Mr Benjn Dean Jur, 1 month.
18.	Mr Benjn Fisher, 55.
23.	Mr Adam Thorp, 33.
July 19.	Mr Josiah Bullard Jur, died in a fit, 27.
Oct. 5.	Mrs Abigail, the wife of Mr Elit Fales Jur, 34.
13.	Ebenezer, son of Mr Ebr White, 1¼.
15.	Miss Hannah Bacon, 26.
17.	Nabby, the daughter of Mr Bejn Fairbanks, 1½
31.	Son of Mr Abner Colburn—infancy.
Nov. 20.	Abigl, the wife of Mr Jonathan Lewis.
Dec. 1.	Olive, daughter of Mr Benjn Fairbanks, 11.
Jan. 1. 1778.	Mr Thomas Hodges, belonging to Ipswich, died here, 50.
22.	The Reverend P. Pason of Walpole.
Feb. 8.	Polly Crane B., daughter of Doctor M. Barker, ¼.
20.	Luther, son of Benjn Fisher, deceased, 5.
June 8.	Mr William Ellis, 84.
12.	Mr David Andrews, inoculated with small pox, 33.
18.	Child of Mr Oliver Rouse—infancy.
19.	Deacn Ebenezer Everett, 71.
Aug. 12	Mr Henry Farington, 68.
17.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Ichabod Gay, 33.

Oct. 9. 1778.	Luke, an infant child of Nathan Morse.
11.	Lucy & David, ch^{n} of Mr Saml Pithee, 3½, 1½.
Nov. 19.	Miss Rebecca Gould, 31.
Feb. 15. 1779.	Mrs Kathern Shotes, German 90.
March —.	Infant child of Moses Legg.
May 9.	M^{rs} —— Rhoads, 89,
June 8.	Synthia, daug^{r} of Mr Jesse Gay. 2.
June 20.	Infant child of Mr Abner Colburn.
July 30.	Mr David Fisher. 74.
Oct. 8.	Mr John Herring (very suddenly). 73.
Dec. 10.	Miss Thankful Mackintash. 70.
Mar. —. 1780.	Joshua, son of Mr Amos Ramsdale. 13.
12.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr John Morse Jur. 27.
April —.	Mrs Hannah Clap. 87.
Aug. 22.	M^{rs} —— Bullard. 79.
26.	Mr Samuel Gould Ju^{r}. 29.
Sept. 25.	Mrs Sarah, the wife of Mr John Ruggles. 24.
Oct. —.	Sarah, infant child of the above.
Feb. 9. 1781.	Mr Amos Ramsdale. 40.
25.	Infant of the above A. R. 1.
April 8.	Mr Josiah Bullard. 60.
12.	Mrs Bethiah Lewis. 82.
June 11.	Maj^{r} El^{t} Fales. 64.
	Infant of Wm Sumner.
Aug. 2.	Mr Daniel Pithee. 30.
Oct. 15.	Reuben, son of Mr Joseph Pithee, age 5.
Nov. 19.	Lucy, daughter of the above J. P. 3.
24th	Infant of Mr Abel Everett.
Feby 22^{d} 1782.	Doc^{r} Samuel Guild. 22.
March 1st	Betsey, daughter of Mr Eben^{r} Sumner. 3.
April 25th	Mrs Abigail Little. 50.
May 31st	Mr Ebenezer Pithee. 60.
Sepr 18.	John, child of Mr John Ruggles. 1.
Oct. 13.	Jesse, son of Mr Lemuel Ellis. 1.
17.	Benjamin, son of Mr Benjamin Lewis. 2.
21.	George, son of Mr Moses Guild. 19.
Dec. 14.	Mr John Martin Smith. 70.
Jan. 1. 1783.	Miss Nancy Fairbanks. 22.
Feb. —.	Mr Joseph Richards (of Walpole) about 50.
7.	Child of Mr Benjamin White. Infancy.
May 22.	Mr Ebenezer Pithee. 40.
July 24.	Infant child of Abel Everett.
Dec. 24.	Infant of Benjamin Fuller, aged —.
Jan. 6. 1784.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr Benjn Fuller, 37.
April 7.	Joseph, son of Joseph Wilkenson, 2½.
May 5.	Mrs Jerusha Shaw of Stoughton, suddenlv, 44.
Oct. 4.	Mr Eleazer Rhoads, fell dead, 70.
Jan. 31. 1785.	Mrs Anna Fairbanks, 55.
March 5.	Mr Michael Bright, 79.
May 4.	Mr Benjamin Fuller, 40.
28.	Infant of Thadeus Fuller.
30.	Mr Ebenezer Holmes, 79.

June 30. 1785. Sarah, child of Mr Oliver Guild, 2.
Aug. 15. Polly, child of Mr Seth Morse, 2.
Nov. 14. Obed, child of Mr Elipt Fisher, 1¾.
25. John, son of Mr Moses Fisher, ⅜.
Jan. 17. 1786. Miss Lydia Dean, 77.
28. Mr Eleazer Everett, 74.
March 1. Mrs Sarah White, recl of Benjn W., 67.
13. Mr Jeremiah Kingsbury, 85.
16. Mrs Mary Pithee, relt Ebnr P., 68.
May 19. Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr Benj. Fairbanks, 42.
June 4. Mrs Elisabeth Little, 86.
Oct. 5. Mrs Abigail Talbot (wiw of George T.) 68.
24. Mr Jonathan Lewis, 78.
25. Melatiah Fales, dar of Mr Elit Fales, 15.
Feb. 2. 1787. Mrs Judith Déan (wiw of Mr Ebenezer Dean), 94.
8. Mrs Miriam, the wife of Mr Joseph Ellis, 43.
About the 24th of Jan. last an infant of the above, ⅛.
Feb. 27. Mr Silas Morse Jur, (fell dead), 26,
April 14. July, child of Ichabod Gay Jur, ½.
May 30. Mr Geoe Sumner had twin children born, one still. the other died in half an hour.
Nov. 23. Ruth, child of Ebr White, 4.
Mch. 5. 1788. Mr Edward Bullard, 54.
April 2. Infant of Mr Nathanael Lewis Junr.
Apr. 14. William, infant of Hezekiah Turner.
25. Charlotte, daughr of Mr Stephen Dexter. Infant.
May 14. Mrs Eunice Cally. 77.
June 3. Mr Jeremiah Kingsbury. 57.
Nov. 10. Mr Joseph Ellis (of Clapboardtrees, buried here). 48.
June 12. 1789. Mrs Abigail, the wife of Dean Ebr Everett. 51. Until the above there had not been a death in the parish for more than a year.
Sept. 29. Mr Moses Guild. 64.
Nov. 1. Mr Benjn Lewis. 48.
6. Mr Stephen Dexter. 42.
23. Capt Ezra Morse, had on that day completed 95.
Dec. 4. Mrs Thankful Bright (ww of Michael B.)
23. Mr Rest Kingsbury (Relt of Mr Jerh K). 90.
Mar. 14. 1790. Mr Jonathan Dean Jur. 28.
April 15. Mrs Milly, the wife of Mr Ebr Everett jur. 20.
22. Mrs Lucy, the wife of Mr Danl Robbins. 28.
May 18. Sarah, infant of Mr Eliphalet Fuller.
25. Mr Asa White (killed by a falling tree). 20.
Nov. 24. Mr Samuel Bullard. 67.
30. Mr Nathanael Lewis (very suddenly). 60.
Feb. 20. 1791. Lucy, child of Mr Abel Everett. Scalded. 1¾.
April 3. Lucy, daugr of Capt Jesse Gay. 17.
June 21. Mrs Joanna Everett (Relt of Dean Ebnr Everett). 79.
29. Mr Joel Ellis. 26.
July 31. Mr Samuel Briggs. 86.
Mar. 9. 1792. Infant child of Mr Richard Morse.
May 12. Mr Abner Guild of the small pox at Charleston, South Carolina. 25.

Sept. 6. 1792.	Ichabod, son of Mr Wm Bullard of Walpole (his leg was taken of a day or two before, lock jaw, 18.
18.	Oliver, son of Mr Elt Fales (inoculated with Small Pox). 16.
Oct. 20.	Jabez, son of Stephen Dexter, decsd, 10.
Dec. 15.	Widw Ruth Morse, 81.
Jan. 21. 1793.	William, son of Mr Wm Sumner, 1½.
March 29.	Mr Timothy Gay, 90.
Oct. 4.	Mr William Everett, 63.
29.	Mr Seth Fuller (in a minute), 72.
Jan. 11. 1794.	Child of Mr Nathanael Cummings, Billy. Infancy.
May 7.	Mrs Lydia, the wife of Mr Aaron Guild Jur, 33.
11.	Mrs Abigail Pithee, ret of Simon P., 97.
June 22.	Mrs Hannah Bullard, 67.
24.	Persis. child of Mr Elipt Fales, drowned, 2½.
27.	Sarah, daugr of Capt. Jesse Gay, 19.
July 19.	Infant child of Mr. David Morse, —.
Aug. 16.	Lemuel Ellis, son of Mr Joseph E., deceased, 14.
Oct. 25.	Mr John Fairbanks, 76.
Nov. 17.	Capt Nathanael Dean, 74.
23.	Mrs Catherine Smith, 72.
Nov. 29.	Ellis, child of Mr Wm Coney, 3.
Dec. 3.	Ebenezer, son of Jesse Fisher, at his uncle Elit Fisher's, 10.
Oct. 16.	Mr David Lewis, in West Indias, 25.
May 23. 1795.	Mr Samuel Gould of Sharon, 76.
June 13.	Mrs Sybel, the wife of Mr David Morse, 32.
Aug. 2.	Mrs Sarah Fisher, relt of Mr Benjn F., 77.
Oct. 23.	Samuel, son of Mr William Sumner, 2.
Nov. 16.	Sabin, son of Mr Hesekiah Turner, ¾.
Dec. 18.	Mrs Esther, the wife of Mr John Holmes, 42.
22.	Mrs Azuba, the wife of Mr Abr Colburn, 42.
Jan. 26. 1796.	Joel, child of Mr William Fairbanks, 7.
27.	Miss Lucy Savels, daugr of Mr Wm Savels, 19.
March 16.	Mr George Sumner, 52.
July 2.	Irene Dean, daur of Mr Benjn D. of Franceston, died at her uncle Wm Deans, 9.
5.	Mr Abner Colburn, 51.
	Lucy Chickering, daugr of Jabez C., the Pastor. She was 18 the 30th of the preceding March, 18.
July 26.	Mrs Judith. the wife of Mr Elit Fisher, 47.
Aug. 23.	Ellis, son of Mr Richard Morse, 2.
24.	Mrs Hannah Metcalf (Ret of Jonth M. Esqr), 81.
Sept. 19.	Mr Eliphalet Fisher Junr, 23.
Nov. 2.	Jesse, son of Mr Charles Sumner, 3.
Dec. 13.	Mrs Susanna, the wife of Mr Benjn Weatherbee, 69.
Feb. 15. 1797.	Willard, son of Mr Daniel Cobb, 3.
Mar. 24.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr Ichabod Gay, 45.
25.	Capt Joseph Morse (fell dead, as had his wife & grandson before him), 91.
June 20.	Curtis Guild, A. B. Student in Physic, 23.
July 14.	Child of Mr Joel Guild. Infancy.
24.	Mrs Rhoda Guild (rect of Mr Moses G).

Sept. 29. 1797.	Mr Silas Morse (found dead in his pasture) he was a son of Capt Jos Morse. See 25th March last. 61.
Nov. 1.	John, son of Mr George Sumner, deceased, 5.
Dec. 4.	Infant child of Mr Ebenr Everett Jur.
Feb. 27. 1798.	Mr John White, 32.
Mar. 31.	Madm Mary Balch, relt of Revd Thos Balch, 81.
May 28.	Mrs Esther, the wife of Mr Joseph Turner, 51.
Oct. 13.	Mr John Dean, 89.
Nov. 15.	Mrs Abigail Savels (rect of Wm Savels), 75.
21.	Mrs Mary Fairbanks (relt of Mr John F.), 85.
Feb. 5. 1799.	Mrs Mary Everett (relt of Mr Wm E.) She would this month have been 95.
April 22.	Lucy, child of Mr Hezekiah Turner. Infancy.
May 22.	Julia, daur of Capt Abner Guild, by drinking potash lie, 1¾.
June 24.	Mr Adam Thorp, at Georgia, the only child of his mother, 22.
July 9.	Widw Mary Gould, relt of Mr Samuel Gould, 75.
Sept. 8.	Mr Lewis Sumner, 24.
Oct. 12.	Mr Jonathan Lewis, 64.
Feb. 13. 1800.	Mrs Judith, the wife of Mr William Fairbanks, 46.
June 5.	Mr Thomas Little, 43.
Sept. 30.	Mr William Savels Jur, 26.
Oct. 14.	Mr Oliver Guild Jur, 20.
Jan. 16. 1801.	Infant of Mr David Weatherbee.
March 4.	Mrs Judith, the wife of Mr Olr Fisher Jur, 26.
17.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr Abel Everett, 41.
Aug. 4.	Isaac, son of Mr Wilm Sumner, 2.
18.	Mr Seth Morse, 48.
19.	Mrs Rebecca, the wife of Mr Seth Fuller of Franciston, N. H., 47.
Sept. 7.	Mr David Fairbanks, 46.
Oct. 3.	Miss Chloe Everett, dr of Mr Nath E., 21.
Dec. 5.	Horace Fales Junior, Sophister of Harvard Univy, 19.
30.	Betsey, child of Mr Simon Gould, 7.
Jan. 5. 1802.	Mr Moses Rhoads, 24.
Feb. 9.	Mrs Sarah, the wife of Capt Wm Everett, 41.
May 4.	Capt Wm Everett, shot dead when exercising his company, 45.
Oct. 12.	Mrs Abigail Rhoads, wife of Eleazr R., 53.
July 2.	Mrs Elisabeth Fisher, relt. of Mr David F., 76.
Dec. 22.	Infant of Mr David Morse.
23.	Dean Nathanael Sumner, 83.
Jan. 10. 1803.	Mrs Sybel, the wife of Mr David Morse, 28.
March 1.	Mr Oliver Morse, 55.
May 19.	Mr Nathanael Lewis, 42.
20.	Mr Benjamin Weatherbee, 70.
28.	Mrs Nancy, the wife of Mr Joseph Lewis, 27.
July 5.	Mr Nathanael Coney of Sharon, 64.
8.	Mr Reuben Gay, 31.
Aug. 23.	Mr Abner Fairbanks, 45.
Oct. 4.	Mrs Sarah Fuller, ret of Mr Seth F., 81.
Nov. 10.	Mrs Mary, the wife of Mr Benjn Dean, 75.
14.	Mrs Smith, wd of Mr Jacob Smith, late of Walpole, 72.
Jan. 25. 1804.	Miss Olive Sumner, daur of George S., decsd, 19.
Aug. 22.	Viny, the wife of Mr Joel Andrews, 24.

Aug. 26. 1804.	Mary, daug^{r} of David Andrews, 4.
Nov. 23.	Mr John Morse, 77.
Mar. 13. 1805.	Mrs Elisabeth, the wife of Mr Ebenezer Talbot, 53.
April 21.	Mr Henry Bullard, 73.
July 18.	Mrs Hannah, the wife of Oliver Gay, 38.
Sept. 8.	Mr Jonathan Dean, 75.
Oct. 15.	Mr John Ellis, 70.
29.	Mr William Savels, 63.
Nov. 7.	Mr John Ellis (son of the above), 38.
Mar. 13. 1806.	Moses, son of Eb^{r} Rhoads Ju^{r}, 1¾.
31.	Mr George White, 56.
July 2.	Mrs Ruth Shuttlesworth, wife of Eb^{r} S., 88.
Aug. 25.	Mrs Hannah Sumner, relict of N. S. Esqr, 82.
Sept 18.	Mrs Olive, the wife of Wm Ellis, 64.
Oct. 29.	Mr Wm Ellis, 73.
Nov. 2.	Mr Ebenezer Shuttlesworth, 84.
Jan. 2. 1807.	Mr Ebenezer White, 61.
May 7.	Mrs Sybel, widow of Jno Ellis, 70.
July 18.	Mrs Rebecca, wife of Reuben Morse, 25.
Oct. 22.	Wi^{w} Lucy Thorp, relict of Adam T., 62.
Dec. 4.	Mr Abiel Pithee, 50.
Jan. 21. 1808.	Miss Mary Rhoads, 66.
Oct. 1.	Dea^{n} Ebenezer Everett, 74.
10.	Mrs Mehetabel Morse, relict of Silas M., 73.
Mch. 12. 1809.	Mrs Mary Rhoads, relict of Eleazer R., 90.
April 11.	Samuel, a child of Mr Samuel Savels, 1.
May 26.	Mr Joel Coney, 21.
June 14.	Mrs Abigail Everett, w^{d} of Dea^{n} E., 72.
Aug. 3.	Hannah, child of David Andrews, 4.
13.	Maryann, child of Joshua Windship, 2.
Oct. 18.	Mrs Rachel, the wife of Thos White, 73.
Nov. 13.	Miss Prissilla Smith, 24.
25.	Mrs Susanna, the wife David Farington, 35.
Dec. 9.	Mr Thomas White, 73.
Feb. 4. 1810.	Mr Benjamin Dean, 93.
14.	Mr James Clap, 30.
July 26.	Mrs Mary Sutton, 74.
Aug. 16.	Mr Lewis Hartshorn, 43.
Dec. 15.	Mrs Catherine, the wife of I^{d} Gay jr., 44.
April 17. 1811.	Mr Samuel Pithee, 73.
June 22.	Mrs Mehetabel, the wife of Dea^{n} Kingsbury, 77.
Sept. 9.	Mr Jacob Penniman, 78.
22.	Mrs Rebecca Morse, w^{d} of John M., 82.
Oct. 3.	Mrs. Sarah Everett, re^{t} of D^{n} E., 82.
Feb. 11. 1812.	Mrs. Lucy Clarke, wife of Alexander B.. 33.
17.	Miss Margarett Sumner, 42.
22.	Mrs. Sarah Penniman, w^{d} of Jacob P., 84.
Mar. 12. 1812.	Rev. Jabez Chickering, the Pastor of this Chh., in the 59 year of his age & 36 of his ministry.
March 28.	Millatiah, wife of John Dean.
June 6.	Sarah, wife of Maj. Aaron Guild.
August 9.	Capt. Eliphlet Thorp.

Dec. 23. 1813.	Ichabod Gay.
Mch. 20. 1813.	Hannah White.
March 25.	Abigail Smith.
April 2.	Capt. Abel Everitt, 56.
Jan. 14. 1814.	Rebecca White, 80.
Feb. 14.	Oliver Guild, 59.
March 14.	A child of Mr Wilson at Hannah White's, 1.
	Sarah Everitt, wife of Josiah Everitt.
July 8.	Lewis Coney, 33.
July 28.	Dea. James Kingsbury, 76.
Oct. 14.	Hannah Lewis, relick of Benj. Lewis, 68.
Dec. —.	Child of Leonard Fisher, 1.
Dec. 4.	Josiah Everitt, 82.
Feb. —. 1815.	Child of Mr Compset, Ebenezer, 1.
April —.	Capt. Wm. Ellis.
Aug. —.	Harriet, daughter of Mr Eliphalet Fales, 2¾.
Nov. 16.	Harriet, daughter of Mr Eliphalet Rhoads of Walpole, 15.
Dec. —.	Mr. William Consit of Walpole.
Mch. 18. 1816.	Mr. William Coney, 70.
March 22.	Mr. Nathanael Sumner, 60.
May 19.	Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr. Potter Wright of Providence, 27.
Mar. 21. 1817.	Doct. Philip Draper, 60.
March 31.	Mr. Lemuel Ellis, 56.
May 8.	Mr. Oliver Fisher, 70.
Feb. 3. 1818.	Maj. Aaron Guild, 90.
March 6.	Mrs. Hannah Gould, wife of Mr. Simon Gould, 50.
June 17.	Mr. George Morse, 48.
July 20.	Mrs. Sarah Morse, widow, 71.
Mar. 16. 1819.	Capt. Abner Guild, 61.
Mar. 24.	Mr. Oliver White, 56.
April 22.	Mrs. —— Blake, widow, 78.
April 26.	Mr. Eliphalet Fisher, 72.
June 4.	Jason Fisher, son of Mr. Oliver Fisher.
July 4.	A male child of Mr. John Morse, jun., 17 days old.
Oct. 12.	A child of Mr. David Morse named Sarah Gay, aged 7 months.
Sept. —.	A child of Mr. John White.
Oct. 18.	Mary Ann Francis, a child living with Mr. Jacob Guild, 10.
Jan. 7. 1820.	Mrs. Chloe Andrews, wife of Mr. Joel Andrews, of dropsy, 39.
Jan. 24.	Mr. Joel Andrews, of lethargy, 43; Loisa Purbeck, daughter of Mr. William Purbeck, of dropsy, attended with the palpitation of the heart; Mr. —— Randal, of consumption.
Sept. 6.	Mr. William Sumner, of asthma & dropsy, 62.
Sept. 15.	Mrs. Elisabeth Dean, widow of Mr. Ebenezer Dean & daughter of Rev. Thomas Balch, 74.
Sept. 16.	Infant child of Mr. Sanford Simons, a few days old, of infantile disorders.
Dec. 6.	Cyrus Everett, son of Widow Abigail Everett, of liver & dropsical complaint, 15.
Dec. 31.	Mrs. Betsey Fales, wife of Mr. Oliver Fales, of consumption.
Feb. 8. 1821.	Mr. Joseph Lewis, 2nd, of typhus fever, 47.
Feb. 24.	Mr. Eleaser Rhoades, of febrile complaint, 73.
April 23.	Sarah Ann, a child of Mr. Aaron Rhoades, of consumption, 1.

April 28. 1821. Miss Julia Guild, daughter of Capt. Abner Guild, deceased, of consumption, 22.

June 1. William Bullard, child of Mr. Elijah Bullard, of lung affection, 4,

Aug. 24. Mr. David Morse of Walpole, of dropsy, 62.

Sept. 26. Mrs. Hannah Bullard of Walpole, wife of Mr. William Bullard, of old age, 75.

Oct. 24. Sally Guild, daughter of Capt. Abner Guild, deceased, died at Wrentham, but brought here for burial, of a consumption, 13.

—. 1822. Mr. —— Chamberlain of Roxbury, residing here.

Miss Elisabeth Shuttleworth, a maiden lady, of consumptive habit & old age.

Mrs. —— Coney, of a lingering illness.

July 9. Mr. Michael Harman, of lingering illness with old age, 83.

Aug. 11. Mrs. Abigail Guild, wife of Mr. Moses Guild, of lingering illness, 62.

Sept. 1. Child of Mr. George Adams, of fever, 3.

Jan. 4. 1823. Dea. Simon Gould of Sharon, of consumption, 61; child of Mr. Jabez Boyden; Dean, a child of Mr. Dean Chickering, by reason of premature birth, 4 days; child of Ellis Rhoades.

April 23. Capt. Ebenezer Sumner, of cholera morbus, 74.

April 25. Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Dean Chickering, of complicated complaints, 31.

May 19. Charlotte Sumner, wife of Mr. Joseph Sumner, puerperal fever, 21; Francis, a child of Mr. Joel Everett of Clapboardtrees.

Aug. 28. Mr. Oliver Ellis, very suddenly, probably in some kind of a fit, 35.

Oct. 23. Catharine Sumner, widow of Capt. Ebenezer Sumner, deceased, of old age & lingering illness, 73.

THE SOUTH CHURCH RECORDS.

BOOK III.

ADMISSIONS TO THE CHURCH.

Feb. 29. 1824.	Louisa Ellis, widow of Mr. Oliver Ellis.
	Mrs. Clarissa Morse, wife of Mr. Jesse Morse.
Nov. 7.	Mrs. Polly Jones Harding, wife of Mr. Lewis Harding.
Nov. 6. 1825.	Mrs. Rhoda F. Mann, wife of Mr. George Mann.
	Miss Martha M. Guild, daughter of Mr. Jacob Guild.
Mar. 5. 1826.	Mrs. Lucy F. Gould. wife of Mr. Simon Gould.
Feb. 26. 1827.	Miss Hannah Richards, daughter of Widow Abigail Richards.
March 5.	Mrs. Mary D. Chickering, wife of Dea. Chickering.
April 13.	Mrs. Martha Bird, wife of Mr. George Bird, by recommendation from the First Church in Needham.
	Mrs. Betsey Bullen, widow ol Mr. Elisha Bullen, deceased, by recommendation from the First Church in Needham.
	Mrs. Rebekah Pedrick, widow lady. She had previously been a member of the Methodist Church in Marblehead.
May 6.	Mrs. Fanny Rhoades, widow of Mr. Nathanael Rhoades.
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Hannah C. Briggs, wife of Doct. Briggs, & daughter of Rev. Mr. Chickering, former Pastor of this Chh; Mr. Ezra Morse; Mr. Willard Everett & Mrs. Lucy D., his wife; Mrs. Abigail Richards, widow lady.
Nov. 4.	Mrs. Ruth Farrington, wife of Mr. David Farrington; Mrs. Phebe Fales, wife of Mr. Homer Fales.
Aug. 2. 1829.	Dea. Danforth Colburn & his wife Clarissa were admitted to this Church, being dismissed & recommended from the Church of Christ in Fitzwilliam, N. H.
Dec. 16.	Mr. Harrison Greenough Park, the expected Pastor, dismissed & recommended from the Old South Church in Boston.
March 7. 1830.	Mrs. Lucretia Guild, wife of Mr. Joel Guild jun^{r}.
	Mrs. Martha Brigham Bird, wife of Mr. Josiah N. Bird, and Miss Harriett Deane.
May 2.	Mrs. Fanny Richards, wife of Mr. E. Richards, and Miss Carolonin Andrews.
July 4.	Mrs. Susan Fisher, wife of Mr. Eliphalet Fisher.
Sept. 5.	Mr. Oliver Morse, Mr. Ebenezer Deane and Louis his wife, Mrs. Betsey Fisher wife of Mr. Newel Fisher, Mrs. Mary Morse wife of Mr. Ellis Morse, Mrs. Bessey Gould wife of Mr. Lewis Gould, Mrs. Milley Morse wife of Capt. Joseph Morse, and Miss Harriet Fales.

March 4. 1831. Mrs. Julia B. Park, the wife of the Pastor, dismissed and recommended from the First Chirch in this town under care of Rev. E. Burgess.
March 6. Miss Anna Talbot.
Nov. 6. Miss Olive Ellis Morse and Mr. David Andrews jr.
Jan. 1. 1832. Mr. Ebenezer Gay and his wife, Mrs. Nancy Gay.
Jan. 8. Mrs. Abigail Fisher, wife of Mr. Leonard F.
March 4. Mr. Elijah Bullard, Mr. Newel Fisher, br. John K. Briggs, Mr. Sandford Morse, Mr. John Deane, Mr. Nathaniel Addison Rhodes, Mr. Moses Rhoades, Mr. Eliakim Richards, Miss Maria Cleavland, Mrs. Nancy Rhodes, Mrs. Sybill Ellis Morse, Miss Sally Snelling, Miss Rachael Lewis, Miss Olive Fales, Miss Olive Deane Lewis, Miss Lucinda Morse, Mr. Jesse Morse, Mr. Joseph Morse, Miss Abigail Rhodes.
Nov. 4. Mrs. Sylvia Littlefield, wife of Dr. Littlefield,
Mr. James M. Lincoln, dismissed and recommended from the Congregational Church in Putney, Vt.

A List of those persons who were admitted to the Church after 1836:

March 2. 1836. Rev. Calvin Durfee.
May 1. Sarah Tappan Durfee, wife of C. Durfee.
Elisabeth Pierce (by letter), Francis William Bird (by letter).
Sept. 4. Miss Sally Nerry Allen, by prof.
Joseph. A. Cushing (by letter.)
July 2. 1837. Mrs. Emily Breck, by letter from ch. in Medway.
July 1. 1838. Mrs. Betsey Sumner, by prof.
Mch. 3. 1839. Mr. Benjamin Chenery, and his wife Orinda, by letter from ch. in Holliston.
March 1. 1840. Mr. Lewis S. Rhoads, and his wife, Mrs. Harriet Rhoads, by profession.
Nov. 1. Susan Elisabeth Fisher, per prof.
Jan. 3. 1841. Eliza Ann Morse, by prof.
March 7. Hannah Morse & Silas Capen, by prof.
May 2. Mrs. Caroline Morse, by letter.
July 4. Harriet Rhoades & Adeline Sangus Clapp, by prof.
July 3. 1842. Mr. Curtis Talbot, Mrs. Emeline Talbot, Mrs. Susan Sumner wife of Mr. Willard, Miss Cynthia Morse, & Mr. William Rhodes.
Sept. 3. 1843. Mrs. Margaret Walper, by letter from ch. in Dorchester V.

Excommunications.

Jan. 7. 1828. Mrs. Mary Gay was excommunicated from this Church.
Mar. 16. 1829. Col. Jesse Gay was excommunicated from this Church.
Aug. 18. 1830. Mrs. Betsey Sumner, Mrs. Deborah Deane, Mrs. Mehitable Draper, and Mrs. Becca Ellis, were excommunicated from this Church.
Oct. 17. Mrs. Azuba Ellis was excommunicated from this Church.
Feb. 27. 1832. Mrs. Phebe Fales, was suspended from the fellowship of this Church.

BAPTISMS.

April 17. 1825.	Child of Mr. Elijah Bullard, named William Dean.
	Child of Mr. Homer Fales, named Cordelia.
June 5.	Children, twins, of Mr. Richard Ball of Princeton, Ms., named Abigail and Adeline.
July 5.	Child of Mr. Aaron Rhoades, named Albert.
July 17.	Child of Mr. Lewis Morse, named Caroline.
Nov. 6.	Children of Mr. George Mann, named George Rodney and William Rufus.
Sept. 3. 1826.	Child of David Morse, Esq., named David.
Nov. 5.	Child of Mr. Jesse Morse, named George Edwin.
May 6. 1827.	Mrs. Fanny Rhoades, widow, Fanny.
Aug. 10.	Children of the above named Fanny Rhoades, named Nathanael Addison, Lewis Sabin, William Bishop, Fanny Malancy, Lucinda Ann, and James Albert.
Sept. 2.	Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr. Willard Everett, Lucy; child of Doct. Briggs, named John Grant; child of Mr. Homer Fales, named Homer; children of Mr. Willard Everett, named Willard and George; children of Mr. Ezra Morse, named Charles Edwin, Cynthia, Osborn, Sidney Edwards, and Reuben.
April 17. 1828.	Children of Mr. David Farrington, named David Burnham, Mary Gould, and Prudence Childs.
June 22.	Child of William Cogswell, Pastor, named William Strong; child of Mr. Simon Gould, named Lucy Jane.
Oct. 30. 1829.	Child of Doct. Briggs, named Richard.
March 7. 1830.	Mrs. M. B. Bird and child named Martha Newell.
April 18.	Anson and Lucretia Jane, children of Mr. Joel Guild, Jun'r.
May 2.	William Mortimer and Fanny Elvira, children of Mr. E. Richards.
July 4.	Mrs. Susan Fisher.
Sept. 5.	Mrs. Betsey Fisher, Mrs. Mary Morse, Lucy Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Newel & Betsey Fisher, Ellis and Franklin sons of Mr. Ellis and Mary Morse, Milley Ellis daughter of Mr. Joseph & Milley Morse, and Lewis Fisher son of Mr. Lewis and Betsey Gould.
May 24. 1831.	Abigail Newell daughter of H. G. Park.
	Hannah Elizabeth daughter of Mr. J. N. Bird.
July 3.	——. son of Mr. Eliakim Richards.
Sept. 4.	John Edward, son of Mr. Willard Everett.
	Jason Newell, son of Mr. Newel Fisher.
Jan. 8. 1832.	Mrs. Abigail Fisher, wife of Mr. Leonard Fisher.
March 4.	Mr. Newel Fisher, Mr. Elijah Bullard, Mr. Joseph Morse, Miss Sally Snelling, Mrs. Nancy Rhodes, Miss Rachel Lewis, and Miss Maria Cleaveland.
July 1.	George Calvin, son of Rev. H. G. Park.
	Martha, daughter of Mr. Simon Gould.
July 15.	Mary Joanna, daughter of Rev. Wm. Cogswell, former pastor of this Church.
Nov. 4.	Mrs. Sylvia Littlefield, wife of Dr. Littlefield.

Baptisms Continued. By Mr. Durfee.

July 17. 1836.	John Dean, son of Deac. Dean Chickering; Simon, son of Lewis Gould, and John Franklin, son of John Dodge.
Sept. 4.	Baptised Miss Sally Verry Allen.
Jan. 8. 1837.	Joseph Harvey, a child of Horace Fales.
Sept. 1.	Mary Balch, daughter of John K. Briggs; Ruben Guild, son of Jesse Morse, and Emily Augusta, dau. of Joel Guild, Jun.
July 1. 1838.	Joseph Sumner and Elisabeth Draper, children of widow Betsy Sumner.
Dec. 4.	Ellen Lavina, George Augustine, and Charles Elliot, children of Moses Rhodes.
Mar. 17. 1839.	John Pierce Durfee, a child of Rev. Calvin and Sarah S. Durfee; bap. by Dr. Cogswell.
July 3.	George Russel, son of Mr. Brick.
Sept. 1.	Frances Ellis Everett, a child of Deac. Willard Everett. The first time the new Christening Basin was used.
Sept. 22.	Harriet Bacon, a child of Mr. Joseph A. Cushing.
Nov. 1. 1840.	Susan Elisabeth Fisher, dau. of Eliphalt F.
March 7. 1841.	Silas Capen.
July 4.	Adeline Sangus Clapp.
July 3. 1842.	Mrs. Emeline, wife of Mr. Curtis Talbot; David Curtis, son of Curtis and Hannah F. Talbot; Edward Payson, son of Curtis and Emeline Talbot; Mary An Dodge, daughter of Mr. John Dodge.
Aug. 28.	Winslow Lewis, son of Mr. John L. and Mrs. Caroline Morse.
May 14. 1843.	Susan Elisabeth, daughter of Joel Guild; Susan Green, daughter of Joseph A. Cushing, and Louisa Francis, daughter of Silas Capen.
June 16.	Margaret Walper, daughter of Mr. Walper.
Sept. 17.	Albert, son of Lewis Gould.
	Marietta Frances, daughter of N. A. Rhodes.
Oct. 13. 1844.	Augusta Mason, dau. of Eliph. Fuller.
	Charles Stoddard, son of Rev. C. Durfee.

MARRIAGES.

Aug. 9. 1824.	Mr. Simon Gould of Sharon & Miss Lucy Fisher of Dedham.
Aug. 15.	Mr. James B. Lathrop of Walpole & Miss Maria Andrews of Dedham.
	Mr. John D. Cooper & Miss Sarah B. Newton, both of Dedham.
Oct. 21.	Mr. Herman Fisher & Miss Lavina Andrews, both of Dedham.
Nov. 7.	Mr. Robert H. Baker of Dedham & Miss Eveline Blake of Walpole.
Feb. 10. 1825.	Rev. Willard Pierce & Miss Eleanor W. Everett, both of Foxboro.
Feb. 14.	Mr. Jabez Morse of Dedham & Miss Hannah W. Bird of Walpole.
April 24.	Mr. Newell Fisher & Miss Betsey Farrington, both of Dedham.
June 5.	Mr. Rufus Ellis & Miss Hannah Guild, both of Dedham.
July 6.	Mr. Jarvis Gay & Miss Fanny Lewis Dean, both of Dedham.
Aug. 10.	Mr. Edmund Grover of Mansfield & Miss Sally Farrington of Dedham.
Dec. 11.	Mr. Joseph Clapp of Roxbury & Miss Milley G. Everett of Ded^{m}.
Dec. 14.	Dea. Dean Chickering & Miss Mary Dean, both of Dedham.
Jan. 16. 1826.	Mr. Joseph Morse of Walpole & Miss Cynthia Gay of Dedham.

Feb. 2. 1826.	Doct. John Kingsbury Briggs & Miss Hannah Chickering, both of Dedham.
Mar. 16.	Mr. Calvin Draper of Natick & Miss Judith Fisher of Dedham.
April 16.	Mr. George Winslow & Miss Olive C. Smith, both of Dedham.
June 11.	Mr. Cyrus Everett of Newton & Miss Hannah Dean of Dedham.
Jan. 4. 1827.	Mr. John Andrews & Miss Miriam L. Dean, both of Dedham.
Mar. 12.	Mr. Isaac Perkins of Wrentham & Miss Martha Bird of Walpole.
Mar. 20. 1828.	Mr. Chester Morse & Miss Hannah Hewins, both of Walpole.
April 10.	Mr. Warren Smith & Miss Irene B. Dean, both of Dedham.
April 20.	Mr. Seth E. Smith & Miss Charlotte Fales, both of Dedham.
Aug. 20.	Mr. William Sadler & Miss Mary Howe, both of Dedham.
Oct. 19.	Mr. George W. Johnson of Walpole and Miss Nancy M. Lewis of Dedham.
Jan. 5. 1829.	Mr. Lewis Gould of Sharon & Miss Betsey B. Fisher of Dedham.
April 8.	Mr. William Goward of Easton & Mrs. Elisa Dickerman of Dedham were married.
Jan. 13. 1830.	Mr. Lyman Smith & Miss Melinda E. Guild, both of Dedham.
Feb. 4.	Mr. Lewis Ellis and Miss Louisa Guild, both of Dedham.
July 25.	Mr. Lemuel Deane and Miss Julia Ann Morse, both of Dedham.
Sept. 8.	Mr. Ezra W. Taft and Miss Lendamine D. Guild, both of Ded^{m}.
Sept. 14.	Mr. James Fairbanks of Dedham and Miss Roxana Gay of Sharon.
Oct. 3.	Mr. Henry Fales and Miss Grace Chamberlain.
Dec. 20.	Mr. Washington F. Fisher and Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of D.
Jan. 20. 1831.	Mr. Moses Richards of Sharon and Miss Mary H. Sumner of Dedham.
Mar. 16.	Mr. Lebbeus W. Smith and Miss Joan S. Caswell, both of Walpole.
June 16.	Mr. Milton Barrows jr. of Attleborough and Miss Mary Ann Guild of Dedham.
Sept. 11.	Mr. Bethuel Morse of Canton and Miss Vina French of Stoughton.
Sept. 19.	Mr. George Force and Miss Elizabeth B. Deane, both of Dedham.
Nov. 28.	Mr. Curtis Talbot and Miss Hannah F. Andrews, both of D.
Dec. 1.	Mr. Benjamin Farrington of Bridgewater and Miss Hannah Kenaston of Dedham.
Sept. 2. 1832.	Mr. William Glover and Miss Ann Maria Fuller, both of Walpole.
Dec. 16.	Mr. Joel Ellis and Miss Irene F. Everett, both of Dedham.
Jan. 1. 1833.	Mr. N. Addison Rhoades and Miss Olive D. Lewis, both of D.
April 14.	Mr. Lewis Rhoades and Miss Harriet Fisher, both of Sharon.
July 3. 1833.	Mr. John Dodge and Mrs. Sarah Sumner, both of Dedham.
July 11.	Capt. Benjamin Bishop of Sharon and Mrs. Hannah Fairbanks of Dedham.
Oct. 22.	Mr. Henry Cozzens of Holliston and Miss Sarah Chamberlain of Dedham.
April 10. 1834.	Mr. Ebenezer Hewins of Sharon and Mrs. Grace Fales of Dedham.
June 29.	Mr. Tyler Gibbs of Walpole and Miss Mary Johnson of Dedham.
April 20. 1835.	Mr. Lewis Johnson and Miss Rachel Lewis, both of Walpole.
June 21.	Mr. Samuel E. Pond of Walpole and Miss Vina M. Everett of Dedham.

Marriages solemnized by Mr. Durfee.

June 1. 1836.	Josiah Chandler and Ann D. Wight were married, both of D.
Nov. 27.	John Mullen of Walpole was married to Polly Taft of Dedham.

Jan. 1. 1837.	Charles P. Hartshorn of Roxbury to Lucinda J. Morse of Dedham.
May 4.	Mr. John H. Brooks Jun. of Princeton to Miss Olive E. Morse of Dedham.
June 25.	Mr. Albert P. Ambler and Miss Sarah S. Purbeck, both of Dedham, were married.
Sept. 5.	Mr. James O'Hara of Pawtucket, R. I., and Miss Abby G. Sadler of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 16.	Mr. Curtis Talbot and Miss Emeline Fisher, both of Dedham, were married.
Jan. 1. 1838.	Mr. Ebenezer Dean Jun. and Miss Mary G. Farrington, both of Dedham, were married.
April 22.	Mr. Joseph A. Cushing of Dedham and Miss Prudence M. Green of Boston were married.
Nov. 1.	Mr. Lewis Guild of Dedham and Miss Ann F. Miller of Walpole were married.
Nov. 20. 1839.	Mr. Eliphalet Fuller and Mrs. Betsey Sumner, both of Dedham, were married.
Nov. 22. 1840.	Mr. John L. Morse of Dedham and Miss Caroline Winslow of Brewster were married.
Dec. 20.	Mr. Conrad Harmon and Miss Rosena Detrick were married, both of Dedham. Germans by birth.
Jan. 18. 1841.	Col. Jesse Gay and Miss Mary Lawrence of Sharon were married.
Feb. 25.	Mr. Horatio N. Godbold of Willimantic, Ct., to Miss Nancy Gay of Dedham.
April 6.	Mr. Silas Capen and Miss Hannah Morse, both of Dedham.
July 12.	Mr. Ambrose Richards and Miss Sarah Kent were married, both of Boston.
Sept. 9.	Mr. Osgood Peabody and Miss Fanny M. Rhodes were married, both of Walpole.
Sept. 16.	Mr. Jeremiah W. Gay and Miss Hannah Dean were married, both of Dedham.
Oct. 6.	Mr. Charles T. Chamberlain of Westborough & Miss Harriet Fales of Dedham were married.
Oct. 28.	Mr. Nathan F. Ware of Walpole and Miss Clarissa G. Morse of Dedham were married.
Jan. 5. 1842.	Mr. Curtis Coolidge and Miss Lydia L. Richardson, both of D.
May 2.	Mr. Bradford Morse of Hartford, ct., & Lydia Jane Hammond of Boston.
Nov. 20.	Mr. Samuel Greene of Walpole and Mrs. Louisa Ellis of Dedham.
Nov. 24.	Mr. William W. Rhodes of Dedham and Miss Elisa A. Thompson of Prospect, Me.
July 12. 1843.	Mr. Levi H. Paul and Miss Mahala Kent, were married.
Sept. 12.	Mr. James F. White and Miss Lavina E. Fisher were married.
Jan. 18. 1844.	Mr. Benjamin P. Fuller of Sharon and Miss Harriet N. Fales were married.
Jan. 30.	Mr. Warren Boyden Jun. of Walpole and Miss Lucinda A. Rhoades were married.
Feb. 4.	Mr. Heram Thayer of Boston and Miss Almira Morse of this town were married.
Mar. 28.	Capt. Christopher E. McNear of Boston and Miss Sarah E. Burgess of Walpole were married.

Sept. 15. 1844. Mr. Carll Wepperman and Miss Walbury Steppe were married, both from Germany.

Nov. 3. Mr. David Wight of New York and Miss Susan E. Fisher of Dedham were married.

Nov. 22. Mr. Augustus Richards and Miss Maria Decastro, both of Dedham, were married.

Nov. 28. Mr. Willard Everett 3d of Dedham and Miss Sarah R. Morse of Walpole were married.

Dec. 1. Mathew Merg and Marlena Kung, both of Dedham, were married.

DEATHS.

Feb. 5. 1824. Mr. William Dean, of a liver complaint.
Mrs. Mary Harman, of old age, probably above 90.

April 27. Mr. Elisha Bullen, of high nervous & lung affection.

May 9. Mr. George Adams, of a kiçk by a horse. Instant death. 32.
Child of Mr. William Guild, a few hours old.
Child of Capt. Increase Haws.

July 18. Widow Abigail Gay, of old age & dropsy. 81.

Aug. 2. Mrs. Sarah E. Spaulding, wife of Mr. Spaulding, of consumption. 45.

Aug. 10. Mr. Joseph Lewis. He dropped down dead in a neighbour's house. 50.

Sept. 21. Mary Gay, daughter of Mr. Oliver Gay, of dysentery. 13.

23. George Gay, son of Mr. Oliver Gay, of dysentery. 15.

26. Mr. Oliver Gay, of dysentery. 53.

29. Mr. Nathanael Rhoades of Sharon, of fever. 46.
Mrs. Elisabeth Walker of Dorchester.

Oct. 3. Mrs. Eleanor Everett, wife of Mr. Asa Everett, of palsy. 70.

Oct. 12. Miss —— Bishop, of typhus fever.

Oct. 17. Child of Miss Pamelia Gay, of croup. 1.

Nov. 10. Mary R. Andrews, daughter of Capt. David Andrews, of typhus fever. 8.

Dec. 17. Hannah, child of Mr. Moses Fairbanks. nine months.

1825. Mrs. Melatiah Fales, wife of Mr. Eliphalet Fales, of old age. 75.

Feb. 13. Mr. Isaac Smith, of dropsy. 66.

Feb. 19. Mary Gay, daughter of Mr. Ichabod Gay, of lung fever. 11.

Mar. 21. Martha Ann, child of Mr. Thomas Peckham, of spasms. Thirteen days old.

June 24. Samuel H. Deane, Esqr, of liver & other internal affections. 58.

July 11. Hannah, wife of Mr. Moses Fairbanks, of consumption. 30.
Albert, child of Mr. Aaron Rhoades, of spasms. Six months.

Sept. 2. Mr. John Morse, of old age. 72.

Sept. 7. Mr. Reuben Morse, almost instantly by the kick of a horse in his head, which broke the skull bone & shattered it very much on one side. 47.

Dec. 13. Mr. Eliphalet Fales, of old age. 82.

Mar. 17. 1826. Mrs. Mary Ellis, widow of the late Mr. Oliver Ellis, of a cancerous affection in her face. 72.
Mr. Joel Morse, very suddenly, probably in a fit.

June 24. Mr. Joshua Winship, found dead in his bed in the morning, probably died in a fit. 48.
Miss Deborah W. Chamberlain.

Nov. 12. 1826.	Mrs. Abigail Bullard, widow, of old age and fever. 97.
Nov. 23.	Miss Sally Sumner, daughter of Nathanael Sumner, of consumption. 24.
Jan. 4. 1827.	Mr. Asa Everett, of old age. 88.
	Lucy Ann Purbeck, daughter of Mr. William Purbeck, of dropsical affection.
July 22.	Elisabeth Fuller, daughter of Capt. Willard Fuller, of mortification. 6. She was the first person buried in the New Burying Ground over the other side of the river. It is proper to remark that a still born infant of Capt. Timothy Haws had been laid there before.
Aug. 15.	Mr. Eliphalet Fuller. While in perfect health, he dropped down dead in his field at work. 71.
Sept. 23.	Miss Elisabeth Fairbanks, daughter of widow Lavinia Fairbanks. 20.
Oct. 8.	Sarah Amanda, a child of Mr. Eliphalet Fisher, one week.
	Frances Amanda, daughter of Col. Jarvis Gay.
Nov. 18.	Mrs. Hannah B. W. Morse, wife of Mr. Jabez Morse, of fever. 26.
Mar. 19. 1828.	Mr. Simeon Rhoades of Sharon. He dropt down dead. 89.
April 9.	Mr. Reuben Gay, of fits.
May 15.	Mr. Homer Fales. He was killed by falling from the frame of the Old Meeting-house, while it was taking down in order that a New One might be erected. 41.
Aug. 27.	Reuben, child of Mr. Ezra Morse, of dysentery, aged 3.
Aug. 31.	Pamelia Gay, daughter of Mr. Ebeneser Gay, of consumption.
Sept. 3.	Julia, child of Mr. Herman Fisher.
12.	Nancy Hendren, a girl from Hardwick on the Cape living at the Factory in the edge of Walpole, of typhus fever. 18.
15.	Mary Caroline, child of Mr. Samuel Phelps living at the factory in the edge of Walpole, of dysentery. 4 months.
19.	Elvira, child of Mr. Reuben Clap, of dropsy in its head. 17 months.
Oct. 10.	Fanny Johnston, child of Mr. Eliakim Richards, of complicated complaints, 17 months.
17.	Mr. Libbeus Smith, of dysentery. 68.
	Child of Mr. Dexter Dean.
Nov. 10.	Mrs. Sarah Everett, of dropsy. 56.
Jan. 1. 1829.	Mr. John Stimpson, of fits & old age. 89.
Mar. 10.	Nabby Morse, daughter of Mr. Oliver Morse, of a nervous & consumptive disorder. 17.
	Child of Mr. Mylod.
	Child of Mr. Carpenter.
	Child of Mr. Johnson.
Oct. 24.	Hannah Thorp, widow of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of old age. 88.
Nov. 9.	Mr. Moses Guild, of old age. 73.
24.	Mr. Lewis Guild, of liver affection. 43.
Dec. 7.	John Phipps, child of Mr. Joel Guild jun. of the Quincy. 20 mos.
Dec. 21. 1829.	John, son of Mr. Moses Everett, aged one year (heart complaint).
Jan. 4. 1830.	Mrs. Experience Lewis, widow of Mr. Nathanael Lewis, aged ninety-four years. (Old age).
June 19.	Miss Hannah Andrews, aged fifty-five years. (Cancer).
Sept. 13.	Child of Mr. Joseph Morse, aged two months, bowel comp.

Sept. 17. 1830.	Child of Mr. Joseph Morse named Martin, aged two years. (dropsy in the brain).
Dec. 25.	Mrs. Pshaw, wife of Mr. Francis Pshaw, aged 66. (dropsy).
Jan. 11. 1831.	Mr. Henry Fales, aged 24. (drowned).
Jan. 5.	Mrs. —— Coney, aged 79. (old age).
Mar. 12. 1831.	Mr. Jabez Gay, aged 33 yrs. (consumption).
May 28. 1831.	Mrs. Margaret Sumner, aged 84. (old age).
June 16.	Infant child of Mr. George Winslow, aged one week.
Sept. 22.	Mr. Jabez Morse, aged 34. (consumption).
Sept. 27.	Mr. Otis Johnson, aged 22. (fever).
Dec. 26.	Mrs. —— Bishop, wife of Mr. —— Bishop, aged 67. dropsy in chest.
Dec. 26.	Rev. Alford V. Bassett, The Universalist preacher of this Parish. Suicide by cutting his throat with a razor, probably under the convicting influences of the Holy Ghost! ! ! !
1832.	Mrs. Elisa Snelling, widow, aged 43. She died of the influenza in Newton, was brought here for interment, having always lived in this parish. She died Jan'y 19th.
Feb. 2.	Mrs. Jerusha Dean, wife of Mr. Phinehas E. Deane, (spasmodic affection), aged 74.
Mar. 20.	Mr. Aaron Guild, aged 79.
21.	Mrs. Mary Gay, aged 55.
25.	Mrs. Rebecca Pedrick, aged 56.
May 10.	Mrs. Mary Morse, widow of Mr. John Morse, (old age) aged 71.
May 23.	Mr. Oliver Morse, consumption, aged 62.
Aug. 21.	Mrs. Mary Adams, widow of the late Mr. George Adams. 37.
28.	Miss Sally Guild (irresypelis) aged 39.
Oct. 9.	Mr. Samuel Sumner Gay, aged 26 years.
Oct. 22.	Mr. Alford Thompson, son of Mr. Robert Thompson, aged 19 yrs.
Nov. 3.	Infant child of Mr. Joseph Morse.
Nov. 27.	Mrs. Cynthia Morse, wife of Mr. Joseph Morse, aged 27.
Dec. 28.	Mr. Saml. Fairbanks, aged 76.
Feb. 2. 1833.	Mr. Phinehas Deane Guild, aged 29 years.
Feb. 25.	Bela H. Reed, son of widow Hannah Reed, aged 5 yrs.
Mar. 27.	Mrs. Hannah Hartshorn, wife of Mr. Ellis Hartshorn, aged 20.
April 4.	Joseph Lewis, son of Mr. Joseph Day, aged 18 months.
May 2.	Mr. Simon Gould, aged 40 years.
8.	Mr. John Hawes, aged about 50 yrs.
9.	Harriet, child of Harmon Fisher, aged 4 yrs.
July 5.	Mrs. Rene Morse, wife of Mr. Seth Morse.
Sept. 13.	Willard Otis, infant son of Mr. Lewis Johnson, aged 5 mo.
15.	Miss Hannah Plimpton, resident in the family of Capt. John Morse.
17.	Infant child of Mr. William Guild.
29.	Deacon Enoch Talbot, aged 75 years.
Oct. 20.	Lucinda, daughter of Mr. Abner Fales, aged 14.
Nov. 14.	Infant son of Mr. Joel Wetherbee, aged one year.
24.	Infant son of Mr. John Andrews.
Dec. 2.	Mr. Eliphalet Rhoades, aged 79.
Mar. —. 1834.	Oliver Fisher, aged 62 (intemperance).
April 8.	Mr. Jonathan Fuller (fits).
9.	Mr. Phinehas C. Deane, 72. (irresipelis).
July 15.	Ruggles Hill, aged 40, a hired man in the employ of Mr. Elijah

Bullard, a native of Williamsburg, Mass. Suicide, by hanging. He was a man of intemperate habits.

July 21. 1834. Mr. Rufus Fisher, aged 26.
27. Mr. Sanford Morse, aged 24.
Aug. 5. Mrs. Adeline Johnson, wife of Mr. Lewis Johnson, aged 28 yrs.
22. Charles Henry, infant son of Mr. —— Atherton, aged 3 mo.
Sept. 26. Mr. Nathaniel Sumner, aged 45 years.
Child of Mr. Moses Fairbanks.
Nov. 16. Mr. Benjamin Fairbanks, in the 90th year of age.
Dec. —. Son of Widow Kimball. 11.
Jan. 10. 1835. Mrs. Sarah Fisher, relict of the late Mr. Oliver Fisher, aged —.
Feb. 5. Mrs. Rebecca H. Bird, wife of Mr. Francis W. Bird, aged 24.
April 8. —— child of Mr. —— Atherton, 6 m.
22. Mr. Lewis Ellis. aged 26.
May 2. Mrs. Julia Park, wife of Rev. H. G. Park, a. 23.
June 17. Mrs. Hannah F. Talbot, wife of Mr. Curtis Talbot, a. 25.
Aug. 8. Mrs. Miriam Andrews, wife of Capt. John Andrews, a. 31.
Oct. 4. Mr. Lewis Morse, aged 50.
Jan. 4. 1836. Lyman, son of Moses Fairbanks. ae. 6.
Jan. 22. Ebenezer Hewins, died of consumption, ae. 30.
April 10. Widow Mercy Rhoades, of a stoppage, ae. nearly 78.
June 28. Mrs. Sarah Gay, wife of Deac. Jesse Gay, ae. 87.
July 22. Hannah, of consumption, daughter of Samuel G. Fuller. 15.
23. Rebecca, daughter of Francis W. Bird, 1½.
27. Rene Dean, of consumption, eldest daughter of Elijah Bullard, 21.
Sept. 26. A child of Mr. Curtis Morse, ae. 1½.
28. Oliver, son of the late Lewis Guild, ae. 21.
Oct. 21. Lucy, daughter of Joseph Morse, ae. 9.
Nov. 9. Charles, son of Lemuel Dean, 5.
Nov. —. Lucy Maria, dau. of Cortus Lincoln, ae. five months.
Jan. 9. 1837. Joseph Harvey, infant son of Horace Fales, ae. 6 months.
Feb. 21. Benjamin Morse, of consumption, son of Wid. Azuba M., ae. 21.
Mar. 19. Maria, daughter of Benj. Fairbanks, ae. 3 months.
April 19. Widow Elisabeth Summer, ae. 77.
June 26. Widow Louis Gould, ae. 78.
Sept. 7. Eliza Ann, an infant of James Fenno's, 7 weeks.
Oct. 3. Deacon Jesse Gay, old age, 90.
Jan. 1. 1838. An infant, Mr. Mark Guild's, ae. 4 days.
10. Loman G. Morse, of consumption, son of widow Oliver M., ae. 24.
Feb. 11. Mr. Newell Guild, of consumption, ae. 36.
Mar. 24. Hannah Richards, sick 17 years, ae. 36.
July 30. Albert P. Ambler, ae. say 27.
Aug. 9. An infant of Otis Morse's.
Sept. 4. Widow Mary Lewis, ae. 75.
Oct. 10. Mrs. Louisa F. Morse, of consumption, wife of Otis M., 23.
28. Ellis Dean Morse, of typus fever, ae. 18.
Apr. 6. 1839. Mr. Jacob Guild, old age. 79.
17. Mrs. Hannah Chickering, widow of the Rev. Jabez Chickering, old age. 83.
June 21. A child of Mr. Joel Morse, 1 day old.
25. Warren Ellis, son of Paul Ellis, ae. 8.
Sept. 27. Thomas Ronkin, ae. 2 years.

Oct. 30. 1839.	Widow Sally Guild, wife of the late Abner G., ae. 71.
Nov. 24.	Joseph Morse, son of Richard M., ae. 41.
Nov. 28.	Charles, son of Lemuel Dean, ae. 2.
	William Henry, son of Mr. William Johnson, 5.
Mar. 10. 1840.	Mary Jane Ellis, drowned, dau. of Paul Ellis, ae. 5.
12.	Rebecca, dau. of Rufus Ellis, ae. 2.
28.	Mary Anna, dau. of George Winslow, ae. 1.
April 10.	Miss Olive Colburn, consumption, ae. 75.
July 16.	Lucy Gay, wife of Col. Jesse Gay, ae. 57.
Aug. 9.	Lucy Weatherbee, wife of David W., ae. 62.
Sept. 29.	Jeremiah Draper, fell from a tree, ae. 51.
Feb. 10. 1841.	Eliphalet Rhoades, ae. 51.
17.	Isaac Chamberlin, consumption, 67.
20.	Elisabeth Bullard, consumption, 19.
May 1.	George Ware, son of Ellis Ware, drowned, 7.
June 30.	Mrs. Susey Andrews, wife of Capt. David A., 65. She was the first person that was carried on the new herse.
Oct. 27.	Mary Wyman, dau. of Simeon Pratt, ae. 10 months.
	Joel Talbot died in Stoughton, ae. 19.
Dec. 1.	Mrs. Lois Dean, wife of Ebenezer Dean, aged 68.
Dec. 13.	Miss Mary White, aged 71.
Jan. 14. 1842.	Mr. Joel Guild, aged 77 almost.
26.	Mrs. Mary Morse, ae. 87.
Feb. 13.	Mrs. Sarah S. Ambler, ae. 39.
May 5.	Mr. Lewis Johnson, ae. 36.
Mar. 15.	Mr. Ebenezer Everett, dropsy, ae. 76.
May —.	Mrs —— Perbeck, 59.
July 16.	Died at Medfield Miss Keziah Gould, who came to live with Rev. Mr. Chickering when she was 18, and continued in the family about 50 years, ae. 67.
Aug. 20.	Mrs. Hannah Fairbanks, 75.
Sept. 10.	A child of Mr. Curtis Morse's, aged about 1 yr.
	A child of Mr. Phillips, 3 months.
Oct. 13.	Catharine Talbot, widow of the late Deac. Enoch Talbot, ae. 77.
Dec. 3.	Polly Fuller, at the Poor house, ae. 80.
Dec. 11.	Mrs. Hannah Guild, widow of the late Joel Guild, ae. 77.
Dec. 20.	Widow Abigail Everett, ae. 77.
Jan. 12. 1843.	Olive D. Bullard, wife of Elijah Bullard, 58.
Aug. 27.	Mary Ann, daughter Ebn^{r} Dean Jun., 2.
Dec. 11.	Widow Hannah Pettee, 79.
Dec. 26.	Doct. John K. Briggs, consumption, 49.
Dec. 27.	Widow Annah Fuller, 82.
Mar. —. 1844.	A child of Mr. Abijah Fairbanks.
May 13.	Peggy Fuller, wife of Samuel G. Fuller, ae. 53.
Aug. 23.	Widow Relief Fisher, wid. of Eliphalet F., ae. 76.
Sept. 23.	Widow Elen Fuller, wid. of Eliphalet F., ae. 86.
Dec. 22.	A child of Mr. William A. Mylod.
Dec. 25.	Mrs. Roxa F., wife of Capt. John Morse, ae. 50.
Dec. 30.	Mr. Isaac Ellis, ae. 54.

The Third, or West Parish Church Records.

BOOKS I AND II.

At the Clapboard Trees.

All the records of this Church prior to 1879 have been destroyed by fire. It is sad to think of it, but the very valuable historical matter which these records contained, covering a period of nearly a century and a half, is lost forever. The following interesting description of these lost treasures has been prepared by the Rev. Calvin S. Locke of that church.—[Ed.

The records of the Church of the Third Parish in Dedham were formerly contained in two books. One had parchment covers, and its whole appearance was very antiquated. It contained the records of Rev. Andrew Tyler and Rev. Thomas Thacher, and possibly of their predecessor, Rev. Josiah Dwight. The second book was bound in boards, and its paper was poor. It contained the neatly kept records of Rev. John White, and those of his successors until the year 1879. In these books were noted the baptisms, marriages and funerals which occurred in the parish, and as it was then the custom to christen nearly all the children, and to have wedding and funeral services conducted by the minister, those books up to the time of the separation of the Baptist Society from that of the Third Parish must have included a nearly complete list of the births, marriages, and deaths in West Dedham. The destruction of these books when the Nahatan House was burned, May 26, 1879, leaves a gap in the history of the town which it is impossible to fill satisfactorily, and though it is of no use for us "to lock the stable door after the horse is stolen," our misfortune may serve as a hint to other churches to use the greatest care in preserving their records.

These books also contained records of admission to the church and dismissals from it, appointment of delegates to ordination and installation services and minutes of church business, which at times included discipline of members whose conduct was considered unworthy.

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS.

BOOK I.

Here Follow Records of the Marriages, Baptisms & Burials in the Mission of Dedham & Stoughton, New England, After the Appointment of a minister there in the year 1769. By the Revd Mr Clark.

Marriages.

Sept. 24. 1769. Berry Miller, a free negro, and Sarah Will, an indian woman, both of Stoughton.

Nov. 30. Joshua Kingsbury & Hannah Lewis of Dedham.

Jan. 27. 1771. Andrew Dunnegin & Mary Nightingale of Dedham.

Feb. 6. Married Mr Jonathan Taunt of Stoughton & Miss Dorothy Hauton of Milton.

June 14. 1772. Mr. Ebenez^{r} Richardson & Miss Susanna Campbell, both of Needham.

Baptisms.

Nov. 12. 1769. A son of John Spare of Stoughton named John.

Dec. 24. At Stoughton, a daughter of Fitch Gibbins named Naomi.

Jan. 28. 1770. At Stoughton, a son of William Crehore named Thomas.

Feb. 24. A daughter of Mr. Edmund Quincy of Stoughtonham, named Elizabeth.

May 6. A daughter of William King, at Dedham, named Rebecca.

May 13. At Stoughton, a daughter of John Madden named Elisabeth.

May 19. 1771. In Dedham, a daughter of Joshua Kingsberry named Hannah and a daughter of Daniel Webb named Abigail.

June 15. A son of Andrew and Mary Dunnegin of Scotch woods, at Milton, named John.

Burials.

July 24. 1769. Hannah, an indian woman, wife of Berry Miller, a free negro man, aged —.

Aug. 15. Abigail Leadbetter, daughter of Increase Leadbetter of Stoughton, aged about 13 years.

June 19. 1771. John Dunnegin, an infant child of Andrew Dunnegin, aged 15 days. Buried in Stoughton Church yard.

Oct. 12. 1774. Mrs Spare, widow of the late Samuel Spare of Stoughton, aged about 80.

[June 19. 1775. Jane Winslow, daughter of Revd Mr Winslow of Braintree, out of the Mission].

July 4. Katey King, an infant child of William & Anna King, ae. 14 days.

July 12. Elisabeth King, a young child of William & Anna King, aged almost 16 months.

Aug. 18. Hannah Spare, daughter of Mr John Spare of Stoughton, in ye 17th year of her age.

Aug. 28. Eunice Spare, daughter of Mr John Spare of Stoughton.

Oct. 3. Joseph Webb, a young child of Mr Daniel Webb, aged about 20 months.

New Communicants.

1769. Timothy Richards of Dedham, June 18; Hannah Kingsbury, wife of Josh^{a} Kingsbury of Dedham, Dec. 3; William Browne of Needham, Dec. 25.

1770. Mary Richards of Dedham, May 27; Saml White of Dedham, Dec. 25.

1772. Mary Sanders of Dedham, Aug. 2.

1773. John Palmer of Newton, July 4; Sarah Sumner, wife of Abijah Sumner of Milton, Aug. 1.

1774. Mr. John Ness of Needham, Aug. 7; Jane Ness (his wife) Sept. 3.

1775. Daniel Webb of Dedham, Hannah Webb, his wife, April 16.

1776. Mrs Sarah Cowell of Dedham (late of Boston) May 5.

Marriages.

Mar. 18. 1773. Married Jonathan Bird of Roxbury & Anna Kingsberry of Ded^{m}.

June 24. Married at Milton, Mr. Abijah Sumner & Mrs Sarah Harmon.

May 8. 1775. Married William Bussey & Grace Jordin, both of Stoughton.

June 14. Married Doctor Nathaniel Ames & Meletia Shuttleworth, both of Dedham.

July 2. Married Jonathan Merrifield & Hannah Lisener, both of Milton.

June 20. 1776. Married Samuel Spring, at present resident in Needham & Mary Farie of Needham.

Oct. 7. Married Mr Eliakim Richards of Dedham & Mrs. Lydia Harris of Walpole.

Baptisms.

Sept. 22. 1771. Baptis'd in Stoughton, a son of Abigail Blake named Dennis.

Oct. 27. Baptised in Stoughton, a daughter of Jonathan & Dorothy Taunt of Milton, named Mary.

June 7. 1772. Baptised in Dedham a son of William & Anna King named Solomon.

Oct. 4. Baptised in Dedham, a son of Ebenezer & Susanna Richardson of Needham, nam'd Amesy.

Dec. 6. Baptised in Dedham, a son of Joshua & Hannah Kingsberry, named Moses.

Feb. 7. 1773. Baptisd at Dedham, a son of Andrew & Mary Dunegin (of Milton) named Andrew.

June 13. Baptis'd a daughter of Ezekiel Kingsberry & wife, nam'd Kosiah.

June 20. A son of Eliakim Richards & wife, nam'd Joseph.

Apr. 3. 1774. A daughter of William & Anna King, nam'd Elisabeth.

Apr. 10. 1774. Baptis'd a son of Daniel & Hannah Webb, named Joseph; also an adult negro servant of Sarah Cowell nam'd Rose.

June 12. Baptis'd a daughter of Ebenezer & Susanna Richardson of Needham, nam'd Nabby.

July 17. Baptis'd in Stoughton, a daughter of John Madden & wife, nam'd Charity.

Sept. 3. Baptis'd the wife of Mr John Ness of Needham, named Jane.
An adult sister of Mrs. Ness, named Lucy.
A son of Mr & Mrs Ness (aged 17 months) named John.

Jan. 22. 1775. In Stoughton, a son of Fitch Gibbins & wife, named Daniel.

Feb. 26. In Stoughton, a daughter of John Madden & wife, nam'd Kate.

May 28. In Stoughton, a grandson of Richard McDaniel & wife, named John; also a daughter of John Spare & wife, named Polly.

June 4. Baptis'd a daughter of Mr John Ness of Needham and Jane his wife, named Ann.

July 2. Baptis'd a daughter of William and Anna King, nam'd Katey; private, being at the point of death. [died in about 24 hours.]

July 9. A son of Joshua Kingsberry & wife, named Daniel; also a son of Eliakim Richards & wife nam'd Eliakim.

July 16. Baptis'd the wife of Peter Jenison of Needham, named Jerusha.

Oct. 25. A daughter of Mr John Melliquett & wife (resident in Waltham) nam'd Ann Barbara.

Nov. 19. A daughter of Sally Edwards, named Sally.

Nov. 26. Baptis'd at Stoughtonham two children of Mr Edmund Quincy junr, vizt: The eldest a son, nam'd John Temple, the youngest a son, nam'd Saer.

Feb. 25. 1776. Baptised in Stoughton, a son of Fisher & Cloe Kingsberry, named Jonathan.

BURIALS.

Oct. 5. 1775. Abigail Webb, a young child of Mr Daniel Webb, in the 5th year of her age.

May 16. 1776. Buried Mary Richards, an infant child of Mr Eliakim Richards, by his lately deceased wife.

May 26. Buried Martha, an infant daughter of Mary Duncan, (now resident in Dedham) aged about 7 weeks.

N. B. The Episcopal Churches of Dedham and Stoughton being without a Rector or Missionary for many years, No Records were kept in a regular way, but the following is here inserted at Desire.

1788. Mr. Timothy Richards, one of the principal Founders and Proprietors of the Episcopal Chh in Dedham, died Septemr 22nd, in the 84th year of his age, and was buried the 25th following by the Revd Mr Parker of Boston.
The Revd Mr Parker at the same time baptised a son of Timothy Richards, and Grandson of the above deceased, by the name of Timothy Cutler.

BAPTISMS.

Apr. 14. 1776. Baptis'd in Dedham, a daughter of Mr Richard Blanco & wife, of Needham, nam'd Elisabeth.

May 12. A daughter of Eliakim Richards nam'd Mary, baptis'd.

May 19. 1776. Baptis'd in Dedham, a daughter of Daniel Webb & Hannah, his wife, nam'd Mary.

May 24. A daughter of Mary Duncan (now residing in Dedham) nam'd Martha, in private, being sick. [Died the next morning].

Feb. 9. 1777. Baptis'd in Dedham, a son of William & Anna King nam'd Edmund.

Mar. 30. Baptiz'd a daughter of Ezekiel Kingsberry & Lydia his wife, nam'd Judith, in private, being sick.

Sept. 28. Baptis'd a son of Henry Crane & wife of Stoughton, nam'd Enoch.

Apr. 7. 1778. Baptiz'd a son of Mr Eliakim Richards & Lydia his wife, named William How. (N. B. This child above a year old).

April 15. A daughter of Joshua Kingsberry & Hannah his wife, named Rachel, about six months old.

May 24. Elijah Seabury, an adult.

Sept. 12. 1784. Ebenezer of Mary Kingsberry, Benjamin of Joshua & Rhoda Kingsberry, Lory of John & Margaret Palmer, Sarah of Timothy & Sarah Richards.

Baptism in Churches where there is no minister:

Sept. 10. 1774. Baptis'd a daughter of Mr Ezra Edson, at Bridgewater, nam'd Hannah.

June 9. 1776. Baptis'd a son of one Mr Burn & Susanna his wife, named Garrett—John, at Bridgewater.

Record of Church proceedings Continued after an interruption of nearly fifteen years. December 23d, 1791.

The proprietors of the Episl Church in Dedham having met and a majority being present, first made choice of Mr. Joshua Kingsbury, one of the Wardens of said Church, Moderator.

Then made choice of the Revd Wm Montagu, Rector of said Church in Dedham.

Voted one hundred pounds sterling for his services on condition he supplied the Church with acceptable preaching every Sunday, and if the Church is not able to raise the said sum, the Revd Mr. Montague is obliged to supply only in proportion to the sum the Church is able to raise. The following proprietors being present: Joshua Kingsbury, Jesse Richards, Wardens; Noah Kingsbury, Joshua Kingsbury Jur, Timothy Richards, Ezekiel Kingsbury, Vestry; Wm Brown, X, & Saml Richards,.

Episcopal Church Records.

BOOK II.

Baptisms.

May 29. 1791.	Mary Benjamina Woodbridge, of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
May 15. 1792.	Richard Lewis, of —— Rebecca Chanler.
	Hariot Bradley Fulton, born Novr 6th, 1789.
Aug. —. 1792.	Esther, of John and Rebecca Sprague.
Nov. 14. 1792.	Thomas Harbin, of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
Sept. 5. 1793.	Charles, of —— and Rebecca Chanler.
Aug. 24. 1794.	Sarah Hannah Boise, of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
June 23. 1794.	Clarisa, of Jeremiah and Nancy Brown.
Feb. 25. 1794.	Maria, of Samuel and Mary Nickolson.
July 29. 1794.	Nathan, of Nathan and Ruth Kingsbury.
July 25. 1794.	Joseph C., of David and Ruth Noyes.
Mar. 8. 1795.	Elizabeth Delone, of John & Rebecca Sprague.
	and Lawrance, of John and Rebecca Sprague.
June 4. 1795.	John Martin, of John Martin and Jane Stafford.
Aug. 11. 1795.	Thomas, of Thomas and Eunice Crehore.
	And Eunice, of Thomas and Eunice Crehore.
Nov. 8. 1795.	Tila, of Josiah and Tila Hayden.
	George, of Richard and Tila Clark.
	Lydia, of Richard and Tila Clark.
	Josiah Hayden, of Richard and Tila Clark.
	Tila Haward, of Richard & Tila Clark.
Apr. 7. 1796.	Martha Fisher, of Nathan & Ruth Kingsbury.
July 20. 1796.	Abel Dudly, of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
Aug. 21. 1796.	Elizabeth, of —— and Rebecca Chanler.
June 6. 1796.	Kata, of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
June 6. 1796.	Daniel, of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
	Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
	And Joel, of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
July 17. 1796.	Hariot, of Paul and Elizabeth Cain.
	Elisha, of Elisha and Sarah Crehore.
	And Clarissa, of Elisha and Sarah Crehore.
Aug. 7. 1796.	Jane, of John and Fanny Nightingale.
Oct. 4. 1796.	Hannah, of Eleazar & Hannah Crehore.
Oct. 30. 1796.	Abigail, of Henry and Nancy Gay.
Nov. 20. 1796.	Dorcas, of Jeremiah and Nancy Brown.
Dec. 28. 1798.	Robert Paterson, of Robert and Margeret Smith.
Dec. 28. 1798.	Elizabeth Temple, of Samuel and Mary Nickolson.

Dec. 24. 1798.	Horatio, of John and Rebecca Sprague.
	Rebecca, of John and Rebecca Sprague.
Sept. 16. 1798.	Samuel, of John and Nancy Pigin.
Oct. 14. 1798.	Horatio, of Abraham and Hepzibah Bigelow.
	Abraham, of Abraham and Hepzibah Bigelow.
	Hepzibah Amelia, of Hepzibah and Abraham Bigelow.
	Anna Maria, of Abraham and Hepzibah Bigelow.
	Martha, of Ebenezer and Unice Hall.
Oct. 21. 1798.	William Henry, of Thomas and Sarah Chase.
Dec. 24. 1798.	Sarah Chambers, of John and Rebecca Sprague.
July 29. 1800.	Hannah Healey, of Edward and Ann Weaver, born June 27, 1800.
Oct. 5. 1800.	Hannah, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury, and
	Calvin, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Mar. 15. 1801.	Reuben, of Silas and Judah Bacon, and
	Colburn, of Silas and Judah Bacon.
	Eliza, of Ezekiel and Mary Kingsbury.
Apr. 26. 1801.	Daniel, of Daniel and Charlotte Arnold.
June 21. 1801.	Moses, of Peter and Betsey Shepard Bracket.
June 28. 1801.	Salley, of Noah and Susana Kingsbury.
	Samuel, of Noah and Susana Kingsbury.
Dec. 22. 1801.	Jeremiah Smith Boise, of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
June 28. 1802.	Martha, of Noah and Susana Kingsbury, and
	Charlotte, of Noah & Susana Kingsbury.
May 30. 1802.	Willard, of Jesse and Mehitable Ayers, and
	Leonard, of Jesse and Mehitable Ayers, and
	Martha Fisher, of Jesse and Mehitable Ayers.
	Susanna, of Noah and Susanna Kingsbury.
Jan. 24. 1802.	Edward Harison Winterton, of Jonathan and Mary Ann Sprague.
Feb. 14. 1802.	James Barker, of James and Maria Field.
Sept. 12. 1802.	Grace Sophia, of Paul and Elisbeth Cain.
Sept. 19. 1802.	John Avery, of Ralph and Abigah Coffin.
Feb. 7. 1803.	George John Foster, of Abel and Anna Alleyne.
Mar. 13. 1803.	Jane Little, of William and Jane Montagu, born Jan. 3. 1803.
June 26. 1803.	George Greenwood, of George and Mary Gay.
	Amanda, of Jonathan and Mary Ann Sprague.
Sept. 11. 1803.	Seth Burrell, of Peter and Betsey Shephard Bracket.
Oct. 23. 1803.	Jacob, of Jacob and Polly Fowl.
Oct. 30. 1803.	Ebenezar, of Henry and Ann Gay.
Apr. 30. 1804.	Milzar, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Mar. 25. 1804.	William Henry, of Wiiliam and Jane Montagu, born Feb. 29, 1804.
Sept. 2. 1804.	Joshua Thomas, of Paul and Elizabeth Cain.
Sept. 16. 1804.	Mary, of Noah and Susana Kingsbury.
Oct. 28. 1804.	Rhoda, of Simon and Rhoda Ferry.
Nov. 25. 1804.	George Edmund, of Thomas and Sarah Chase.
Nov. 26. 1804.	Peter, of Peter and Betsey Shephard Bracket.
May 19. 1805.	Mary Ann, of Samuel and Mary Richards.
	Henry White, of Samuel and Mary Richards.
	Sarah Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary Richards.
	Edward Metcalf, of Samuel and Mary Richards.
	John Holbrook, of Samuel and Mary Richards.
June 2. 1805.	Henry, of Michael and Ruth Irvine.
Oct. 20. 1805.	Nancy, of Noah and Susana Kingsbury.

Dec. 5. 1805.	Henry Hale, of George and Mary Gay.
June 29. 1806.	Sarah Ann, of William and Jane Montagu, born May 10, 1806.
	Caroline Mary, of Matthew and Ann Hamon.
	Lawrance, of Jesse and Hannah Richards.
	Catherine, of Jesse and Hannah Richards.
	Hannah, of Jesse and Hannah Richards.
	Mary, of Jesse and Hannah Richards.
Sept. 22. 1806.	Mary, of Jesse and Mary Ellis.
	Abigail, of Jesse and Lucy Ellis.
	Lucy, of Jesse and Lucy Ellis.
Aug. —. 1806.	William, of Reuben and Susana Guild.
May 11. 1807.	Sally, of Abner and Martha Ellis.
	Martha, of Abner and Martha Ellis.
	Rebecca, of Abner and Martha Ellis.
	Lydia, of Abner and Martha Ellis.
Sept. 13. 1807.	Hannah, of —— and Eunice Winthrop.
Sept. 23. 1807.	Abigal Nancy Gay, of Nathan and Abigal Shettlesworth Babcock.
Jan. 20. 1808.	Jesse Wheaton, of Jesse and Mary Stowell.
Aug. 28. 1808.	Anna Ulbaana Benjamina, of John Jacob and Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Gourgas.
June 18. 1809.	William, of Hezekiah and Ruth Chadwick.
Sept. 10. 1809.	George Little, of William and Jane Montagu, born July 20, 1809.
Sept. 28. 1809.	Abel Lewis John Jacob, of John Jacob and Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Gourgas.
Mar. 30. 1810.	John Abijah, of William and Lydia White (in the town of Marshfield).
June 24. 1810.	Nathaniel, of Noah and Sukey Kingsbury.
Dec. 13. 1810.	William, of Abraham and Rebecca Eustis, born 17th of Novr, 1810, at fort Adams, in Newport harbor, and baptised the 13th of Decer, 1810, at the same place. W. M.
Sept. 30. 1810.	Walter, of Walter and Sally Webb.
	Mary Ann, of Walter and Sally Webb.
	Loisa, of Walter and Sally Webb.
Jan. 20. 1811.	Rebecca Sprague, of John and Sarah Maguire, and
	Elizabeth, of John and Sarah Maguire.
June 7. 1811.	Clarissa Catherine Henrietta, of John Jacob and Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Gourgas.
Sept. 8. 1811.	Louisa Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth Noyes, aged 18 years, February 28, 1811.
Sept. 29. 1811.	Elbridge, of John and Hannah Ware (being a married man).
	Ellen Eugenia, of Elbridge and Betsey Ware.
Oct. 13. 1811.	Reuben, of Silas and Judah Bacon.
	Leonard, of Silas and Judah Bacon.
	Daniel, of Silas and Judah Bacon.
	Marshal Kingsbury, of Silas & Judah Bacon.
	Sarah Kingsbury, of Silas and Judah Bacon.
July 15. 1811.	At Marshfield, James, son of Luther and Hannah Little.
Mar. 8. 1812.	Horatio, of Abraham and Rebecca Eustis, at fort Adams, R. I.
Apr. 26. 1812.	Hannah Strong, the wife of Titus Strong.
	Frances Elvira, of Titus and Hannah Strong.
	William Henry, of Titus and Hannah Strong.
July 21. 1812.	John Sherley, of John Sherley and Nancy Williams.

May 15. 1812. Olivia Price, of William Price; Born at Hopkinton, Nov. 15, 1789.
Lucy, of Arnold and Sally Morse; born at Hopkinton, Jan^ry, 1798.
Aug. 30. 1812. John Holley, of John and Harriot Peirce, born March 7, 1810.
Isaac Beal, of William and Sally Peirce, born April 12, 1800.
May 19. 1813. Mary Niles, of Ezekiel and Betsey Gardiner, South Kingstown, Rhode Island State.
Aug. 14. 1813. William Frederic, of Ithamer and Janette Chase, Cornish, New Hampshire State.
Oct. 5. 1813. Harriot, of John and Harriot Piece.
Oct. 19. 1813. Baptized William Bond and Nancy Bond his wife, the parents of the five following children who were baptized at the same time, viz:
Mary Moulton, of William and Nancy Bond.
Jennette Ralston, of William and Nancy Bond.
Sally Bradford, of William and Nancy Bond.
George Dunbar, of William and Nancy Bond; all of Keene, New Hampshire.
Oct. 11. 1814. Edward Wortley, of William and Jane Montague.
Apr. 28. 1814. Henry Bright, of Henry Bright and Doratha Chase, and
Nehemiah, of Henry Bright and Doratha Chase, in the town of Warner, New Hampshire.
Sept. 7. 1814. Allace Jane, of William Malenda Grannis, and
Harriot Dustin, of William and Malenda Dustin,
and Robert Barkley, of Abner and Deborah Tyler, all of Charlestown, New Hampshire.
Jan. 4. 1815. Deborah, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Mary Lion, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Jonathan, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Moses, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
George, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
May 21. 1815. Adaline, of Silas and Judah Bacon.
Joshua Lewis, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Charles, of Moses and Hannah Kingsbury.
Jan. 7. 1817. Caroline Woodbridge, of Jacob and Mary Benjamina Woodbridge.
July 7. 1817. At Unity, in New Hampshire, I baptised two of the youngest of Jesse Stowell children.

Marriages.

Nov. 18. 1792. Joshua Kingsbury Junr to Judith Richards.
Feb. 1. 1798. Jeremiah Shuttleworth to Susana Richards.
Dec. 31. 1797. Spenser Ripley to Elizabeth Miller.
Aug. 6. 1798. Joseph Lewis Junr to Rachel Nash.
Feb. 16. 1799. Moses Kingsbury to Hannah Lewis.
Feb. 16. 1799. Silas Bacon to Judith Kingsbury.
May 15. 1799. Jesse Stowell to Mary Talbot.
July 28. 1799. James Read Junr and Mary Stebbins Brown.
Sept. 27. 1799. Michael Moore to Polly Fairbanks.
Sept. 15. 1800. Samuel Swett to Elizabeth Delone Sprague.
Mar. 15. 1801. George Gay to Mary Greenwood.
Sept. 26. 1802. Simon Ferry to Rhoda Kingsbury.
Oct. 18. 1803. Jesse Ellis to Lucy Guild.
Aug. 7. 1803. James Faden to Polly Pond.

Dec. 1. 1805.	Oliver Mills to Deborah Ames.
Feb. 13. 1806.	John Maguire to Sarah Chambers Sprague.
May 4. 1806.	Edward Buck (a black man) to Candis Richmond (a black woman).
Nov. 30. 1806.	John Jacob Gourgas to Mary Benjamina Woodbridge Alleyne.
Oct. 4. 1807.	Henry Willard (a black man) to Phebe Choos (a black woman).
Jan. 10. 1808.	Ambrose B. Groodridge to Nancy Moor.
June 24. 1809.	Abraham Eustis, Captain in the United States Army to Rebecca Sprague.
May 20. 1810.	Icobid Gay to Susanna Benet.
Nov. 8. 1810.	John W. Adams of Medfield to Hannah Dean of Dover.
May 14. 1811.	Married Ezra Daniels and Mary Richards.
July 7. 1811.	Jonathan Kingsbury and Angelet Crane, both of Canton.
Apr. 5. 1812.	Married Abner Artherton and Betsey Dean.
Apr. —. 1814.	Married Howard Bugbee and Levina Chase, both of Cornish, New Hampshire.
Feb. 11. 1816.	Married Wm Gale and Loisa Noyes, both of Claremont, New Hampshire.

Funerals and Burials.

April 7. 1795.	Sarah Kingsbury, aged 23 years.
Sept. 11. 1796.	Mr. Richard Clark, aged 29 years.
Sept. 18. 1796.	Mrs. Mary Richards, aged 72 years.
Sept. —. 1797.	Mr. Ezekiel Kingsbury.
April 17. 1801.	Miss Sally Shaw.
May 3. 1801.	Mr. Joshua Kingsbury.
Oct. 8. 1802.	Mr. John Stoddard.
July 11. 1803.	Mr. William Crehore.
Oct. 23. 1803.	Mr. Isaac Greenwood.
Novr 27. 1805.	Mr. George Gay, aged 33 years.
Dec. 29. 1805.	George Gay, Junr.
May 13. 1806.	Mr. Edward Sisk.
Dec. 7. 1807.	Mr. Abel Alleyne.
July 6. 1808.	Honble Fisher Ames.
July 17. 1808.	Mrs. Anna Cooper.
Aug. 19. 1808.	Mrs. Elizabeth Greenleaf.
Sept. 29. 1809.	Master William Shadwick.
Oct. 5. 1809.	Mrs. Susannah Shuttleworth.
Oct. 6. 1809.	Master James Shadwick.
May 25. 1810.	Sally Kingsbury.
Octor 3.	Mrs. Eleonora Carrol.
Augst 19. 1811.	Kezia Kingsbury, widow of the late Ezekiel Kingsbury.
Oct. 7. 1811.	Esther Sprague, widow of the late Dr. John Sprague.
Novr 9. 1812.	Anna Alleyne, widow of the late Abel Alleyne.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS.

BOOK III.

Minister's Records in St. Paul's Church, Dedham, Mass., commencing at Easter, A. D. 1819. Continued by Isaac Boyle, Rector of said Church Instituted November 22, A. D. 1821.

BAPTISMS.

May 1. 1819.	Children of Freman & Martha Fisher, Freeman, age 32; Lucy Stedman, age 5y 4m; Abner Ellis, age 2y 5m.
May 21.	Child of Samuel Richards, Seth, age 21.
June 6.	Children of Samuel Richards, Betsey, age 23; Moses, age 19; & Danforth age 16.
	Child of William & Philuna Richards, Rosette, age 7 y.
June 13.	Child of Erastus & Sally Worthington, Ellis.
6.	Sarah White, age 20 y.
Oct. 10.	Children of Abner Guild, Henrietta, Abner Percival, Sophia, George Reddington & Margaret.
Mar. 19. 1820.	Child of Edward Sprague & Abigail Swett, Esther Ames, age 2 m.
May 4.	Child of Moses & Hannah Kingsbury, Sarah Ann, age 2 y.
14.	Child of Thomas & Dorotha Smallwood, Emma, age 3 m.
June 23.	Elizabeth, wife of J. P. Cain.
	Susan, wife of —— Whitmarsh.
	Child of Susan and —— Whitmarsh, John, age 15 mo.
Sept. 14.	Children of Joshua and Clarissa Fairbanks, Calvin, age 13 mo, & Nancy, age 3 y.
17.	Child of Erastus & Sally Worthington, Albert, age 3 mo.
	Child of Cheever and Mary Felch, Elizabeth Griswold, age 2 m.
19.	Children of Joel & Susanah Richards, Alvena, age 6 y; Everett, age 3 y, & Seth, 17 mo.
Oct. 29.	Susannah Daniels, age 4 y.
Sepr 20.	Children of Jon^{a} & Angellet Kingsbury, Mary, born Oct. 30, 1811; John, born July 14, 1814; Amasa, born May 15, 1815; Martha, born March 4, 1818; Emeline, born April 16, 1821.
Nov. 25.	Child of Edward S. & Elizabeth Swett, Frances Louisa, born Sept. 27, 1821.
Mar. 22. 1822.	Mary Godfrey Fisher, adult. Elizabeth Horton Dill, adult. Mary Fales Mason, adult.
April 7.	Rhoda Wetherbee, adult.
May 12.	Fanny Frost, adult. Child of John & Fanny Frost, Mary Hill.

June 9. 1822.	Child of Freeman & Mary Godfrey Fisher, Francis Willis, born Sept. 21, 1821.
	Child of George & Eliza Dixon, Maria Elizabeth.
23.	Children of Seth Chapin, Emma & Cynthia.
July 7.	Children of Seth Chapin, Sally, Seth, Wm Harrison & Calvin.
Jan. 12. 1823.	Hannah Lewis, adult.
Mar. 2.	Children of Lucy Butterfield, Wm Pitt, born July 16, 1810; Lucy Ann, born Feb. 25, 1815; Rebekah Damon, born May 8, 1817, & Georgianna, born Oct. 30, 1819.
May 4.	Child of Mary Derby, George Horatio.
June 1.	Angellet Kingsbury, born April 23, 1786.
	Child of Jonath^{n} & Angellet Kingsbury, Luther, born Nov. 2, 1822.
Oct. 19.	Child of Freeman & Mary Godfrey Fisher, Martha Mary.
	Child of Geo. & Eliza Dixon, Nancy Harriot, born Sept. 5, 1822.
Feb. 27. 1824.	Eliza Briggs, adult.
Apr. 18.	Child of John & Fanny Frost, Geo. Henry, born Jan. 16, 1824.
29.	Richard Jacques Savage, adult at Roxbury, sick.
May 9.	Children of Jno & Mary McClain, James, born Jan. 28, 1819; Mary Ann, born Jan. 28, 1821, & Hannah Elizabeth, born Apr. 3, 1823.
Nov. 7.	Children of Samuel Coolidge, Saml Bates in Boston, Sept. 18, 1815; Geo. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1817, & Mary, in Dedham, Nov. 23, 1820.
Mar. 13. 1825.	Child of Geo. Bird, Geo. Montgomery.
May 1.	Child of Jon^{a} & Ang^{t} Kingsbury, Clarissa.
July 17.	Child of John Radford, William Henry.
Oct. 9.	Child of Geo. & Eliza F. Dixon, Susan Waters, born Sept. 3, 1825.
Aug. 20. 1826.	Child of Jno & Lucy Ann Marston, John, born Mar. 18, 1826.
Apr. 8. 1827.	Child of Henry T. & Pamela Small, Edwin Leander, at Newton.
May 6.	Child of James & Eliza Huddleston, Thomas John.
June 24.	Child of John Radford, George Jackson.
Aug. 19.	Child of Geo. & Eliza F. Dixon, Eliza Fales, born July 20, 1827.
Oct.	Children of Freeman & Mary Fisher, ——, born May 21. 1825, & ——, born Aug. 1, 1827.
May 25. 1828.	Child of Jon^{a} & Angellet Kingsbury, Albert.
June 8.	Child of —— & Hannah Gerrish, Nancy Ellis.
May 28. 1829.	Child of Erastus & Sally Worthington, Erastus.
Aug. 23.	Child of George & Eliza Dixon, George.
Nov. 8.	Child of Mary Eaton, Theodore Franklin.
Apr. 2. 1830.	Children of Elizabeth Miller, Elizabeth Mary, born Feb. 7. 1825, & James Lawson, born May 22, 1827.
May 30.	Child of Fanny Frost, John Allen.
Nov. 28.	Child of Elisha & Nancy Thayer, John Henry Bass, born June 8, 1830.
Jan. 6. 1831.	Children of Jno & Mary Bestwick, Fred'k Litchfield, John, & George Henry.
Apr. 3.	Child of Jno & Ann Brown. Levi Matthew Andrews.
May 8.	Child of Geo. & Eliza Dixon, Edwin Wheaton.
—— 1832.	Child of Jno & Ann Brown, Edwd Gay.
Sept. 23.	Children of John & Hannah Bent, Elijah, Hannah Elizabeth & Joseph.
Oct. 28.	Millet Hall, adult.

May 23. 1833.	Child of Geo. & Eliza Dixon, Rufus Ellis.
Sept. 8.	Child of Mrs. Armstrong, Charles Halbert.
Oct. 13.	Child of John & S. A. Wiggin, Sarah Ann.
Nov. 5.	Children of Robert Pinhorn, Eliza Reynoldson & Lucy Maria, Twins, 5 wks old.
Mch 21. 1834.	Child of T. O. Whitney, Frances Maria, adult.
July 20.	Children of Mrs. Hawkins, Julia Anne, adult, & Lucy, child.
Mch 25. 1835.	Child of Joshua Barney, Matilda Aitken, at its mother's funeral.
Apr. 25.	Jane Wall, 4 mos old.
May 31.	Child of Elisha & Nancy Thayer, George Heber, infant.
Sept. 6.	Children of Mrs. C. Mann, Clarissa, Alvan Fisher, George Howard, & Mary Frances.
	Charles Gerrish (Slocum), colored boy.
	Child of Hannah Gerrish, Lydia Ann, col'd.
13.	Mary Anne (Slocum), adult, col'd.
Jany 1. 1836.	Lucy Anne (Harrison) adult.
	Children of Mrs. H. Herring, George Nathaniel, Emily Anne, Francis Augustus, Edwin James & Charles Otis.
3.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Moore, William Henry, 19 ms old.
May 15.	Child of Richard & Elizabeth Ouldin, at South Boston.
Sept. 6.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Worger, William Isaac.
18.	Child of Francis & Catharine Hilliard, Catharine Lydia.
Feb. 11. 1837.	Child of J. & Mrs. Morton, James.
July 2.	Henry Kingsbury, 14y old.
	Child of Thos & Ellen Mcfarling, Ellen, at South Boston.
	Child of Charles & Julia Lymes, Charles, at South Boston.
	Child of Thos Donaldson, Isabella, at South Boston.
	Child of Thos & Leti: Greenough, Mary Ann, at South Boston.
Aug. 20.	Child of Hannah Herring, Harriet Maria, 10y old.
	Children of John Bass & Nancy Billings F. Arnold, Samuel Vinton, Edmund Soper, Susan Soper & Elisha Watson Thayer.
Sept. 1.	Child of Marvin Fisher, Frances Maria, 2y old.
10.	Child of Mrs. Woodard, Charles Lemuel, 10y old.
Sept. 25. 1838.	Ira Cleveland, adult.
	Child of Ira Cleveland, Frances Whitney, 12 days old.
May 5. 1839.	Child of Luther Tower, Charles Edward.
June 10.	Child of Elisha Turner, Joseph, just breathing its last.
Sept. 15.	Child of Maria Leach, Ann Maria, our domestic.
June 14. 1840.	Child of Geo. & H. E. Foxcroft, Harriet Elizabeth.
Nov.	Child of Elisha Turner, Josephine Augusta.
Aug. — 1841.	Frederick Henry (Foxcroft?), Parents at Canton.
Mch 6. 1842.	George Augustus Foxcroft, Parents (as above).
May 15.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Neil of Canton, Margaret.
June 5.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Beck, Samuel.
June 26.	Child of Wm G. & Mary Woods, Mary Isabella.
Sept. —.	Child of Edw. D. & Mary P. Shed, Maria Tower.
Oct. 2.	Children of John & —— Drayton, John Henry, age 17y; William Hendley, age 15y; Benjamin Adams, age 13y; James Hendley, age 11y; Anna Elizabeth, age 9y; Alvan, age 6y; Martha Maria, age 4y; Albert, age 1y.
Nov. 20.	Child of Mary Ann Smith, William Henry.

Nov. 20. 1842.	Child of Mrs. Turner, Elisha Letson.
March 5. 1843.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Allright, Sarah Amelia, very sick, 4 mo. old.
Apr. 23.	Maria Ingalls Bissett, adult.
	Elizabeth Maria Bissett, adult.
June 4.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Geiry from Canton, Rebecca.
11.	Child of ——, Samuel.
Jan. 2. 1844.	Child of Chas. Colt, Christopher.
12.	Children of Joseph W. & Eleanor A Clarke, at their home in Milton, Maria Frances & Annie Crawford.
Feb. 6.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Allright, John.
12.	Child of Stephen P. & Rebecca Cleveland, Thomas Vose.
21.	Child of Geo. A. & Harriet Foxcroft, Alfred Henry.
June 30.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Beck from Canton, Henry.
July 7.	Child of Edw. & —— McLellan, Abby Salisbury.
Nov. 15.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. Dool, Sarah Agnes, 7 mos. old, very sick.
Dec. 1.	Child of Mr. & Mrs. (Wood?) Henry Bardlow, 1 wk.

MARRIAGES.

June 20. 1819.	Sauveur Francis Bonfils of Newport, R. I., & Lucinda Alden, daughter of Paul & Rebecca Alden of Dedham.
Jan. 13. 1820.	Josiah Stedman Fisher & Sally Pond, daughter of Eliphalet & Sarah Pond, both of Dedham.
Mar. 5. 1820.	David Richardson of Charlestown, Mass., & Eliza Kingsbury, daughter of Ezekiel & —— Kingsbury of Dedham.
May 11. 1820.	William Durant & Elizabeth Elvira Gibson, both of Newton.
Aug. 6. 1820.	John Barton Derby & Mary Townsend, daughter of Horatio Townsend, both of Dedham.
Nov. 27. 1821.	Wm Blenkarn & Mary Atkins, both of Dedham.
Apr. 21. 1822.	Josiah Fisher Day of Newtown & Mary Ann Savage of Roxbury, at Roxbury.
Sept. 21. 1823.	Seth Chapin of Dedham & Ruby Fisher of Dover, at Dover.
Aug. 20. 1826.	William Barnard of Roxbury & Hester Hyde of Needham, at Newton.
Sept. 7.	James Young & Augusta Maria Manners, both of Newton, at Newton.
Nov. 30.	Alpheus B. Smith of Medfield & Elizabeth Dill of Dedham.
Apr. 8. 1827.	Lewis Muzzy of Newton & Ann Hyde of Needham, at Newton.
April 18.	Jonas Barnard & Jane Hagar, both of Newton, at Newton.
Sept. 2.	Elisha Crocker of Charleston, S. C., & Helen Matilda Howe of Roxbury.
Oct. 4.	Charles Garish & Hannah Lewis, both of Dedham.
June 2. 1828.	Sylvester W. Talbot & Margaret Guild, both of Dedham.
July 27.	John Washburn & Mira Sprague, both of Bridgewater, at Bridgewater.
May 27. 1829.	Robert Boyd & Eliza Dalton, both of Dedham.
Jan. 1. 1830.	Willard Sumner & Susan A. Weatherbee, both of Dedham.
Jan. 17.	Thomas E. Ready & Drusilla Bickford, both of Dedham.
Nov. 24.	Samuel Swett & Elizabeth Thurston, both of Dedham.
June 12. 1831.	Samuel F. G. Newton & Jane B. LeFavor, both of Dedham.
May 1. 1833.	James Green of Worcester & Elizabeth Swett of Dedham.
Nov. 28.	Judah Wetherbee of Cambridge & Mary D. Kingsbury of Dedham.

Apr. 5. 1834.	Henry R. K. Hardy & Phebe Fales, both of Dedham.
Aug. 6. 1835.	Edward E. Titcomb of Calais, Me., & Sarah Ann Montague of Dedham, Mass.
Feb. 4.	John Daniel Anthony & Mary Ann Slocum, both of Dedham (Colored).
Apr. 23. 1837.	Asa White & Diodamia Hyde, both of Dedham.
Oct. 4. 1838.	Timothy Kaley of Concord, N. H., & Sarah W. Upham of Canton, Mass., at Canton.
Nov. 15.	Horace Felton of Roxbury & Charlotte Lewis of Dedham.
Nov. 29.	Edward D. Shed & Mary P. Tower, both of Dedham.
May 9. 1839.	Isaacus C. Smith & Georgianna Butterfield, both of Dedham.
Nov. —. 1839.	William D. Whiting of Philadelphia & Rebecca D. Butterfield of Dedham.
July 10. 1840.	William Mason & Susan P. McIntosh, both of Newton.
July 23. 1840.	John Clegg & Henrietta Monroe, both of Dedham.
Sept. 19. 1841.	Rufus Williams & Sarah E. Southwick, both of Dedham.
June 21. 1842.	James Drummond (Rev.) of Auburn, (Me.) & Esther Anne Swett of Dedham.
Nov. 24. 1842.	Nathan W. Gay & Lucretia W. Hurd, both of Needham.
Jan. 8. 1843.	Henry Hirbut & Phebe A. Lassell, both of Dedham.
Mar. 28. 1844.	George A. Crooks of Dedham & Ann Maria Quirk of Charlestown.
Nov. 7.	Lewis W. Seaver of N. Y. City & Susan Waters Dixon of Dedham.

Deaths.

June 2. 1819.	Seth Richards, aged 21 years, of rheumatic fever.
Mar. 4. 1820.	Seth Daggett, aged 34 years, of debility.
May 9.	Sarah Ann Kingsbury, aged 2 years, of hydro-cephalus.
June 28.	John Frost, aged 3 mo.

Funerals.

Sept. 20. 1821.	—— Whiting.
Jan. 3. 1822.	Edward S. Swett, aged 24; died Dec. 30, 1821.
	Betsey Richard.
Apr. 20.	Betty Haggis Hay, aged 23; a native of England.
May 8.	Sarah Richards, aged 39.
26.	Mary Chapin, aged 39.
July 24.	Nathaniel Ames, aged 82; died July 21, 1822.
Sept. 22.	Pitts Butterfield, aged 34.
26.	Reeves Metcalf, aged 5.
Dec. 24.	Samuel Richards, aged 67.
July 18. 1823.	Abner Ellis, aged 61, died July 16.
Sept. 14.	Timothy Gay, aged 77.
Jan. 14. 1824.	Abigail Gay. Died Jan. 12.
June 5.	Richard J. Savage. Died of consumption June 3.
Nov. 13.	Jacob Harrison. Died Nov. 11.
Mar. 26. 1826.	Meletia Ames. Died March 17, aged 81.
June 6.	Noah Kingsbury. Died June 4, aged 68.
July 12.	Horatio Townsend. Died July 10, aged 63.
Aug. 25.	Sarah Neil. Aged 15 months. Buried at Newton.
Oct 25.	Nancy Roberts. Died Oct. 24.
Dec. —.	—— Cain.
Jan. 26. 1827.	Edward Wilcox. Died Jan 2. A native of England.

April 12. 1827.	Edwin Leander Small. Died April 10. Aged 8 months. Buried at Newton.
June 5. 1828.	Henry W. Grahl. Died June 4, aged 1 year.
Jan. 12. 1829.	Jeremiah F. Ames, aged 26.
	An infant of Henry W. Grahl.
Aug. 25.	Hannah Ames. Died of consumption Aug. 23, aged 30.
Nov. 25.	Fisher Kingsbury. Died Nov. 23, aged 79.
April 22. 1830.	John Kruegar. Died April 20, aged 58.
	Hannah Kingsbury, aged 92.
Nov. 4.	Geo. Frederick Whitney. Died Nov. 2, aged 11.
May 4. 1831.	Richard Hynes. Died May 2, aged 34.
April 23. 1832.	Wm Hutchins. Died April 21, aged 86.
May —. 1833.	Sarah Jane Dexter. Died of scarlet fever, aged 3.
July 24.	William Montague. Died July 22, aged 76. Former Rector this Ch., deprived of speech by paralysis about 3 years before decease.
Feb. 1. 1834.	Paul Lewis. Died Jan 29.
July 7.	Timothy Richards. Died July 6. T. Richards was oldest communicant in the Ch. Aet. 82.
Sept. 4.	Maria E. Dixon. Died Sept. 2. Oldest child of Mr. Geo. D., died of brain fever. An industrious and affectionate girl. Aged 12, 8 mos.
Feb. 28. 1835.	Rebecca Ridgely Barney. Died Feb. 27, of brain fever, aet. 6 yrs.
March 25.	Matilda A. Barney. Died March 24. Mother of above—death attributed to excitement of daughter's death. Aet 34. (Baltimore.)
Jan. 26. 1836.	Sarah Richards (Mrs.). Died Jan. 24. Widow of Mr. Tim. Richards.
May 19.	Sylvia Johnson. Died May 18. (Col'd.) Consumption.
	John Mason, (26 aet.) Died May 18.
April 19.	Dr. Ezekill Kingsbury.
Aug. 31.	Daniel Kingsbury. Died Aug. 29. Drowned.
Mar. 10. 1837.	William Wilson. Died March 7. Apoplexy. (Englishman.)
March 26.	Charles O. Herring. Died March 23. Buried Easter Sunday.
Sept. 9.	Frances Maria Fisher. Died Sept. 8. Died at Mill Village.
Dec. —.	Ellen Kingsbury. Grandchild Moses K.
Sept. 23 1838.	Frances M. Cleveland. Died Sept. 21. Disease of heart.
Oct. 11.	Frances W. Cleveland. Died Oct. 12. Vid supra. (4 weeks old.)
June 11. 1839.	Joseph Turner. Died June 10. Scarlet sore throat.
Sept. 15.	An infant child of Mr. & Mrs. Shed.
Nov. 16.	Almeda Howes, ae. 12 yrs. Not belonging to our Society.
May 23. 1840.	Elizabeth T. Swett, aged 69. A serious loss to the Ch.
July 6.	Silas Bacon. Died July 3. Funeral at the church.
Nov. 13.	Josephine Augusta Turner. Died Nov. 11. Funeral at house.
Jan. —. 1841.	Samuel M. Sprague. Infant.
Aug. —.	Jeremiah Shuttleworth. Funeral at church.
Oct. —.	George Hawkins. Aet. 48.
Nov. 27.	Elisha Turner. Died Nov. 23. Aet. 42. All loved him.
Mar. 13. 1842.	Charles Bissett. Died March 11. R. C. funeral at home.
June 26.	Mary Isabella Woods. Died March 25. A week old.
Sept. 26.	Maria Tower Shed. 1 year old.
Oct. —.	Mary Ann Alright. 19 mo's old.

Nov. 15. 1842. Jane Montague, 64 years. Died Nov. 12. Relict of Rev. Mr. Mon.

Nov. 27. [June] Nancy D. Wheaton. Died Nov. 24. Wife of Dr. D. Erastus Worthington.

Mar. —. 1843. Sarah Amelia Allright. Service at father's house.

June 19. William, son of Isabella ——. Died June 17. Killed by a chaise. Ae. 2 years.

July 8. Abner Guild (Col.). Died July 6, aet. 71. Greatly beloved.

Jan. 5. 1844. Christopher Colt, infant. Died Jan. 3. Funeral from Mrs. Turner.

Feb. 28. John Allright, 12 weeks. Died Feb, 26. Funeral father's house.

June 16. Elizabeth Clap, aet. 75. Died June 13. Funeral from her house.

June 22. Charles Henry Wentworth. Died June 21, aet. 5. Drowned.

Aug. 14. George Piper, aet. 69. Died Aug. 11. From Mr. Merrifield.

Aug, 30. Samuel Richards, 82. Died Aug. 28. From his own house.

Sept. —. Luzarda L. Mason, 4 yrs.

Oct. —. Josephine Parker, 1 yr. Dr. Burgess absent.

Oct. —. Edward Whiting, 79. Gave Ch. $1000.00.

Dec. 23. Marianne Williams. Died Dec. 22. English woman about 50. Buried at Farm Brook community.

NAMES OF PERSONS CONFIRMED. By R^t Revd Ab^r N. Griswold.

Mch. 23. 1822. Abigail Sweet, Mary Richards, Erastus Worthington, Sally Worthington, Hannah Ames, Lucretia Townsend, Sarah Townsend, Elizabeth Horton Dill, Mary Derby, Samuel Lowder, Ruth Lowder, Jonathan Kingsbury, Ezekiel Kingsbury, —— Kingsbury, —— Kingsbury, Mary Whiting, Priscilla Whiting, Edward Whiting, Charlotte Farrington, Samuel Richards, Sophia Guild, Margaret Guild, Timothy Richards.

Feb. 27. 1824. Lucy Butterfield, Catherine Wilson, Hannah Lewis, Julia Metcalf, Angellet Kingsbury, Eliza Briggs.

Dec. 10. 1826. Apollos Morris, Naomi Morris, Susan Whitney, —— Morris, Eliza Dixon, Mary Kingsbury, —— Cain.

July 13. 1830. Elisha Thayer, Elizabeth Thurston, Lydia Radford.

May 19. 1833. John Bent, Hannah Bent.

May —. 1834. Julia Metcalf, Frances Maria Whitney.

Sept. 29. William Thurston, Julia Ann Hawkins, Sarah Jane Wiggin.

Jan. 3. 1836. Clarissa Mann, Lucy Ann Harrison, Hannah Herring.

Nov. 30. Mary Tower.

Oct. 1. 1837. Mary Ann Woodward, Catharine Sweet.

Jan. 6. 1839. Ira Cleveland, George N. Fisher, Amos Albee.

Jan. 12. 1840. Sylvanus Thayer, Sarah Guild, Esther Anne Swett.

Confirmed by R^t Rev. B'p Eastburn.

April 23. 1843. Frances L. Swett, John Drayton, Elizabeth Langdon Dayton, George W. Greene, Edward E. Titcomb, Sarah A. Titcomb, Maria Ingalls Bissett, Elizabeth Maria Bissett, Mary W. Bryant, Mary Anne Turner, Miss —— McCloud, (Trin. Ch.).

May 28. 1844. Stephen H. Cleveland, Alfred Allright.

The First Congregational Church Records.

BOOK I.

When the Revd Alvan Lamson was ordained over the First Parish in Dedham as Preacher of morality and religion, October 29th, 1818, the following persons, constituting a majority of the First Church, remonstrated against his ordination, and withdrew from the Parish:—

Joshua Bates, the late pastor; Samuel Fales, a deacon; Jonathan Richards, a deacon; Jonathan Avery, Benjamin Farrington, Timothy Stow, Ebenezer Fisher, Samuel Haven, Jason Messinger, John Bullard, John Guild, Joseph Swan, a deacon; Anna Bates, Rebecca Fales, Sarah Richards, Martha Barry, Jerusha Avery, Abigail Fuller, Thankful Gay, Elizabeth Ellis, Lucy Whiting, Ruth Morrill, Hannah Guild, Lendamine Guild, Rebecca Guild, Susan Guild, Miriam Guild, Elizabeth Haven, Elizabeth Smith, Nancy Wheaton, Julia Metcalf, Polly Whiting, Polly Howe, Lucy Avery, Eliakim Morrill, Nathaniel Guild, William Howe, Eli Parsons, Reuben Richards, Paul Lewis, Elisha Thayer, John Bent, Jason Wight, James Morse, Jesse Wheaton, Spencer Fuller, Mary Fales, Sarah Farrington, Sarah Mann, Sarah Stowe, Prudence Stow, Prudence Clark, Eunice Lewis, Sylvia Nichols, Lois Howe, Mary White, Susan Robie, Mary Howe, Sarah Howe, Lucinda Bonfils, Abigail Parsons, Sally Daniell, Hannah Crane, Mary Hunnewell, Betsey McIntosh, Susan McIntosh, Elizabeth McIntosh, Rebecca Damon, Mary Daniell, Betsey Edson, Elizabeth Clap, Lucy Smith, Olive Messinger, Lydia Fuller, Nancy Thayer, Catharine Bird, Lucy Morse, Anna Webb, Hannah Bent, Martha Paul, Anna Dickerman, Betsey Draper, Louisa Damon, Abigail Fuller, Elizabeth Fuller, Elizabeth Noyes, Sarah Fuller, Hannah DeWolfe, Lucy Bullard, Lydia Bullard, Sally Squier, Rachel Gould, Sarah Richards, Harriet Rice, Nancy Swan.

Members of the First* Church in Dedham.

Admitted during the ministry of the Revd Ebenezer Burgess.

[By profession, unless otherwise stated.]

April 29. 1821. Joseph Morrill, Cynthia Whiting, Borridille Whiting, Betsey Ellis, Lucy Glover, Mary Wilson Chickering; Samuel Bird from 2d Ch. Dorchester, Elijah Howe from Ch. Philadelphia.

[Note.—*The members who withdrew from the First Parish, reorganized, and elected Rev. Ebenezer Burgess as Pastor, Oct. 9, 1820. Their records show that this Church also continued the name of The First Church until 1876, when the present name, The First Congregational Church in Dedham, was adopted. To prevent confusion, the present name of this Church has been adopted in this Vol.—Ed.]

June 9. 1821. Eliza Wellington, Abigail Fuller, Rebecca Jordan, Eliza Lyon, Rachel Adams Lyon; Jesse Warren, Ch. West Parish, Dedham; Betsey Warren, Ch. West Parish, Dedham; Henry Winchester, 2d Ch. Roxbury; Ebenezer Newell, Ch. Needham W. Parish; Mehitable Newell, Ch. Needham W. Parish; Harriet N. Heath, Ch. in Dover; Frances Newell, Ch. in Dover; Elizabeth W. Newell, Ch. in Pembroke, N. H.; Lucinda Newell, Ch. in Pembroke, N. H.; Nancy W. Newell, Ch. Needham. W. P.

July 22. Luther Boynton, Abigail Boynton, Louisa Boynton, Catherine Allen, Jane Little Montague; Deborah Richards, 2d Ch. Roxbury; Betsey Wight, 2d Ch. Dorchester.

Sept. 2. Sally Ellis, Ch. in Easton; Caroline Baker, Ch. in Dedham W. P.; Roxa Dwight Baker, Hannah Haselton.

Oct. 14. Abigail McIntosh, Prudence Clark; Anna Glover, Ch. in Dedham W. Parish.

Nov. 25. Mary Ann Sturtevant, Saba Adams Sturtevant, Rebecca Eaton Guild, Lendamine Draper Guild, Cornelia Guild, Minerva Wheaton, Elizabeth Robinson.

Jan. 6. 1822. Sally Draper (wife of Moses), Sally Draper (wife of Martin), Anna Fuller; Sarah Fisher, Ch. in Harford, Penn.

Feb. 17. Mary H. Cheney, Ch. Needham, E. Parish; Susan Richards.

March 31. Mary Coolidge, Melinda Sanborn; Jane Montague, 2d Ch. in Marshfield.

June 23. Joseph W. Gay, Maria Gay, Nathan Everett, Hephzibah Everett, Stephen Grover, Nancy Grover, Susan Thayer, Sally Webb, Sarah Farrington, Nancy Farrington, Lydia McIntosh. Mary Elizabeth McIntosh.

Sept. 15. William Paul, Abigail Pratt.

Oct. 27. Rebecca White, Abel Kenney.

Dec. 8. Edward Messenger, Patience Bosworth; Rhoda Fuller, Ch. Dedham, W. Parish.

Dec. 21. 1823. Abigal Fuller, Miranda Guild, Roxanna Alden.

April 25. 1824. Rebecca Alden, 1st Ch. Needham; Abigail B. Burgess, Old South Ch. Boston; Nancy Damon, Priscilla Clapp, Sally Fuller.

Jany 2. 1825. William Symmes, Lucy Phipps Farrington.

Feby 13. Deborah B. Shepard.

May 8. Nathaniel Lang, Reuben Fuller, Dolly Lang; Nathaniel Talbot, 2d Ch. Roxbury.

July 31. Lucy Cushman, Ch. in Attleboro'; Edward J. W. Morse, Sarah Selman, Sally Jane Selman, Naomi Goldwaite, Eliza S. Wyatt.

May 31. 1826. Myra Ware Leland, Elizabeth Johnson.

Nov. 5. Rebecca Bullen.

June 3. 1827. John Lyons, Mary Lyons, Thomas Wiggin, Eliza Wiggin, Joseph Allen, Pelina Reed Whiting, Eunice Messinger, Lucinda Guild, Edwin Macomber, Eleanor Bain, Lucy Holden, Mary Alden, Lucinda Orr, Jemima Atwood; Josiah Curtis, Ch. in South Boston; Phebe Southworth, Ch. in West Fairlee (Vt.); Nancy Ladd, Ch. in Holderness (N. H.)

Oct. 7. Amanda Taft, Bap. Ch. in Pawtucket (R. I.); Elisha McIntosh, Abigail Hayden, Mary Ann Webb.

Mar. 23. 1828. Cesar Nichols, Sarah Richards, Sarah Dewing, Ruena Farnsworth, Hannah Gay, Prudence Wood, Charlotte Tyler, Caroline Whiting, Abigail Libbee, Mary White, Jeremiah Myers, Joseph Allen Cheney, Washington F. Fisher, Jesse Wheaton, Horace Clark, Mary Clark, Eliphalet Kingsbury, Mary Ann Kingsbury, Sarah Whiting, George Whiting, Hannah Fisher, Mary Snell, Elizabeth Webb, James Downing, Belinda Downing, Harriet Belknap, Ann Wight, Mary Messinger, Nancy B. Thayer; Lucy Shaw, Evan. Ch. South Boston; Caleb Remington, Pres^n Ch. New York.

July 28. Levina Howard, Ch. in N. Bridgewater; Milton Tyler, Richard Hall Wiswall, Sally Needham, Sarah Gould, Almira Whiting Davis, Eliza Alexander, Nancy Adams, Hannah Fisher, Lydia N. Kingsbury, Emeline Mary Sumner, Alice Sumner, Chloe Briggs, Sally Clark, Martha Clark, Mehitable Smith Fuller, Jonathan Gould, Nathaniel M. Guild, William Chenery, Rebecca Kingsbury, Nancy Newell Gay.

Jany 28. 1829. Eliphalet Pond.

Feb. 22. Reuben Guild, Catherine Bird, Benjamin Boyden, George Owen, Seth Wight, Mary Ann Wight, Lucy Ann Morse, Almira Whiting, Mary Herring; Asenath Norton, Ch. in Winchester, N.H.

Aug. 9. Joanna Farrington, Ch. in Portland, (Me); Mehitable Fuller, Ch. in Needham, E. P.; Samuel Southworth, Union Ch. in Boston; Betsey Rugg, Ch. in Charlestown; Ann Pond, Abigail H. Howard, Lurana Crosley, Loring Johnson.

Nov. 1. Martin Draper, William Smith, Ruby Lewis.

Mch. 7. 1830. Abigail Newell, Martha Briggs, Chatherine L. McDonnell, Betsey Stow, Parla P. Warren, Julia Bird; Martha Bird, So. Ch. in Dedham; Mary A. Wood, 1st Ch. in Newton.

April 18. Sarah K. Gould, Lucinda Fowler, Samuel Gile Bent.

May 1. 1831. John Perkins, Thomas Allen Gale, Abigail Clark, Mary Bird, Rebecca Bullard; Jesse Houghton, 2d Ch. Dorchester; Ann Mary Houghton, 2d Ch. Dorchester.

July 25. Rebecca Fisher, Mary Carley.

Mch. 13. 1832. Mary Whiting, Aaron Cass, Priscilla Cass, Susan Blaney Caffray, Mary Morse, Artemas Ambler, Mary Pedrick, Nancy Trescott, Mary Ann Webb, Alexander McWhirk, Francis W. Bird, Ebenezer Paul Crane, Sarah Fisher, Hannah Gale, Levina Howard, Emily Paul, Deborah Kingsbury; Samuel Gould, 1st Ch. in Needham; Esther Gould, 1st Ch. in Needham; Elizabeth Gould, 1st Ch. in Needham; Roland Packard, South Ch. in Braintree; Sarah Packard, South Ch. in Braintree; Matilda McWhirk, Ch. in Carickfergus, Scotland; Betsey Mann, Trin. Ch. Taunton; Mary Blood, Park St. Ch., Boston.

May 13. Jacob Clark, Sophia Clark, Leonard Alden, Adeline Alden, Joseph Stow, Calvin Fuller, Frederick A. Taft, Samuel Rogers Merrill, Henry Stibbs, Joseph Warren Swan, Nathan Rand, Aaron Clark, Susan Lincoln, Mary Ann Coney, Mary Elizabeth Farnon, Elvira Richards, Adeline White, Mary Davis Whiting, Abigail T. Crane, Maria Bullard, Eliza Newell, Lucretia Cox, Mary Fisher, Jane Messenger.

June 24. 1832. John A. Whitney, Calvin Guild jr., Eunice Fiske, Jason Reed, Emily Newell, Mary Fisher Damon, Lavinia Torrence.

Aug. 5. Mehitable B. Howe, Alfred Howard, Elisha McIntosh, jr., Nathaniel Tyler Guild, Joseph Daniell Stow, Elizabeth Bird, Mary Ann Gould.

Oct. 26. Solomon Richards, Ch. in Dover; Sarah Richards, Ch. in Dover; Ebenezer Fish, Union Ch., Boston; Elizabeth Fish. Bowdoin St. Ch., Boston.

Jan. 20. 1833. Mary Daniell, 2d Ch., Dedham; Lucy Talbot, 2d Ch., Roxbury; Harriet Tyler, Elizabeth Shaw Bourne, Eunice Lowell, Augustus Bemis Keen, Nathaniel S. Parsons, Simeon Farnsworth.

April 14. Ann Mason, Mary Lowell.

July 7. Avis Macomber, Almira Sylvester, Sarah Webb, Julia Ann Griggs; Marcia Bartlett, Ch. in Norway, Me.; Sarah Cass, Ch. in Candia, N. H.

Aug. 18. Maria Griggs, Maria Smith.

Nov. 10. Willard Shattuck, Ch. Bradford, N H.; Elizabeth Shattuck, Ch. Francestown, N. H.; Paul Draper, 1st Ch. Brookfield; Nancy Draper, 1st Ch. Brookfield.

Mar. 16. 1834. Alithea Macomber, Lucy Meade.

June 8. Jerusha Bingham, Deborah Sumner, Sarah Bourne Burgess, Hiram W. Blanchard, Catherine M. Gilmore, Lydia Robinson, Mary Freeman Wing.

Oct. 12. Abigail Whittemore Alden, Emeline Shepard.

Mar. 29. 1835. Elizabeth K. Rice; Edward Bliss, 1st Ch. in Taunton; Lemina Bliss, 1st Ch. in Taunton.

Dec. 6. Moses Gay, Ch. in Milton; Mehitable Gay, Ch. in Milton; Julia Ann Howe, Ch. in Milton; Asenath Onion, Ch. in West Medway; Samuel Curtis, Charles Fuller, Sarah Newbert, Jonas Gifford, Hannah Jordan.

Nov. 6. 1836. Josiah Chandler, Lauretta Wheaton Taft, Lucy Talbot Stowell.

April 22. 1837. John Tripp Kimball, Eunice Gregory, Susan McIntosh, Frances McIntosh, Miriam Mason Burgess.

Aug. 27. Hannah Allen, Samuel Bradley Noyes, Maria Noyes, Elizabeth Noyes, Amos Macomber, Elizabeth Clap, Susan Jane Whiting, Lemira Carpenter Bliss, Sarah Davenport Snell, Mary Jane Fuller, Rebecca Wilson Pond, Elizabeth Lucretia Everett, Catherine Everett; Ann Mary Houghton, 1st Ch. in Newton.

May 31. 1840. Calvin Guild Jr. Hooksett, N. H.; Margaret Guild, Hooksett, N. H.; Alpha Parker, Watertown, Vt.; Abigail F. Balch, Medfield; Eunice Haven, Natick; George Bird, James Fabens Fish, Sarah Holland Fish, Mary Paul, Sarah Parker.

Dec. 27. Warren Fales Draper, Julia Ann Pond.

May 2. 1841. Ebenezer Paul, Harriet Dresser, Harriet G. Parks, Nancy Guild, Amelia Webb; Erastus P. Shepard, 1st Ch. in Nashua.

Feb. 20. 1842. Philia Mowry, Sarah Hutchings, Persis Fisher; Ann Jane Sumner, Park St. Ch. Boston.

Aug. 5. Wm. A. Alcott and Phebe L. Alcott, Elliot Ch., Roxbury.

April 16. 1843. John A. Whitney, Emily Ann Whitney, Hannah Maria Richards,

Tryphena C. Richmond, Elizabeth Gay, Rebecca S. Alden, Catherine Whiting.

Aug. 18. 1843. Persis R. Whitney, Ch. in Natick; Hannah Daniells, Ch. in Natick; Rhoda Graham, Ch. in Amesbury.

Aug. 20. Nancy Drayton, George C. Whitney, Comfort Weatherbee, Unity Weatherbee.

Feb. 2. 1844. Clarissa W. Loring, 1st Ch., Dorchester; Martha C. Jordan, Village Ch., Dorchester; Eliza Ann Marshall, Village Ch., Dorchester.

July 21. Ann Eliza Richards, Mary Ann Wiggin, Hannah Maria Fisher, Curtis Alden.

Record of the death of members of the First* Church in Dedham during the ministry of the Revd Ebenezer Burgess.

July 11. 1821. Ebenezer Newell, aged 50 years, of cancer.
Mch. 18. 1822. Abigail Fuller, 79 years, of old age.
March 24. Jerusha Avery, 78 years, of old age.
May 11. Thankful Gay, 84 years, of old age.
May 20. Lucy Whiting, of cancer.
June 20. Elizabeth Ellis, 62 years, of cancer.
Nov. 14. Sally Draper, 50 years, of catarrh.
Oct. 26. 1823. Lendamine Guild, 44 years, of pulmonary consump^n^.
Patience Bosworth, 55 years, ditto.
Mch. 2. 1825. Benjamin Farrington, 79 years, of lung fever.
May 8. Mary Fales, 67 years.
Aug. 13. Eliakim Morrill, 71 years, of strangury.
Aug. 19. Hannah Guild, 37 years, of fever.
Sept. 8. Ruth Morrill, 74 years, of fever.
Sept. 17. Lydia Kenney, 21 years, of typhus fever.
Oct. 31. Sarah Mann, 51 years, of fever.
Jan. 9. 1826. Prudence Clark, 48 years, of pulmon^y^ consump^n^.
June 27. Deborah Richards, 48 years, of bronchitis.
Nov. 24. Sarah Farrington, 76 years, of old age.
May 10. 1828. Eunice Lewis, 67 years, of lung fever.
April 2. Jesse Wheaton, 22 years, of pulmon^y^ consump^n^.
Jan. 26. 1829. Minerva W. Taft, 28 years, of pulmonary consump^n^.
March 23. Lois Howe, 54 years, of cancer.
April 25. Eliphalet Pond, 35 years, of pulmonary consump^n^.
Oct. 15. Nathaniel Talbot, 81 years, of lung fever.
Dec. 15. Sylvia Nicholls, 57 years, of lung fever.
March 2. 1830. Martha Barry, 63 years, of palsy.
May 7. Reuben Fuller, 47 years, of litholomy.
July 1. Sarah Richards, 62 years, of scrofula.
Sept. 18. Rebecca Fales, 83 years, of palsy.
Jan. 15. 1831. Sally Webb, 49 years, of consumption.
Sept. 10. Amanda W. Taft, 38 years, of consumption.
Sept. 24. Lurana Crosby, 17 years, of fever.
Sept. 27. Miriam Guild, 93 years, of fever.
Oct. 27. Abigail A. Clark, 15 years, of dropsy.
Dec. 25. Betsey Wight, 57 years, of dropsy.

---

*See note page 225.

Jan. 18. 1832.	Timothy Stow, 86 years, of old age.
May 9.	Prudence Howe, 29 years, of pulmonary consump^{n}.
Nov. 27.	Priscilla Cass, 37 years, of child birth.
Dec. 19.	Martha Clark, 19 years, of pulmonary consump^{n}.
Feb. 11. 1833.	Jonathan Avery, 88 years, of old age.
May 7.	Betsey McIntosh, 45 years, of dropsy.
July 8.	Jesse Houghton, 42 years, angina pectoris.
	Sarah Cass, 36 years, of pulmonary consump^{n}.
Jan. 29. 1834.	Paul Lewis, 74 years, of cancer.
March 15.	Rachel Gould, 96 years, of old age.
April 21.	Abigail T. Crane, 24 years, of pulmonary consump^{n}.
Sept. 20.	Samuel Fales, 88 years, of cholera morbus.
Oct. 9.	Solomon Richards, 83 years, of decline.
Dec. 12.	Adeline Alden, 32 years, of consumption.
June 7. 1835.	Betsey Edson, 51 years, of scrofula.
	Ann Smith, 35 years, of pulmonary consump^{n}.
Mar. 2. 1836.	Lydia Fuller, 60 years, of hernia.
April 4.	Borridille Whiting, 47 years, of pulmonary consump^{n}.
Jan. 1. 1837.	Elizabeth Smith, 89 years, of lung fever.
29.	Jacob Clark, 62 years, of pulmonary consumption.
April 19.	Ebenezer Fish, 28 years, of pulmonary consumption.
July 21.	Jonathan Richards, 77 years, of strangury.
Sept. 16.	Jane Little Montague, 34 years, of pul^{y} consump^{n}.
18.	Frederic A. Taft, — years, of fever.
May 25. 1838.	Abigail Fuller, — years, of fever.
June 7.	Rebecca White, 57 years, of angina pectoris.
Aug. 3.	Sally Squier, — years, of dropsy.
Sept. 25.	Joseph W. Swan, 29 years, of lung fever.
	Anna (Paul) Dickerman.
	Martha Paul.
Jan. 1. 1839.	Nancy Daniell, 61 years, of dropsy.
	Catherine Allen, 54 years, of fever.
Apr. 16. 1840.	Emeline Mary Woods, 33 years, of pulm. con'p^{n}.
Feb. 6. 1841.	Cynthia Whiting, 50 years, of pulm. con'p^{n}.
May 26.	Deborah B. Turner, 35 years,
Aug. 10.	Samuel R. Merrill, 36 years, of apoplexy.
Dec. 7.	Prudence Stow, 86 years, of cancer.
June 14, 1842.	Sarah Parker, 39 years, of inflammation.
April 3.	Lucy Talbott, 58 years, of fever.
Nov. 10.	Jane Montague, 64 years, of calculus.
Nov. 24.	Nancy Wheaton, 67 years, of fever.
April 12.	Jason Wight, 62 years, of fever.
Jan. 3. 1843.	Caesar Nicholls, 83 years, of fever.
Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Johnson, 52 years, of fever.
Feb. 1.	Reuben Richards, 79 years, of hemorrage.
May 22.	Catherine Whiting, 19 years, of consumption.
Aug. 20. 1844.	Susan McIntosh, 86 years, of age.
Oct. 11.	Emily Ann Whitney, 24 years, of fever.

Members of the First* Church in Dedham who, at their own request, were dismissed and recommended to other churches during the ministry of the Revd Ebenezer Burgess:

Nov. 25. 1821.	Revd Joshua Bates, D. D., late pastor, and Anna Bates, to Ch. in Middlebury, Vt.
Dec. 16.	Mary White, to 2d Ch. in Dorchester.
June 21. 1822.	Sally Forrestall, to Ch. in Medway, West Parish.
Jan. 17. 1823.	Susan Robie, to Candia, N. H.
	Eli Parsons and Abigail Parsons, to Bristol, Conn^t.
Jan. 30. 1824.	Sarah Fisher, to Wrentham, North Parish; Caroline B. Haven, to New York, Beekman St. Ch.; William Howe and Mary Howe, to Frankford, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 9. 1825.	Lucinda Bonfels, to City of Washington.
Dec. 15. 1826.	William Symmes, to 2d Ch., Dorchester; Nancy W. Tyler, to South Ch., Weymouth; Frances Newell and Lucinda Newell, to Hanover Ch., Boston.
May 1. 1827.	Rhoda Fuller, to Union Ch., Boston.
Oct. 20.	Mehitable Newell and Elizabeth W. Newell, to Hanover Ch., Boston; Eliza Wellington and Eliza Swasey Wyatt, to Lowell; Louisa Fitz, to Salisbury.
June 15. 1828.	Mary H. Cheney, to Medfield.
July 3.	Hannah Crane, to Evang^l Ch., Canton.
Jan. 9. 1829.	Henry Winchester and Abigail Winchester, to Lunenburg.
	Mary Hunnewell, to Needham, West Parish.
Aug. 7.	Nathaniel Lang and Dolly Lang, to Union Ch., Providence, R. I
Oct. 25.	Joseph A. Cheney, to Evang^l Ch., Cambridgeport.
	Sally Needham, to Village Ch., Dorchester.
Jan. 22. 1830.	Jesse Warren, Betsey Warren, Lurana Farnsworth Jackson, Joseph Allen, and Edward Messinger, to Peru, Vermont.
March 5.	Rebecca E. Luce, to Evang^l Ch., Westford.
Nov. 11.	Harriet N. Heath, to Hanover Ch., Boston; Sally Fuller, to Union Ch., Boston; Julia Park, to Dedham, South Parish.
Dec. 24.	Nancy B. Arnold, to Braintree.
May 12. 1831.	Hannah Gay Abbey, to Belchertown.
	Harriet Rice Badger, to Orthodox Ch., Framingham.
Jan. 12. 1832.	Washington F. Fisher, to South Boston; Lucy Shaw, to Village Ch., Dorchester; Asenath Norton, to Swansey, N. H.
Feb. 17.	Doct. Elisha Thayer and John Bent, to Episcopal Ch., Dedham.
March 1.	Parla P. Warren, to Dunstable, N. H.
	Edward J. W. Morse, to Easton.
May 7.	Seth Wight and Mary Ann Wight, to Medway, West Parish.
May 21.	Nancy Adams, to 1st Cong^l Ch., Lowell.
	Rebecca Fisher, of Wendell.
June 29.	Sarah Howe, to 2d Ch., Dorchester.
July 26.	Abel Kenney and Elizabeth Kenney, to Village Ch., Dorchester.
	Jeremiah Myers and Mary E. Myers, to Trinitarian Ch., Taunton.
Aug. 26.	Josiah Curtis to Evang^l Ch., South Boston.
Nov. 30.	Mary Ann Shepard, to Wrentham.
	Milton Tyler and Charlotte Tyler, to Lockport, N. Y.

*See note page 225.

Jan. 20. 1833.	Susan Thayer, to Sharon.
March 14.	Nathan Rand and Mary Davis Rand, to Trin. Ch., Taunton.
May 23.	Rebecca K. Cambell, to Mont Vernon, N. H.
July 6.	Simeon Farnsworth and Eunice Lowell, to Washington, N. H.
	Levina Howard and Abigail H. Howard, to Village Ch., Dorchester.
Mch. 13. 1834.	Jason Reed, to Trin. Cong. Ch., Taunton.
May 5.	Mary A. Wood, to Salem St. Ch., Boston.
July 18.	Mehitable B. Partridge, to Millbury; Mary Morse, to Park St., Boston; Harriet Belknap, to Bowdoin St., Boston; Francis W. Bird, to Dedham, South Parish: Jemima A. Shurtleff, to Carver.
Oct. 23.	Maria Staniells, to Pine St. Ch., Boston.
April 8. 1835.	Eunice Fiske, to 2d Ch., Needham.
May 8.	Ann M. Houghton, to 1st Ch., Newton.
June 11.	Abigail Fuller, to 2d Ch., Needham; Aaron Cass, Paul Draper, Samuel Gould, Augustus B. Keen, Nancy M. Draper, Esther Gould, Elizabeth Gould, Sarah K. Gould, Mary Ann Gould, Julia Ann Griggs, Prudence Keen, Mary Whiting, and Rachel A. Eveleth, to Spring St. Ch., Roxbury.
June 24.	Anne Mason Pearson, to 1st Ch., Bangor, Me.
Aug. 27.	Melinda S. Adams, to 1st Ch., Bangor, Me.
Oct. 29.	Mary Lowell, to Goshen, N. H.
May 1. 1836.	Hiram W. Blanchard, to 2d Ch., Dorchester; William Chenery, to Medfield; Roxana D. Baker, to Dr. Woodbridge's Ch., New York; Emily M. Hobart, to Union Ch., Boston; Cornelia G. Shorey, to Bowdoin St. Ch., Boston; Harriet Tyler, to Lockport, N. Y.
June 20.	Hannah Haseltine, to West Haverhill.
Nov. 4.	Lucy Smith, to Phillips Ch., South Boston.
April 21. 1837.	Jesse Wheaton, to Episcopal Ch. in Dedham.
	Lucy Glover and Anna Glover, to Washington, R. I.
May 7.	Caroline Whiting, to Kingston, R. I.
July 15.	Elizabeth Park, to Danvers, S. Ch.; Richard Hall Wiswall and Mehitable Smith Wiswall, to Elliott Ch., Roxbury.
Aug. 25.	Calvin Guild, Jr., to Hookset, N. H.
	Lydia M. Chipman to 4th Ch., Norwich, Conn^{t}.
Mch. 19. 1838.	Lucy Ann Heath (Miss Morse), to Easton.
	Elizabeth Webb, to Village Ch., Dorchester.
Oct. 26.	Elizabeth K. Rice, to Broad St. Ch., Providence, R. I.; Catherine B. Woodbury, to Ch. in Sutton; Lucy Talbot Stowell, to Newport, N. H.
Jan. 11. 1839.	Susan Lincoln, to High Ch., Providence, R. I.
May 17.	Martha Briggs, to Ch. in Burlington, N. J.; Joseph Morrill, to Elliot Ch. in Roxbury; Maria B. Spear, to 1st Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Lucy Cushman, to Ch. in Medfield.
April 17. 1840.	Edward Bliss, Lemira Bliss, and Lemira Carpenter Bliss, to Ch. in Rehoboth.
May. 17.	George L. Owen, to Randolph, Ohio.
	Samuel Southworth, to Belfast, Me.
Nov. 19.	Joanna Farrington, to High St. Ch., Portland, Me.
Feb. 1. 1841.	John A. Whitney, to First Ch. in Newton.

Sept. 3. 1841.	Avis Macomber, to Free Ch. in Boston; Marcia Bartlett, to Natick; Mary B. Tilden, to Free Ch. in Boston.
Jan. 7. 1842.	Samuel Curtice, to 2d Cong. Ch., Lempster, N. H.
	Nath[l] S. Parsons, to Methodist Ch., Dorchester.
Feb. 20.	Abigail Libbee, to Candia, N. H.
May 13.	Almira Whiting, to Oberlin, Ohio; Nath[l] M. Guild, Mary M. Guild, and Jane Messinger, to East Boston.
Aug. 5.	Hannah Gale, to Westborough.
	Mary Carley Sprague, to Bedford, N. H.
Nov. 11.	Sarah B. Burgess, to Wareham.
	Ann Mary Hougton, to Federal St. Ch., Boston.
April 14. 1843.	William A. Alcott and Phebe L. Alcott, to Central Ch., Hartford.
Aug. 11.	Catherine S. Everett, to Ch. in Newton.
	Amos Macomber, to Ch. in Dorchester.
Dec. 22.	Emily Paul Packard, to Ch. in W. Bridgewater.
Jan. 15. 1844.	Maria Smith, to Spring St. Ch., Roxbury.
Feb. 20.	Warren F. Draper, to Ch. in Amherst College.
July 19.	Elizabeth L. Everett Davis, to Olneyville, R. I.
Oct. 13.	John T. Kimball and Susan M. Kimball, to Kennebunk, Me.
	Harriet G. Richmond, to Spring St. Ch., Taunton.

Record of the Baptism of children in the First* Church of Dedham during the ministry of the Rev[d] Ebenezer Burgess:

April 27. 1821.	Child of Mace & Lucinda Smith, John, born Sept. 20, 1820.
	Child of John & Hannah Bent, Stillman, born Feb. 4, 1821.
	Child of Elisha & Betsey McIntosh, Frances Maria, born Nov. 23, 1820.
	Child of Jesse & Lydia Fuller, George, born Oct. 9, 1819.
June 7.	Child of Richard & Anna Webb, Emma Maria, born Mch. 8, 1820.
July 20.	Child of Elisha & Nancy Thayer, Maria, born May 1, 1821.
Aug. 31.	Children of Luther & Abigail Boynton, Hannibal, born July 18, 1810, Jesse Parker, born Jan. 25, 1814.
Nov. 23.	Children of Nathan & Catherine Allen, Catherine Hinsdale, born June 10, 1810, Fisher, born Nov. 17, 1812, Mary Ann, born Sept. 8, 1816, Louisa Adelaide, born June 6, 1819.
	Child of Samuel & Catherine Bird, Ellen, born Aug. 22, 1821.
Mch. 29. 1822.	Children of James & Lucy Morse, Nancy Whiting, born Oct. 4, 1819, Elizabeth Whiting, born Nov. 17, 1821.
June 21.	Child of Jesse & Betsey Warren, Samuel Mills, born Feb. 12, 1822.
July 31.	Children of Nathan & Hephzibah Everett, Isaac Colburn, born Feb. 4, 1817, Elizabeth Dexter, born Nov. 10, 1818.
	Children of Martin & Sally Draper, Warren Fales, born Dec. 12, 1818, Daniel Fisher, born June 10, 1821.
Aug. 4.	Children of Stephen & Nancy Grover, Susan, Hannah, John, Sarah Ann, and Joseph Barnes.
	Children of Joseph W. & Maria Gay, Joel, born May 5, 1819, Caroline Wellington, born Oct. 27, 1820.
	Children of Walter & Sally Webb, William, born Jan. 28, 1813, Sarah, born May 1, 1816, Maria Dixon, born Dec. 28, 1819.

* See note page 225.

July 6. 1823. Child of Joseph W. & Maria Gay, Edmund, born April 9, 1823.
Child of Mace & Lucinda Smith, Horace, born May 8, 1823.
Child of Calvin & Lendamine Guild, Lucretia, born Mch. 3, 1823.
Aug. 15. Children of Luther & Rebecca White, Ebenezer, born April 19, 1812, Adeline, born May 10, 1814, George, born June 29, 1816, Charles, born July 11, 1818, Martha Jane, born May 28, 1820.
Aug. 17. Child of Lemuel & Eliza Richards, Eliza Ann, born Feb. 11, 1823,
Child of Richard & Anna Webb, Amelia, born April 28, 1823.
Jan. 30. 1824. Child of Martin & Sally Draper, Martin, born Oct. 26, 1823.
April 23. Child of Jesse & Betsey Warren, Cyrus Moors, born Jan. 15, 1824.
Child of Calvin & Abigail Fuller, Edwin, born Oct. 30, 1821.
June 6. Child of James & Lucy Morse, Harriet, born Feb. 15, 1824.
Children of Supply & Priscilla Clapp, Elizabeth, born Nov. 25, 1819, Edward, born Mch. 12, 1822, Ann Maria, born Mch. 18, 1824.
July 18. Child of Nathaniel & Hannah Guild, Samuel Foster, born April 30, 1824.
Child of Ebenezer & Abigail B. Burgess, William Phillips, born June 8, 1824. Obt. Dec. 3, 1827.
Aug. 27. Child of Nathan & Catherine Allen, Lucy Maria, born June 7, 1824.
Dec. 31. Child of Elisha & Betsey McIntosh, George, born Nov. 8, 1824.
Child of Joseph & Betsey Stow, Timothy, born Sept. 6, 1824.
Child of Calvin & Abigail Fuller, Mary Jane, born Sept. 2, 1824.
Mch. 25. 1825. Child of Abel & Lydia Kenney, Henry Fletcher, born Dec. 22, 1824.
May 6. Child of Mace & Lucinda Smith, Lewis, born March 3, 1825.
June 17. Children of Nathaniel & Dolly Lang, Harriet Priscilla, Dolly Ann Fletcher, George Wood.
Children of John & Harriet Heath, Ann Whiting, born Apr. 1, 1817, Frances Baker, born July 31, 1819, Hannah Williams, born Aug. 2, 1822.
July 31. Child of Ebenezer & Abigail B. Burgess, Miriam Mason, born July 19, 1825.
Sept. 9. Child of Supply & Priscilla Clapp, Ellen Frances, born April 2, 1825.
Sept. 11. Child of Lemuel & Eliza Richards, Henry Willard, born Feb. 14, 1825.
Oct. 21. Child of Joseph W. & Maria Gay, Eliza Jane, born Sept. 15, 1825.
May 19. 1826. Child of Henry & Abigail Winchester, Lydia Kenney, born Jan. 22, 1826.
May 21. Children of John & Elizabeth Johnson, John, born Dec. 16, 1815, William Henry, born Oct. 24, 1818, Calvin Fuller, born Oct. 15, 1821.
June 30. Child of John & Harriet Heath, Frances Baker, born Apr. 4, 1826.
Sept. 24. Child of James & Lucy Morse, William, born July 25, 1826.
Child of Ebenezer & Abigail B. Burgess, Ebenezer Prince, born July 2, 1826.
June 1. 1827. Child of Mace & Lucinda Smith, Mary Elizabeth, born March 17, 1826.
Child of Nathan & Catherine Allen, Alfred, born Feb. 4, 1827.
June 3. Children of Ichabod & Rebecca Bullen, Hannah Rebecca, born Jan. 17, 1820, Clarissa Ann, born Sept. 9, 1826.

July 13. 1827. Child of Jesse & Betsey Warren, Herbert Marshall, born Jan. 16, 1827.

July 15. Child of John & Mary Lyons, Elizabeth, born Aug. 9, 1822.

Children of Thomas & Eliza Wiggin, William, born —. 1822, Andrew, born June 1, 1824.

Child of Joseph & Betsey Stow, Sarah, born May 31, 1827.

Aug. 24. Child of Elisha & Betsey McIntosh, Lauretta, born May 8, 1827.

Child of Ezra W. & Minerva Taft, Ezra Josephus, born June 2, 1827.

Oct. 5. Child of Edward & Peggy H. Messinger, Mary Phillips.

Oct. 7. Child of Ebenezer & Abigail B. Burgess, Edward Phillips, born June 28, 1827.

Children of —— & Naomi Goldthwaite, Benjamin, born Mch. 9, 1818, Charles, born Nov. 1, 1820, Annzoa, born July 31, 1822.

Child of Jesse & Ann M. Houghton, Mary Ann, born July 30, 1826.

May 2. 1828. Children of Ebenezer & Sarah Dewing, George, born May 5, 1818, Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1820.

Children of Samuel & Elizabeth Noyes, Samuel Bradley, born April 9, 1817, Maria, born Nov. 30. 1819, William Augustus, born Oct. 18, 1821, Elizabeth, born Oct. 8, 1823, Emeline, born July 5. 1827.

Children of George & Sarah Whiting, Susan Jane, born Sept. 9, 1819, George, born Nov. 2, 1821, Catherine, born Jan. 27, 1824.

Child of James & Belinda Downing, Belinda, born Feb. 16, 1826.

Child of Eliphalet & Mary Kingsbury, Eliphalet Francis, born April 8, 1826.

Child of Horace & Mary Clark, Mary Tenney, born July 28, 1826.

Child of Thomas & Eliza Wiggin, Mary Ann, born Jan. 14, 1828.

Children of George & Mary Snell, Sarah Davenport, born July 6, 1820, George, born March 6, 1822, Mary Ann, born March 29, 1824.

May 4. Child of Supply & Priscilla Clapp, George Henry, born Sept. 25, 1827.

Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Maria Shepard, born Feb. 11, 1828.

Child of Jesse & Ann M. Houghton, Jesse, born Feb. 17, 1828.

Sept. 7. Children of George & Sally Needham, James Robbins, born Aug. 17, 1816, Charles Tucker, born April 10, 1818, Henry, born Aug. 26, 1821, Mary Jane, born May 26, 1824.

Oct. 17. Children of Seth & Alice Sumner, Maynard, born Aug. 26, 1820, Charles, born March 1, 1813, Francis W^{m}, born Aug. 11, 1826.

Child of Horace & Mary Clark, Horace, born June 23, 1828.

Child of John C. & Almira W. Davis, Sarah Elizabeth, born May 1, 1827.

Oct. 19. Child of George & Mary Snell, Elizabeth Jane, born Sept. 8, 1828.

Nov. 27. Child of Ezra W. & Minerva Taft, Edwin Wheaton, born Aug. 30, 1828.

Nov. 30. Children of Jonathan & Sarah Gould, Granville, born June 15, 1815, Edmund, born Jan. 6, 1821, Sarah Blanchard, born Feb. 9, 1823, Mary, born July 13, 1825, George, born Aug. 19, 1828.

Child of Henry P. & Rachel A. Eveleth, Henry Prentiss, born Oct. 9, 1828.

Nov. 30. 1828. Child of Abel & Elizabeth Kenney, Lydia McIntosh, born Sept. 21, 1828.

Child of Elijah & Prudence Howe, Elijah, born Sept. 27, 1828.

Child of William & Abigail Paul, Mary Jane, born July 28, 1828.

Dec. 7. Children of Eli & Lucy Shaw, Andrew Samson, born Dec. 12, 1823, William Henry, born Feb. 9, 1826, George, born June 4, 1828.

Jan. 28. 1829. Children of Eliphalet & Ann Pond, Julia Ann, born Oct. 25, 1821, Henry Eliphalet, born Sept. 24, 1823, Nathaniel Davis, born Sept. 20, 1825, William Allen, born Sept. 11, 1827.

Feb. 20. Child of George & Sarah Whiting, Ann Frances, born Sept. 28, 1828.

May 15. Child of John & Harriet Heath, Caroline Haven, born March 6, 1829.

Child of Billings & Hannah Fisher, Hannah Maria Ames, born Oct. 23, 1828.

June 17. Child of Ebenezer & Abigail B. Burgess, Martha Crowell, born May 9, 1829.

Aug. 7. Child of James & Belinda Downing, Alfred, born April 29, 1829.

Aug. 9. Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, George William, born Feb. 24, 1829.

Oct. 30. Child of Eliphalet & Mary Kingsbury, Edward, born Aug. 22, 1829.

March 5. 1830. Child of William & Abigail Paul, William Franklin, born Nov. 24, 1829.

April 16. Child of John C. & Almira W. Davis, Charles Henry, born Sept. 11, 1829.

May 28. Child of Jesse & Mary Daniell, Ellery Channing, born July 15, 1829.

Child of Abel & Elizabeth Kenney, Susan Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1830.

Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Amelia Hubbard, born Feb. 22, 1830.

May 30. Child of Ichabod & Rebecca Bullen, Ellen Maria, born Feb. 25, 1829.

July 9. Child of James & Lucy Harris, James Harvey, born Dec. 24, 1827.

Child of Ebenezer & Abigail B. Burgess, Theodore Frelinghuysen, born June 23, 1830. Obt. April 27, 1835.

Children of Emery & Parla P. Warren, Royal Sibley, born Sept. 12, 1822; Mary Lucretia, born Dec. 6, 1826; Augusta Maria, born June 22, 1828.

July 11. Child of Jesse & Ann M. Houghton, Martha Barry, born May 14, 1830.

Dec. 24. Child of James & Lucy Morse, James Edwin, born Sept. 1, 1830.

Mar. 17. 1831. Child of Horace & Mary Clark, Olivia Allen, born June 3, 1830.

June 12. Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Eliza Wyatt, born March 22, 1831.

July 22. Child of Joseph W. & Maria Gay, George Adams, born June 5, 1830.

Child of William & Ann Smith, Francis Prentiss, born March 8, 1831.

Children of William & Rebecca Bullard, Lydia Maria, born Oct. 20, 1823; Wm. Augustus, born Oct. 4, 1826; Rebecca, born Sept. 3, 1828.

July 25. 1831. Child of Eli & Lucy Shaw, Caroline Augusta, born Apr. 10, 1831.
Child of William & Abigail Paul, Sarah Bradford, born April 23, 1831.
Child of Henry P. & Rachel A. Eveleth, Emily Adams, born Dec. 13, 1830.

Sept. 2. Child of Ezra W. & Lendamine D. Taft, Josephus Guild, born June 18, 1831.

Oct. 14. Children of Asa & Rebecca Fisher, Lyman, born Aug. 29, 1835; George, born Feb. 4, 1827; Mary, born Dec. 7, 1828; Louisa, born June 17, 1830.
Child of E. & A. B. Burgess, Henry Martyn, born Nov. 5, 1831. Obt. Feb. 7, 1832.

March 13. 1832. Child of Elijah & Nancy Trescott, Nancy Catherine, born Jan. 18, 1822.
Child of Hamilton & Mary Morse, George Hamilton, born Aug. 4, 1831.
Child of George & Sarah Whiting, Sarah Maria, born Nov. 10, 1831.
Children of Alexander & Matilda McWhirk, Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1824; John, born July 10, 1830.
Children of Susan B. Caffray, Francis, born May 24, 1827; Sarah Ann, born Nov. 8, 1829.

May 13. Child of Elijah & Prudence Howe, William, born May 1, 1832.

June 22. Children of Leonard & Adeline Alden, Samuel Fales, born Nov. 2, 1821, Rebecca Swan, born March 21, 1824.
Child of Horace & Mary Clark, Harriet Josephine, born March 15, 1832.
Children of Aaron & Priscilla Cass, Mary Davis Whiting, born April 29, 1828, Henry Whiting, born July 23, 1829, Aaron Davis, born July 21, 1831.

Aug. 3. Child of Elisha & Betsey McIntosh, Edward Payson, born May 6, 1832.

Sept. 14. Child of Martin & Sally Draper, Sarah Elizabeth, born May 31, 1832.
Children of John & Lucretia Cox, Mary Thayer, born Dec. 18, 1818, Sarah Elizabeth, born Oct. 6, 1821, John Edward, born March 6, 1825, Caroline Frances, born May 29, 1828, Samuel Henry, born Sept. 7, 1830.

Sept. 19. Child of Alexander & Matilda McWhirk, Margaret, born July 16, 1832.

Oct. 26. Children of Thomas & Eliza Wiggin, Thomas, born Jan. 14, 1830, Frances, born Aug. 30, 1832.
Child of Frederick A. & Amanda W. Taft, Amanda Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1827.
Child of Jesse & Mary Daniell, Nancy Swan, born April 21, 1832.

Dec. 7. Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Luther Henry, born Oct. 22, 1832.

April 10. 1833. Child of William & Ann Smith, Alfred, born July 25, 1832.

May 24. Child of Joseph & Betsey Stow, Edward Ellery, born Jan. 6, 1833.
Child of John C. & Almira W. Davis, Almira Cook, born Jan. 9, 1833.

May 24. 1833. Child of James & Abigail Griggs, Adeline Newell, born Jan. 13, 1833.

Children of Supply & Priscilla Clapp, Louisa Jane, born June 22, 1831, Martha, born March 14, 1833.

Child of George & Mary Snell, Martha Maria, born April 6, 1832.

Child of Leonard & Adeline Alden, Martha Clark, born Dec. 16, 1832.

July 5. Child of Aaron & Priscilla Cass, Samuel Leonard, born Nov. 26, 1832.

Child of Emery & Eunice Fiske, Emery Adams, born Apr. 5, 1833.

Children of Samuel & Mary Leach, Abigail Harriman, born Oct. 7, 1830, Luther White and John Fisher, twin sons, born Nov. 29, 1832.

Aug. 16. Children of Samuel & Martha Paul, Mary, born March 24, 1824, Martha, born Aug. 2, 1826, Samuel, born Oct. 1, 1828.

Child of Jesse & Ann M. Houghton, Ellen Maria, born Oct. 18, 1832.

Child of Ezra W. & Lendamine D. Taft, Edwin Wheaton, born March 23, 1833.

Child of Richard & Mehitable S. Wiswall, Harriet.

Nov. 10. Child of Willard & Elizabeth Shattuck, Timothy Fuller, born March 12, 1831.

June 6, 1834. Child of Adam H. & Nancy N. White, George Elmer, born Nov. 4, 1832.

July 18. Child of Horace & Mary Clark, Emily Frances, born Jan. 22, 1832.

Aug. 29. Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Mary Kenney, born May 23, 1834.

Oct. 10. Child of William & Rebecca Bullard, Mary Ann, born Aug. 20, 1832.

Child of Willard & Elizabeth Shattuck, Charles Fuller, born Feb. 25, 1834.

May 8. 1835. Child of Alexander & Matilda McWhirk, Alexander, born Nov. 10, 1834,

June 19. Child of Martin & Sally Draper, George Bradford, born Aug. 5, 1834.

Child of Ichabod & Rebecca Bullen, Marietta Jane, born Jan. 26, 1835.

July 31. Child of Harrison G. & Julia Park, Wisner, born Feb. 23, 1835.

Child of Ezra W. & Lendamine D. Taft, Cornelius Abbott, born Nov. 30, 1834.

Child of George & Mary Snell, John Wesley, born March 1, 1835.

Child of James & Abigail Griggs, Edward Horace, born March 19, 1835.

Child of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Fish, Susan Frances, born Nov. 18, 1834.

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth K. Rice, Henrietta, born Feb. 13, 1826, Daniel Gustavus, born Dec. 27, 1828, Julia Maria, born Jan. 5, 1831.

Oct. 23. Children of Eliab & Catherine M. Gilmore, Almira Theresa, born May 13, 1829, Emeline Frances, born July 29, 1831, Julia Fisher, born April 22, 1833.

July 1. 1836. Child of Adam H. & Nancy N. White, Harriet Newell.

July 1. 1836.	Children of Thomas & Eliza Wiggin, Elizabeth, born March 31, 1834, Frances, born Feb. 21, 1836.
Aug. 12.	Child of Willard & Elizabeth Shattuck, Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, 1836.
Sept. 24.	Child of Daniel & Elizabeth K. Rice, Caroline Elizabeth, born Dec. 3, 1835.
April 21. 1837.	Child of Martin & Sally Draper, Charles Edward, born July 18, 1836.
	Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Ellis Colburn, born Sept. 13, 1836.
Aug. 25.	Child of James & Belinda Downing, John Henry, born Dec. 7, 1836.
Oct. 6.	Child of William & Rebecca Bullard, Isaac, born March 12, 1837.
Oct. 21. 1838.	Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Martha Rowland, born Sept. 3, 1838.
April 5. 1839.	Child of Josiah & Ann Chandler, Augustus Greenleaf, born Oct. 3, 1838.
	Child of Sam[l] & Elizabeth Noyes, George.
May 17.	Child of Ezra & Lendamine D. Taft, Minerva Lendamine, born Aug. 25, 1838.
June 30.	Child of Edward & Lemira Bliss, Edward Newton.
	Child of John T. & Susan Kimball, John Gardner, born Sept. 24, 1838.
	Child of W[m] & Ann Clark, Frances Ann, born Jan. 11, 1839.
	Child of Ebenezer P. & Sally Crane, Abby Talbot, born April 18, 1839.
Mch. 5. 1840.	Children of Charles & Emeline Woods, Charles Sumner, born Sept. 4, 1832, Mary Emeline, born Nov. 9, 1838.
April 17.	Child of Willard & Elizabeth Shattuck, Martha, born Oct. 20, 1839.
May 17.	Child of John A. & Eliza Whitney, Frances Maria, born Nov. 9, 1839.
July 5.	Child of Horatio & Elvira Clark, William Horatio, born March 8. 1840.
Aug. 23.	Children of Alpha & Sarah Parker, Harriet Frances, born Aug. 12, 1837, Miriam Walker, born April 9, 1840.
Sept. 20.	Child of Elisha & Pelina R. McIntosh, George Francis, born Sept. 26, 1839.
Nov. 13.	Child of Sabin & Deborah B. Turner, Addison Augustus, born Feb. 11, 1840.
July 23. 1841.	Child of Ezra & L. D. Taft, Louisa Adelaide, born Mch. 20, 1840.
	Child of Calvin & Margaret Guild, William Rayford, born May 4, 1841.
	Child of Martin & Sally Draper, Abigail Burgess, born April 15, 1841.
Oct. 15.	Child of James & Belinda Downing, Marietta Angeline, born April 22, 1841.
	Child of Josiah & Ann Chandler, Ann Jane, born Sept. 15, 1840.
Jan. 7. 1842.	Child of Willard & Elizabeth Shattuck, Edward, born Sept. 9, '41.
June 24.	Children of Jabez & Persis Fisher, Mary Jane, born March 20, 1826, Osborn Howes, born Oct. 13, 1832.
	Child of Josiah & Susan I. Dean, Mary Ann, born Oct. 25, 1841.
	Child of Jacob & Nabby Favour, Harriet Jane, born Oct. 3, 1841.

April 14, 1843. Children of Jeremiah & Hannah Maria Richards, Sarah Fuller, Reuben Richard, Anna Maria, Amos Jer^h Fuller, Nancy Shaw.

May 28. Child of Aaron & Hannah Cass, Mary Davis Whiting, born Jan. 3, 1843.

Children of John T. & Susan Kimball, Charles, born Feb. 13, 1840, Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1842.

July 9. Child of Benj. F. & Almira S. Dewing, Almira Sylvester, born July 27, 1842.

Aug. 20. Child of Comfort & Unity Wetherbee, Alfred Fisher, born Dec. 22, 1838.

Child of James & Nancy Drayton, James Spencer, born Oct. 16, 1837.

Child of Eben P. & Sarah Crane. Lorenzo Clark, born May 9, '43.

Child of Lewis H. & Eunice A. Kingsbury, Julia Haven, born Jan. 1, 1843.

April 28. 1844. Children of J. H. & Clarissa W. Loring, Eliza Ann, Wm Henry, Geo. Bryant.

July 21. Child of Jeremiah & Hannah M. Richards, Clarissa Elizabeth.

Child of Geo. W. & Mary Kent, George Boyden, born April 10, '44.

Child of Josiah & Susan J. Dean, Catherine Whiting, born Jan. 17, 1844.

Child of Jos. D. & Marcia Eliz. Stow, Joseph Warren, born Dec. 17, 1843.

Children of Carmi & Tryphena C. Richmond, Edwin, Rebecca Nicholls, Ellen Gray, Phebe Anna.

Sept. 1. Child of Benj. F. & Almira S. Dewing, Ebenezer, born Nov. 11, 1844.

Child of James F. & Frances M. Fish, Ebenezer, born June 20, '44.

Child of Calvin & Margaret Guild, Ann Harriet, born Dec. 22, '43.

Oct. 13. Child of John A. & Emily Ann Whitney, Geo. Burgess, born Sept. 10, 1844.

Child of Jabez & Persis Fisher, Frederic, born June 18, 1844.

Children of Thos. & Eliza Wiggin, James Miltimore, born April 2, 1838, Lucy Talbot, born May 16, 1842.

Record of Marriages

During the ministry of Revd Ebenezer Burgess, Pastor of the First* Church in Dedham:

Aug. 2. 1821. Joseph S. Hutchins to Sally White.

Sept. 10. Martin Blanden of Watertown to Mary Holmes.

Oct. 25. Joseph Daniell to Nancy Swan.

May 5. 1822. George Boardman to Lucy Fuller.

May 8. Lemuel Richards to Eliza Lyon.

May 20. Amasa Forestall of Bellingham to Sally Daniell.

June 20. Edward Ivers of Boston to Priscilla Foster.

Aug. 20. James Downing to Melinda Lawrence.

Oct. 14. 1823. Winthrop E. Jemerson of Medway to Emily Wentworth.

April 22. 1824. Abel Kenney to Lydia McIntosh.

---

*See note page 225.

July 19. 1824.	Alvan Coburn to Susan Haskell.
Oct. 17.	Isaac Bartlett to Ann Lyon, both of Roxbury.
Nov. 2.	Moses Fitz of Salisbury to Louisa Boynton.
Mch. 6. 1825.	Henry Prentiss Eveleth to Rachel Adams Lyon, both of Roxbury.
Mch. 27.	Sylvanus H. Belcher of Newton to Betsey Whitney, Needham.
April 5.	Henry Winchester to Abigail McIntosh.
May 1.	Benjamin J. G. Draper to Hannah Burrill.
May 2.	Ezra W. Taft of Dover, N. H., to Minerva Wheaton.
May 22.	John Lowe to Jemima H. Hopkins.
June 13.	William B. Woodward of Boston to Mary Maria Beath.
Nov. 29.	Revd William Tyler of Weymouth to Nancy Whiting Newell.
March 2. 1826.	Elijah Howe to Prudence Clark.
April 14.	William Paul to Abigail Pratt.
May 16.	John Lyons to Mary Jones.
Nov. 26.	Jesse Page to Elizabeth Farrington.
Dec. 24.	Seth Bonney to Sally Goddard.
Jan. 14. 1827.	Anthony Snell, Jr., to Elizabeth Ann Davis.
Feb. 22.	Charles W. Darling to Lydia B. Cole.
May 6.	Horace Guild to Amelia Fisher.
April 1.	Sabin Turner to Deborah B. Shepard.
June 3.	Alvan Fisher of Boston to Lydia Ellis.
Oct. 16.	Abel Kenney to Elizabeth McIntosh.
Nov. 24.	Thomas Bently to Ann Ratcliff.
May 6. 1828.	Samuel Leach to Mary White.
May 15.	Thomas Beal of Milton to Mary Ann Pottle.
May 19.	Jesse Daniell to Mary Thwing.
June 5.	Jeremiah Myers to Mary Elizabeth McIntosh.
July 3.	Eliab Gilmore to Catherine M. Bingham.
Nov. 17.	Jeremiah F. Richards to Hannah M. Bain.
Jan. 1. 1829.	Josiah Bacon, 2d, of Newton to Martha Joselyn.
April 10.	Levi Thompson to Eliza Briggs.
June 11.	Hiram King Messenger to Mary Ann Warren.
Oct. 4.	Humphrey Smith to Wealthy Bosworth.
Oct. 11.	Abel Holt to Hephzibah J. Brown.
Oct. 14.	Charles F. Gore of Roxbury to Mary Richards.
Nov. 22.	Arthur Danforth to Hannah G. Whitney.
Nov. 26.	John B. Arnold of Braintree to Nancy B. Thayer.
Dec. 22.	Rev. Leonard Luce of Westford to Rebecca E. Guild.
March 9. 1830.	Adam H. White of Medway to Nancy N. Gay.
April 20.	Charles Stow to Sally Bessom.
June 10.	Revd Harrison G. Park to Julia Bird.
June 16.	William Smith to Ann Pond.
July 1.	Josiah S. Upham to Emeline Bingham.
Sept. 8.	Ezra W. Taft to Lendamine Draper Guild.
Dec. 1.	Amos Hall to Sabina Tillson.
Dec. 2.	Hiram Paul to Susan B. Sampson.
Dec. 26.	Thomas G. Merrill to Mary Ann Lovering.
Apr. 28. 1831.	William A. Windship to Marinda Fales.
May 12.	George Abbey of Belchertown to Hannah Gay.
May 26.	William Hervey Spear, to Catherine Hinsdale Allen.
June 9.	King L. Runnels to Nancy Alden.
July 26.	Francis Hilliard to Catherine Dexter Haven.

July 26. 1831.	Jonathan Small to Jane L. Bain.
Sept. 11.	Daniel Harden to Levina T. Bosworth.
Sept. 15.	Ellis E. Holmes to Susan Howe.
Nov. 2.	James Griggs to Abigail Newell.
March 2. 1832.	Calvin Guild to Mehitable Fuller.
April 1.	Simon Sanborn of Tamworth (N. H.) to Hannah Pratt.
April 3.	Jason Wight to Hannah Fisher.
April 9.	Ebenezer Fish to Elizabeth Farrington.
April 12.	Richard H. Wiswall to Mehitable S. Fuller.
May 2.	Cesar Nicholls to Nancy Gerrish.
Sept. 30.	Theodore Pomroy of Stow to Fanny S. Goodenow.
Oct. 7.	Henry F. Spear to Maria Bullard.
Oct. 11.	Joseph G. Brackett of Quincy to Lucy A. Butterfield.
Oct. 17.	Benjamin Boyden to Eliza Alexander.
Dec. 4.	Nathan Rand to Mary Davis Whiting.
April 4. 1833.	Samuel Richardson to Susan Johnson.
May 2.	Artemas Amber to Mary H. Pedrick.
Nov. 3.	John A. Collins to Adeline Burgess of Wareham.
	Cyrus Smith to Sally Bills.
Nov. 14.	Josiah Davis to Sarah Petts.
Jan. 1. 1834.	Willard Cobbett to Joanne Smith of Canton.
Jan. 7.	Elisha McIntosh to Rebecca Damon.
Jan. 14.	Aaron Cass to Hannah A. Allen.
Jan. 15.	George Hooker of Bridgewater to Myra W. Leland.
Feb. 11.	Lewis Jones to Sarah Keith of Easton.
April 17.	John Chipman to Lydia N. Kingsbury.
April 21.	David T. Warren to Zilpha Claflin.
May 11.	Walter White to Mehitable B. Holmes.
May 29.	Hezekiah Fuller to Abigail Fuller.
Aug. 14.	Lyman Locke to Almeria R. Boynton.
Sept. 9.	Augustus B. Keene to Prudence Woods.
Oct. 23.	Hazen Staniels to Maria Griggs.
Nov. 18.	Elijah Howe to Julia Ann Gay.
Nov. 27.	Benjamin H. Dewing to Louisa Jackson.
	Horatio Clark to Elvira Richards.
Jan. 1. 1835.	John Shorey of Boston to Cornelia Guild.
May 14.	Daniel Bonney to Cordelia C. E. Coney.
May 20.	David Farrington Jr. to Abigail Freeman.
June 24.	John S. Pearson of Bangor (Me.) to Anne Mason.
July 23.	Nelson Worthen of Roxbury to Eliza Ann Withington.
Aug. 9.	Joseph Winship Jr. of Brookline to Susan K. Gregory.
Aug. 30.	Moses Leavitt Hobart Jr. to Emily Macomber.
Nov. 15.	John Munroe of Swansey to Lydia Robinson.
Dec. 3.	John G. Perkins to Eliza Trefry.
Jan. 26. 1836.	Elisha McIntosh Jr. to Pelina Reed Whiting.
March 27.	James H. Upton to Mary Gordon.
April 7.	Ebenezer P. Crane to Sarah S. Clark.
May 1.	William Lawton to Elizabeth Holmes.
June 1.	Josiah Chandler to Ann Wight.
Sept. 21.	John N. Fuller to Harriet Horton.
Oct. 3.	Edward P. Donnell to Martha Robbins.
Nov. 10.	Richard Paine to Avis Kinsley.

Nov. 27. 1836.	Freeman Ball to Mary Bradford.
Feb. 23. 1837.	Augustus Taylor to Elizabeth Thornton.
March 19.	Alpha Parker to Sarah Chandler.
April 6.	Theodore Bradeen to Martha L. Willard.
April 13.	William A. Rounesville to Eleanor L. Bain.
April 23.	Sheridan P. Locke to Hannah Field.
April 27.	John D. Snell to Miss Clarissa A. Bain.
July 6.	Harrison G. Park to Miss Elizabeth Bird.
Oct. 26.	Charles E. Colburn to Miss Lucy Baker.
Jan. 1. 1838.	John T. Kimball to Miss Susan McIntosh.
	Sylvester Hubbard to Susan Petts.
Feb. 7.	William D. Brown to Maria D. Webb.
Feb. 14.	John W. Benson to Charlotte Clap.
April 15.	John T. Strong to Eleanor Death.
May 4.	Charles Woodbury to Catherine Bird.
June 6.	Edward Bond to Adeline White.
June 14.	Erastus Shumway to Mary Thwing.
	Philetus Fox to Lucy Cecilia Boynton.
Aug. 6.	Josiah T. Finney to Sarah D. Webb.
Dec. 6.	William C. Fowler to Esther T. Young.
June 19. 1839.	Nathaniel Fisher of Boston to Betsey Draper.
Sept. 10.	Nathaniel M. Guild to Mary Messinger.
Oct. 31.	Josiah Dean Jr. to Susan Jane Whiting.
Nov. 14.	Richard Lary to Hannah Rollins.
Nov. 28.	John A. Carpenter to Jane J. Bingham.
May 17. 1840.	Beriah Billings to Caroline W. Gay.
May 19.	Friend Tilden to Mary Bird.
May 28.	Benjamin Burlingame to Mary Farrington.
Nov. 26.	Daniel H. Monroe to Olive P. Robinson.
Dec. 2.	Samuel Colburn to Barbara F. Morey.
April 6. 1841.	Amory Fisher to Elizabeth D. Everett.
April 8.	William Dana to Jane Reed.
May 5.	Solomon Clark to Elizabeth N. Haven.
Aug. 4.	Stephen F. Tillson to Sophia Boynton.
Nov. 1.	Abijah Fairbanks to Lois Shepherd.
Nov. 25.	Joel Gay to Salome P. Wyatt.
Mar. 31. 1842.	John Trafton to Catherine I. Dresser, Smithfield, R. I.
April 7.	Lewis H. Kingsbury to Eunice A. Haven.
	Noel Johnson to Lucy Ann Poyen.
May 22.	Aaron H. Marden to Mary T. Cox.
July 24.	Marshall Newell to Sarah E. Cox.
Sept. 6.	John B. Ball to Sarah D. Snell.
Nov. 24.	Amos Macomber to Sarah McGouch.
	Alpha Parker to Sarah T. Cook.
April 6. 1843.	George W. Kent to Mary Paul.
May 4.	James F. Fish to Frances M. McIntosh.
Sept. 14.	George W. Jordan to Martha C. Mayo.
Sept. 17.	Thomas J. Newton to Eliza P. Coffin.
Nov. 30.	Gorham D. Pierson to Lucinda Guild.
Dec. 14.	John King to Lucy A. Bingham.
Jan. 4. 1844.	Humphrey Smith to Maria Smyth.
Feb. 7.	Wm. P. Smith to Ann M. Clap.

Feb. 8. 1844.	George Varney to Mary Jane F. Thornton.
March 14.	James M. Brock to Miriam H. Berry.
March 16.	Myrick Nickerson to Rebecca Jordan.
Aug. 28.	Stephen V. Tucker to Frances Patterson.
Sept. 17.	John Jennings, Jr., Natick, to Elizabeth Lyons.
Nov. 28.	Samuel W. Davis of Weymouth to Abby Paul.
Dec. 15.	Benjamin Barnes to Lydia Chadbourne.
Dec. 24.	Francis F. Stedman to Clarissa A. Bullen.

THE ANCIENT BURIAL PLACE OF DEDHAM.

THE EPITAPHS UPON THE TOMB STONES.

COPIED AND ARRANGED FOR THE DEDHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

BY REV. CARLOS SLAFTER, A. M.

In every old Massachusetts town, among the localities of special interest, is the spot where the early inhabitants committed to the earth the bodies of their lamented dead. Consecrated anew year after year by the tears of love and sorrow, it becomes hallowed ground; and as we bend over the low headstone and decipher its quaint inscription, we are reminded of the affection which erected it, and which still commends it to our respect and care. We are told by the humblest stone that a loved one had died, and that loving ones survived who desired to honor, and preserve, the memory of the dead. It is indeed a brief story; but it is a story which we love to read, though its age may be reckoned in centuries. So our old cemetery is a record of human affection well fitted to improve the heart and stir the imagination. It is not necessarily a gloomy spot. It speaks rather of rest and peace after the labors and turmoil of life are ended.

We have endeavored to ascertain *how early*, and *where*, the original burial place of Dedham was located. The town records do not answer these questions directly, but they do enable us to form a definite opinion on the subject. Ezechiell Holliman, the original Baptist who baptised Roger Williams, is spoken of in the town records, under date of Dec. 31, 1636, as follows: "And for that Ezechiell Holliman hath felled one great Timber tree for clapboard, without his owne lott, contrary to an order made in that behalfe, therefore, he is fined to pay unto the collector, for the use of the towne, the sum of ten shillings." From this it is evident that Holliman had a lot in his possession as early as 1636. Now, in the grant to him, that lot is described as follows: "Twelve acres more or less as lyeth between the way (now Court street) leading from the Keye to the Pond towards the east and Nicholas Phillips towards the west, and butts upon the said way wynding towards the north, *and the way leading to the burying place towards the south.*"

From this we see that in 1636 there was a "waye" leading to the burying place. This "waye" probably passed between where now stand the house of Mrs. Benjamin Adams and St. Paul's church, and also passed over the ground recently purchased by the town of Mrs. Adams and added to the cemetery.

Having thus located the road to the "burying place," we find the "burying place" itself by the following description of the lot granted to Nicholas Phillips: "Twelve acres more or less, as it lyeth betweene Ezechiel Holliman towards the east, & Lambert Genere towards the west. And butts upon Charles River towards the north & upon the Swampe & '*burying place towards the South.*'" Thus it appears that the primitive "burying place" was *south* of Nicholas Phillips' lot, and was approached by a road south of Holliman's.

But Holliman's lot embraced the land on which now stand the Orthodox, the Unitarian, and the Episcopal churches; while Phillips' lot is now partly occupied by the county prison. Therefore we conclude that the ground first used for interments was a small, oblong piece, beginning near where the ministers' monument now stands, and extending some distance westerly. Such a lot would be south of the Phillips land, and would be approached by a "waye" south of Holliman's. Why this place was chosen we are not informed, but it is a reasonable supposition that it was open land, perhaps an Indian cornfield, and therefore suitable and convenient for immediate use.

When was the first person buried in this ground? The earliest death mentioned in Dedham records occurred in 1637. But it seems improbable that a burial place should be located before anybody had died. When the first death occurred, then, the question of a place of burial would first present itself, and then the whole body of proprietors in the town would decide upon the appropriate spot. Probably the first year of the settlement, 1635, did not pass before some yielded to the hardships and casualties to which colonists in an unsubdued wilderness are exposed, and were buried in that ground.

It would be reasonable to assume that the death rate, especially among children, was large, on account of a lack of necessary care and comforts. Consequently it was soon apparent that the first little burial lot would be found inadequate to the wants of the town, and, in 1638, Joseph Kingsbury, who had come into possession of the lot of Ezechiell Holliman, and Nicholas Phillips exchanged, for other lands in the town, a portion of their land at the south end of their lots, to enlarge the accommodation for the dead.

After the building of the church, or about 1639, a "bearing waye," one rod wide, was laid out where Bullard street now is, and led directly from the church, and entered the burying ground at its northwest corner. It is probable that the road leading to the south side of the burying ground was then, or soon afterwards, discontinued.

The boundaries of the burial place, thus enlarged, continued the same for about 175 years. They included an area of about one acre. For a period of one hundred years, this was the only place of burial in the town, and it is needless to say that some parts of it were dug over several times to furnish graves for successive generations. Where a stone was not set up, the place of interment was soon forgotten, and so received another occupant. I think we should be surprised to know how many bodies were buried in that

acre of ground. Of course we never can know, but from the nature of things, several thousands have there found their last resting place, and their dust has been commingled more rudely than one would care to know.

Every one must feel that hereafter "*The old burying ground*" ought to be tenderly cared for, as the final resting place of many noble men and women. One after another, for nearly two hundred years, they were gathered to that little acre of ground, approaching it through that narrow "bearing-way," and, in most cases, conveyed thither by the strong and kindly arms of their neighbors. There let them rest undisturbed, and let not the graves of strangers invade any more the little space which they have so long occupied. It is to be remembered that in every foot of that soil is mingled the dust of those who by their labors changed this town from a savage wilderness to a spot where comfort and refinement rejoice to dwell. As the ashes of thousands are accumulated there, with no monuments to distinguish one from another, it is truly fitting that the most beautiful trees of the forest should weave a canopy over their common resting place, and that the unbroken turf, starred with the daisy and the buttercup, should symbolize their calm and honored repose.

DIAGRAM OF THE BURIAL PLACE.

WEST.

EARLY ADDITION.

Main Entrance. | Bullard Street.

XIX	I	Dyer		Richards	54
XVIII	I	Hayward		Richards	40
XVII	I	Stowell		Willson	36
XVI	I	Stone		Whiting	38
XV	I	Musche		Bullard	23
XIV	I	Bullard		Bickford	51
XIII	I	Johnson		Badlam	22
XII	I	Whiting		Parker	29
XI	I	Strong		Howe	34
X	I	Gay		Carter	21
IX	I	Gay		Cooper	27
VIII	I	Faulkner	to	Pond	25
VII	I	Baker	to	Kelton	21
VI	I	Guild	to	Whiting	24
V	I	Nichols	to	Balch	17
IV	I	Keith	to	Farrington	11
III	I	Whiting	to	Whiting	16
II	I	Arbonne	to	Dowse	23
I	I	Cobb	to	Nicholson	9

NEWEST ADDITION. SOUTH.

Village Avenue.

NORTH.

EAST.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH GROUNDS.

This diagram represents the old Burial Place, and is designed to aid one in finding the stones which bear the Epitaphs. The nineteen spaces represent divisions of the ground, which are called *Ranges*. The Roman numerals indicate where stones are set along the south side of the Burial Place, to show where the Ranges begin. The number of gravestones, or monuments, in each Range is shown by figures at the right side of the diagram. In the *Special Index* each name is followed by a Roman numeral and an Arabic number: these refer to its Range and Number in the Record, and also serve to show its approximate position in the Burial Place. The stones in each Range are numbered from *south* to *north* in the record; and although there are some irregularities in their position, it is hoped that a little patience will enable a person to find any one of them.

SPECIAL INDEX

To the Epitaphs in the Ancient Burial Place.

Abraham, Elizabeth, ix, 26. Adams, Sarah J., x, 7; William, xv, 4. Albert, — —, xi, 14. Alden, Adeline. xvi, 32; George, viii, 6; Hannah, viii, 9; Leonard, xvi, 32. Alger, Betsey E., xvi, 2. Allin; John, xv, 4. Allwright, Alfred, x, 8. Arbonne, Charlotte, ii, 1. Atherton, Abner, xvi, 17; Betsey, xvi, 17; Catherine, xvi, 17. Avery, Bethia, xiv, 29; Daniel, xiv, 29; Elizabeth, xiv, 4; Jerusha, xiv, 29; Jonathan, xiv, 29; Lucy, xiv, 29; Mary, xv, 5; Robert, xiv, 5; xiv, 6; William, ix. 2; xiv, 29; xiv, 29, xiv, 29; xiv, 29; xiv, 29; xiv, 29; xv, 6.

Badlam, Lemuel, xiii, 21; Lydia, xiii. 22; Polly, xiii, 20; Rebecca, xiii, 18; William, xiv, 46. Baker, Abigail, xviii, 23; Anne E., vi, 2; Chloe, vii, 12; Daniel, vii, 20; Eliphalet, vii, 1; Elizabeth, iii, 2; Hannah, xvii, 33; John, vii, 5; xviii. 22; Joseph, xvii, 33; Mary, vii, 19; Nathaniel, vii, 1; vii, 1; xviii, 21; Patty E., vii, 5; Seth, xviii, 24. Balch, William, v, 17. Barrows, Edward. xix, 46; Elizabeth, xix, 46; Thomas, xix, 46; xix, 46. Barton, Janet, xix, 6. Bates, Joshua, xv, 4; Mary F., xiii, 14; Samuel, iii, 5. Battle, Ebenezer, vii, 11. Bedell, Lucy E., x, 11. Betcher, Joseph, xv, 4. Berry, Caroline, xi, 28; James, xi, 31; John, xi, 28; Martha, xi, 30. Bickford, Willard T., xiv, 51. Bingham, Almira, xiii, 6; Daniel, xiii, 6; Jerusha A.. xiii, 6; Pliny, xiii, 6. Bird, Catherine, xviii, 10; Samuel, xviii, 10; Walter F., xvii, 14. Bissett, Charles, xix, 19; Maria I., xix, 20. Bonnemort, George P., xix, 53; Maratio N., xix, 53; Mariatho N., xix, 53; Mary G., xix, 53; Nicholas, xix, 53; Nicholas M., xix, 53. Bonny, Deborah, xii, 3. Bosworth, Asaph, xiv, 30. Bowers, Lewis, xii, 15. Boynton, Abigail, xix, 43; Jesse P., xix, 43; John, xix, 43; Luther, xix, 43. Bracket, Nathaniel, xii, 17. Brown, Charles H., xix, 33; Eliza A., ix, 23; ix, 25; George, ix, 24; Martha, viii, 9; Sarah, ix, 21; William F., ix, 22. Bullard, Abba, xv, 20; Charles, xvi, 33; Elizabeth, xiv, 2; Grace, xix, 30; Harriet, xvii, 11; xvii, 11; Isaac, xv, 22; xix, 30; Jesse, xvii, 11; John, xv, 21; Lydia, xvi, 34; Mary. xix, 31; Patience, xv, 23; Susan, xvii, 11; Willard, xvii, 11; William, xiv, 1; xiv, 3; xvi, 34. Burgess. Abbie P., xvi, 31; Carrie F., xvi, 31. Butrick, Eliza J., xvi, 2.

Cain, Elizabeth, vi, 5; John E. M., vi, 5; John P., vi, 5. Caldwell, Mary, xviii, 8. Carter, Harriet, x, 21. Chamberlain, Albion E., xi, 26. Chandler, Benjamin W., xix, 22; Eliza J., xix, 22. Chisholm, George, xix, 6; Isabel, xix, 6; William, xix, 6. Clapp, Betsey D., x, 10; Charles W., x, 10; Elizabeth D., x, 10; Henry F., x, 10; Jane D., x, 10; x, 10; Jesse, x, 10; John D., x, 10; x, 10; x, 10; Mary, x, 10; Mary A., x, 10; x, 10; Mary B., x, 10. Clark, Abigail A., x, 20; Elvira R., xix, 26; Horatio, xix, 26; Spencer W., xvii, 4. Cobb, Calvin, xvi, 28; Jonathan H., i, 1; Sophia D., i, 1. Cobham, Josiah, xvii, 7. Coburn, Alvan, x, 14; x, 15; Hiram, x, 14; x, 15. Codding, Adelbert A., xiii, 7. Colburn, Annah xix, 16; Benjamin, xvi, 24; George L., xvii, 24; Jesse, xix, 16; John, xix, 16; Rebekah, xiv, 16. Colman, Benjamin, xix, 17. Coolidge, Horace, xix, 45. Cooper, Ann, ix, 27; Samuel, ix, 27. Crane, Hannah, xi, 33. Crooker, Gerty, xviii, 7. Crosby, Edmund, xiv, 7; Fanny M., xviii, 16; Heman, xviii, 16; Mary, xviii, 16; Obed S., xviii, 16; Rachel A., xiv, 7; Rhoda, xviii, 16; Turana, xviii, 16. Cummings, Polly, xv, 10. Curriea, Caroline S., vi, 3. Curtis, Hannah, xv, 9.

Damon, Hopestill, xvii, 34; John, xiv. 49; Mary, xvii, 34. Daniell, Jesse, xvii, 25; Josiah, xviii, 38; Mary, xvii, 25; Nabby, xviii, 37; Nancy S., xvii, 25;

Timothy, xviii, 35. DAVIS, Washington, ix, 20. DAY, Prudence, vii, 9. DEAN, Betsey, xi, 9; Elizabeth B., xv, 16; Hannah, xv, 12; John, xi, 9; xi, 11; Joseph, xv, 12; Josiah, xv, 16; Louis E., xv, 11; Mary, ix, 5; xi, 10; xv, 16; Mary A., xv, 14. DEWIN, Margaret, ii, 3. DEWOLF, Hannah, xvii, 17; Nathan, xvii, 18. DEXTER, Samuel, xv, 4; ——, vi, 17. DICKERMAN, Anna, xvi, 32. DIX, Nathaniel F., xiv, 34. DOGGETT, Samuel, x, 9. DONLEY, Francis, xix, 10. DOWSE, Edward, ii, 23; Sarah, ii, 23. DRAKE, Polly, xvii, 3; Sarda, xvii, 3. DRAPER, Abigail, viii, 15; Abijah, vii, 14; vii, 16; ix, 13; Alice, viii, 17; Desire, viii, 19; Dorothy, xi, 15; Ebenezer, v, 6; xi, 15; James, viii, 15; Lucy C., viii, 18; Lydia, iv. 5; Sybil A., xi, 15. DUDLEY, Harriet, xix, 13. DUNTIN, Ruth, xiv, 38. DURANT, Faith, xi, 24; Rachel, xi, 25. DWIGHT, Mary, xix, 24; Timothy, xiii, 4. DYAR, Hannah, xix, 1.

EATON, Abby M., viii, 9; Abigail, viii, 9; Calvin, v, 17; Desire, vi, 2; vii, 4; Eliza, viii, 9; Hannah, viii, 9; Isaac, v, 17; v, 17; J. Ellis, viii, 9; Joel, viii, 9; John, vi, 2; vii, 3; viii, 9; viii, 9; John E., viii, 9; Lucy, viii, 9; viii, 9; viii, 9; Luther, viii, 9; viii, 9; Maria, viii, 9; Rebecca, vi, 2; Sarah, v, 17. EDSON, Betsey, xiv, 47; Robert, xiv, 44; ——, xiv, 45. ELLIS, Betsey, ix, 6; George, ix, 7; Jesse, ix, 7; Joseph, xvi, 6; Lucy, ix, 7; Lyman, x. 13; Samuel, ix, 4. EVERETT, John, xix, 39.

FAIRBANKS, Calvin, iii, 4; iv, 3; iv, 4; Ebenezer, i, 2; ii,2; Jason, iii, 3; Mary, i, 3; Prudence, i, 4; i, 5. FALES, Charles S., viii, 10; David, iii, 13, Elizabeth, xii, 28; Mary, iii, 13; xi, 26; Mary L., viii, 11; Nathaniel, ii, 17; Nehemiah, xi, 26; xii, 27; Rebecca, ii, 17; xvi, 32; Samuel, xvi, 32; Sarah, xii, 27; Stephen, viii, 11; Timothy, xiii, 17. FARMER, George P., xii, 16. FARRINGTON, Abby M., xi, 5; Abner, iv, 8; Benjamin, xi, 20; Charlotte, xiv, 43; Desire, xi, 20; Ebenezer, iv, 9; iv, 10; Eliphalet, xi, 20; Elizabeth, iv, 10; Hannah, iv, 7; James, xi, 20; Lucy, xiv, 42; Lucy P., xi, 20; Mehitable, v, 5; Oscar E., xi, 6; Sarah, xi, 20; Simeon, xi, 20; Stephen, xiv, 40; William, xiv, 41; ——, iv, 11. FAULKNER, Elizabeth W., viii, 1. FELTON, Charles C., xviii, 12; Horace, xviii, 12; Mary W., xviii, 12; Rosilla A., xviii, 11. FESSENDEN, George, vii, 2; John, vii, 2; Nancy B., vii, 2. FISH, Abbie B., xvi, 8; xvi, 8; Ebenezer, xvi, 8; xvi, 8; Eli, xvi, 8; Frances M., xvi, 8; James F., xvi, 8; Sarah H., xvi, 8; Susan F., xvi, 8. FISHER, Billings, xvi, 19; Daniel, xviii, 13; Hannah, xvi, 19; Hannah M., xvi, 19; Joseph, xiii, 15; Josiah, vi, 18; vi, 19; xiii, 16; Lavina, xiv, 34; Margaret, xvi, 4; Mary, xiii, 10; Nathaniel, xix, 23; Paul, xiv, 34; Rebecca, v, 16. FORD, Agnes, xviii, 2; John, xviii, 2. FORIST, Belinda, xii, 11. FOX, Thomas, xv, 7. FRANK, —. —., xi, 14. FROST, John H., xvi, 18. FULLER, Enoch, xvi, 29; Hezekiah, xvi, 27; Judith, iii, 10; x, 3.

GAY, Daniel, ii, 9; ii, 10; Ebenezer, ii, 7; Elizabeth, x, 1; Hezekiah, xiii, 13; John, x, 2; Joseph; ix, 18; Josiah; ii, 4; Jotham, xix, 50; Lusher, ix, 16; Lydia, ix, 1; xix, 52; Mary, i, 6; ix, 8; ix, 15; x, 2; Moses, ii, 5; Phebe, ix, 19; Sarah, ii, 6; ii, 8; ix, 17; x, 4. GOULD, John, xix, 38. GRAHAM, Lydia, xix, 8; Lydia C., xix, 8. GRANT, Caleb, xi, 3. GRIGGS, James, xiii, 3. GUILD, Abner, xix, 14; Alfred R., vi, 2; Catherine, iii, 8; George R., xix, 14; Henrietta, xix, 14; John, vi, 2; Joseph, iii, 7; Miranda, vi, 2; Miriam, iii, 6; Nathaniel, vi, 1; vi, 2; Sophia, xix, 14; Sophia H., xix, 14. GUPTILL, Lizzie M., xix, 7.

HALL, Amos, xi, 16; Sabina, xi, 16. HAMMER, William P., vi, 11. HAPGOOD, Adeline R., ii, 22; Catherine A., ii, 22; Catherine C., ii, 22; Henry ii, 22; Henry M., ii, 22; Lucy A., ii, 22. HARGRAVES, Lucy A., xvi, 2. HAVEN, Jason, xv, 4. HAWS, Sebiah, xix, 11. HAYWARD, Mary, xviii, 1. HERRING, Ann, x, 12; Sarah, xviii, 25. HIRSCH, George S., xv, 3. HOLMES, Eliza G., xii,

13. HOPKINS, Benjamin, xviii, 17; Esther, xviii. 17; Harriet H., xviii. 18. HOUGHTON, C. E., xiv, 33; Charles L., xiv, 31; C. L., xiv, 33; E., xiv, 33; Jesse, xi, 4; P., xiv, 33; Wm., xiv, 33. HOWE, Anne, xi, 32; Calvin, xvii, 28; Calvin N., xvii, 27; Isaac, xi, 32; Isaac F., xi, 32; xi, 32; Nancy H., xi, 27; Polly, xvii, 29; Thomas, xi, 34. HUMPHREY, Sarah, iii, 12. HURST, William, xix, 25. HUTCHINS, George, xii, 9; George H., xii, 8; Joseph, xii, 9; Sarah, xii, 9.

IVERS, Caroline F., xvi, 30; Samuel, xvi, 30.

JACKMAN, Martha, xviii, 6. JACKSON, Lucy, xv, 15. JOHNSON, Alfred, xvi, 2; Annie L.; xvi, 2; Elizabeth, xiii, 1; John, xiii, 2; Lucy A., xvi, 2; Noel M., xvi, 2.

KAHLMEYER, Henry C., xii, 4. KEITH, Chloe, iv, 1. KELTON, Catharine A., vii, 21. KINGSBURY, Abigail, xii, 7; Elizabeth, x, 17; Eliza C., xi, 15; Ezekiel, xi, 15; George, vii, 10; Hannah, x, 16; Joseph, vii, 8; Martha T., xi, 15; Mary, vii, 7; Mary D., xi, 15; Nathaniel, x, 18; xii, 6; Noah, xiii, 8; Sarah, vii, 10.

LAMSON, Alvan, xv, 4. LANE, Hannah S., xii, 5. LEWIS, Abigail, vi, 7; Anna, ii, 21; Asa, ii, 20; Eunice, ii, 19; Helena M., viii, 14; Joseph, vi, 8; Levi C., viii, 14; Lydia J., viii, 13; Margaret A., viii, 13; Mary O., xii, 12; Molly, vi, 9; Paul, ii, 18; Sally, vi, 10; Samuel, ii, 21. LIEBOLD, Caroline, vi, 13; George J., vi, 12. LUCE, Charley A., iv, 2. LYONS, Mary, xvii, 8; Mary J., xvii, 8.

MABBETT, Florence L., xix, 2. MACKERWETHY, Hannah, x, 19. MACOMBER, Samuel, xii, 10. MARSH, Charles, ix, 3; Elizabeth, ix, 3; Francis, ix, 3; Henry, ix, 3; John, ix, 3; Martin, ix, 3; ix, 3; ix, 3; Martin M., ix, 3. MASON, Abigail, iii, 9; iv, 6; Anne, iv, 6; Eliphalet F., xiii, 14; George E., xiii, 14; xiii, 14; John, iv, 6; xvi, 36; Mary F., xiii, 14; Rhoda, vi, 14; Thaddeus, iv, 6; Thaddeus H., iv, 6. MAY, Augustus R., xi, 15; Catharine K., xi, 15; Daniel, xi, 15. MAYO, Abigail, xix, 9; James, xix, 9. MCWHIRK, John, xvii, 10. MESSENGER, Henry, i, 8; John, ii, 11; Newton, ii, 12; Olive, i, 7. METCALF, Augusta L., xiv, 14; Elias, xiv, 11; Elizabeth, xiv, 19; Grace, xiv, 23; Hannah S., xiv, 13; John, xiv, 20; John S., xiv, 16; Jonathan, xiv, 10; xiv, 26; Joseph, xiv, 12; xiv, 24; xiv, 27; Katharine, xiv, 21; Lyman A., xiv, 15; Rebecca, xiv, 27; Reuben, xiv, 13; Ruth, xiv, 24; Samuel, xiv, 8; Sarah, xiv, 22; Thomas, xiv, 9; xiv, 17; xiv, 18; Timothy, xiv, 25. MOODY, Eliezer, xix, 21. MORRELL, Abner, xiv, 35; Eliakim, xiv, 35; Isaac, xiv, 35; Joseph, xiv, 35; Nancy, xiv, 35; Nancy W., xiv, 35; Ruth, xiv, 35. MORSE, Harriet, viii, 5; James, viii, 7; Lewis, xix, 12; Lucy. viii, 8; Nancy W., viii, 6; Ruth S., xix, 12; Silas, xix, 12. MUSCHE, Isabella, xv, 1.

NASON, Clarissa H., xvii, 9. NEWELL, Ebenezer, xix, 40; xix, 41. NICHOLS. Abel, v, 1. NICHOLSON, Elizabeth R., i, 9; Maria, i, 9, NOYES, Catherine, xv, 13; Hannah, xv, 13; xv, 13; Mary A., xv, 10; Nancy G., xv, 10; Nathaniel, xv, 13; Otis, xv, 10.

ONION, Joseph, xiv, 50. OSGOOD, Maria, xix, 34.

PAINE, Fannie A., xix, 37. PARKER, Alexander A., v, 8; Catharine, v, 7; Jonathan, xii, 29; Sarah, x, 5. PARTRIDGE, Angelina, xix, 3; Sarah G., xix, 3. PAUL, Abby P., vii, 13; Abigail, vi, 21; vi, 21; xi, 23; Ebenezer, vi, 20; vi, 21; Hannah, xii, 14; Hiram, xix, 18; Isaac, vi, 21; Lydia, vi, 21; Martha, vii, 13; Mary, vi, 4; Samuel, vi, 21; vii, 13; xi, 22; Susan B., xix, 18; Susan F., vii, 13; William, vi, 4; xvi, 32. PENNIMAN, George R., xviii, 30; Henry A., xviii, 28; James, xviii, 29; Sally F., xviii, 28. PHILLIPS, Francis, xii, 26; Mehitable, xii, 26; Nathan, xii, 26. PIERSON, Jacob, vii, 6. POLLARD, Jonathan, xv, 19. POMEROY, Arabella, xiv, 39; George, xiv, 39. POND, Abigail, xviii, 34; Charles

D., vii, 16; Eliphalet, vii, 17; vii, 17; vii, 17; Elizabeth, vii, 17; viii, 22; Flora M., vii, 16; Henry E., vii, 17; Julia A., vii, 17; Mary E., vii, 16; Nathaniel D., vii, 16; Prudence, vii, 17; Rebecca, viii, 21; Sally, xviii, 34; xviii, 34; William A., vii, 17; viii, 25. POYEN, Louis F., xvi, 2. PRESCOTT, Mary E., xi, 16; Sabina T., xi, 16.

REDIHOUGH, Elizabeth A., viii, 12; James W., viii, 12. RICHARDS, Abby F., xix, 34; Abiathar, xiii, 9; xvi, 22; xix, 48; Albert A., xii, 22; Alvin, xii, 25; Betsey, vi, 15; Catharine, xvi, 23; Danford; vi, 15; Ebenezer, xviii, 39; Edward, xvi, 10; xvi, 26; Eliphalet, xix, 51; Eliza, vi, 15; Elizabeth, xvi. 21; xix, 47; xix, 49; Emily C., xiii, 9; Fanny, xiii, 9; Frank, xiii, 9; Franklin D., xiii, 9; xiii, 9; Hannah, vi, 15; xvi, 25; xvii, 31; Hephzibah, xix, 35; Horace, xiii, 9; Irving W., xix, 34; James, xvii, 31; John, xviii, 40; Jonathan, xvii, 30; Joseph, xi, 12; Luther, xii, 24; Martin, xii, 23; Mary, xi, 12; xix, 54; Mason, vi, 15; Nathaniel, xvi, 3; xvii, 26; Olive M., vi, 15; Phebe W., vi, 15; Polly B., xii, 24; Rebecca, xiv, 32; Reuel, xvi, 20; Roxana, vi, 15; Roxana L., vi, 15; Sally, v, 14; Samuel, vi, 15; Sarah, xvi, 5; xviii, 40; Seth, vi, 15; Thaddeus, xvi, 9; Thankful, xviii, 39. RITZ, Maria C., xviii, 4. ROBERTS, Nancy, viii, 2. ROBINSON, Deborah C., xviii, 27; Esther, xviii, 27; Melissa, xviii, 27.

SAMPSON, Cynthia, xix, 18; Mary, xix, 15. SCARBOROUGH, Elizabeth, xi, 13. SCHOPF, Barbara, xvii, 6. SEARS, Lydia, xiii, 19. SHAW, Hannah, ii, 23; Samuel, ii, 23. SHUMWAY; Alvin J., xvii, 25; Erastus, xvii, 25; Erastus D., xvii, 25; Mary, xvii, 25. SHUTTLEWORTH, Hannah, xviii, 9; Henry, xviii, 9; Jeremiah, xviii, 9; xviii, 9; Samuel, xviii, 9; Sukey, xviii, 9. SMALL, Ahira, xii, 19; Betsey, xii, 20; Ellen M., xii, 18; Jane E., xii, 18; Thomas, xii, 21. SMITH, Abner, xvii, 5; Ann, viii, 23; Benjamin F., iii, 15; Betsey F., xvi, 11; Daniel, xiv, 48; Fanny, xvii, 5; Francis P., viii, 24; Grace, iii, 15; James F., xvi, 11; John, iii, 14; Josiah, xvii, 32; Lemuel, xvii, 12; Margaret, xvi, 14; Nancy, xvi, 12; Nathaniel, xvi, 11; xvi, 13; Rapsima G., ii, 16; Samuel, xiv, 37; Susanna, xvii, 13; Thomas, iii, 14; William, xvi, 15; ——, xvi, 11. SOUTHWORTH, Hannah, xiv, 36. SPAULDING, Sally, xix, 44; Stephen H., xix, 44. SPRAGUE, Margaret L., xviii, 26; Mary, xviii, 26; Samuel M., xviii, 26. SQUIRE, Sally, xii, 9. STEVENS, James, v, 2; Maryan, v, 4; William, v, 3. STONE, Daniel, xvi, 1. STOW, Betsey, xviii, 36; Edward, xviii, 33; George, xix, 36; Lydia F., xviii, 31; Nathaniel, xi, 21; Timothy, xviii, 32. STOWELL, Hannah, xvii, 21; Joel, xvii, 1; Sarah, xvii, 2. STRONG, Ann E., xv, 2; William F., xi, 2; William I., xi, 1. SUMNER, Alice, xv, 18; Eliza, xv, 18; Seth, xv, 18. SWAN, Joseph, xvi, 32; Joseph W., xvi, 32; Nancy, xvi, 32; Robert, x, 6. SWEET, Elizabeth, xviii, 3.

TALBOT, Ann S., xix, 14; George, xix, 14; George G., xix, 14; Josiah, xvii, 23; Lucy, xvii, 22; Martha, xvii, 19; Nathaniel, xvii, 20; Sylvester W, xix, 14; xix, 14. THOMPSON, Catherine, vi, 6; Norman, vi, 6; Sibel, xvii, 11. THORNTON, Augustus T., xviii, 14; Jane A., xviii, 15; Joseph, xviii, 14. TOWNSEND, Jonathan, xix, 42. TRASK, Luke, xvii, 16. TURNER, Amelia L., xiv, 28; Danford, xv, 8; Ebenezer, xv, 8; Francis E., xiv, 28; James, xv, 8; Jemima, xv, 8; Joel, xv, 8; Lavina R., xiv, 28; Sally, xv, 8. TYLER, Eunice, xix, 53.

UPHAM, J. Virgil, xiii, 6. UPTON, Theodore J., xi, 8.

WALLEY, James H., xiii, 5. WEATHERBEE, Comfort, xvi, 16; Rene, xvi, 16; Submit, xi, 29. WELCH, Joel, xviii, 5. WENTWORTH, Bethiah, xix, 22; Jason, xix, 22. WHITE, Eben, xii, 9; George, xii, 9; Luther, xii, 9; xii, 9; Rebecca J., xii, 9. WHITEEN, Aaron, iii, 11. WHITING, Abigail, v, 12; Abner, xi, 18; Catharine, vi, 22; Elizabeth, v, 10; v, 11; vi, 23; vii, 18; viii, 20; Elizabeth P., xi, 19; Esther, iii, 1; Fisher, v, 13; Francis, vi, 24; Isaac, vi, 16; ix, 11; ix, 12; James, xvi, 38; Joe, xvi, 38; Jonathan, xi, 7; Joseph, ii, 14; Joshua, vii, 15; xi, 19; Locada, xi, 17; Lydia, xvi, 35; Mary, ii, 15; xi, 19; xi, 19; Nathaniel, v, 9; Polly, ii, 13; Rebecca, vi, 16; ix, 9; Ruth, ix, 14; Samuel, iii, 16; xii, 1; xii, 2; Sarah, ix, 10; Solomon, viii, 3; Timothy, viii, 4; xvi, 7; William, xvi, 37. WHITNEY, Samuel S., xix, 44; Sarah W., xix, 44; Stillman S., xix, 44. WIGHT, Joseph, xiii, 12; xix, 4; Mary, xix, 5; Sarah, xiii, 11. WILLIAMS, Ebenezer, v, 15. WILSON, Abigail, xix, 34; Anna, xix, 29; Ebenezer, xix, 29; Ephraim, xvii, 35; xix, 27; Esther, xix, 34; Hannah, xvii, 36; John, xix, 28; xix, 34; xix, 34; John F., xix, 34; Lydia, xix, 32; Maria O., xix, 34; Molly, xix, 34; Polly I., xix, 34. WOODCOCK, John, xviii, 20; Sarah, xviii, 19. WOODS, Caroline A., xvii, 15; Emmeline M., xv, 17; Mary A., xvii, 15; Mary I., xvii, 15; William G., xvii, 15.

EPITAPHS.

——RANGE I.——

COBB. i, 1. Jonathan Holmes Cobb. Born July 8, 1799. Died March 12, 1882. Register of Probate Court from 1833 to 1879. Town Clerk from 1845 to 1875.

Sophia Doggett, wife of Jonathan H. Cobb, born May 23, 1805, died January 13, 1878, aged 72 years, 7 months, and 21 days.

FAIRBANKS. i, 2. In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Fairbanks, who died Nov. 21, 1832. Aet. 75.

Friends nor physicians could not save,
This mortal body from the grave;
Nor can the grave confine it here,
When Christ doth call it to appear.

FAIRBANKS. i, 3. In memory of Mary, wife of Ebenezer Fairbanks, who died Jan. 7, 1843. Aet. 87. Erected by her children.

Though thou hast left us, mother, each kind deed,
And word, and thought of thine, shall with us live,
And though our hearts at thy departure bleed,
These to our souls a bright example give:
Like the ripe sheaf, when harvest time has come,
Mature in goodness, God has brought thee home.

FAIRBANKS. i, 4. Prudence Fairbanks died Mar. 26, 1871, aged 89 years.

FAIRBANKS. i, 5. In memory of Mrs. Prudence Fairbank, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fairbank, who died Nov. 11th, 1815, aged 78.

GAY. i, 6. Sacred to the memory of Miss Mary Gay, who died April 29th, 1813. Aged 81.

MESSENGER. i, 7. In memory of Mrs. Olive, wife of Mr. Jason Messenger, who died Nov. 5, 1837. Aet. 57.

Her spirit is with God, and this its plea:
My Savior lives, my Savior died for me.

MESSENGER. i, 8. In memory of Henry, son of Mr. Jason and Mrs. Olive Messenger, who died Oct. 8, 1827, Aet. 17 yrs. and 6 mo.

Smitten friends are angels sent on errands full of love;
For us they languish and for us they die:
And shall they languish, shall they die in vain?

NICHOLSON. i, 9. Maria Nicholson died Jan. 10, 1859, aged 65 years.
Elizabeth R. Nicholson, born March 10, 1800, died June 1, 1878.
Daughters of Commodore Samuel Nicholson, United States Navy.

——RANGE II.——

ARBONNE. ii, 1. In memory of Charlotte Arbonne, (only daugh^{r} of Mr. Anthony Arbonne, merc^{t} of Boston, dec^{d}) who died May 13, 1809. Aet. 23.

My mother dear, do not lament, but know
God orders thee to stay and me to go.
Now learn with patience meekly to submit
To whatsoe'er God's wisdom judges best.
To say with humble Job, the Lord thinks fit:
Giving or taking, let his Name be blest.

FAIRBANKS. ii, 2. In memory of Mr. Eben^{r} Fairbanks, who died Feb. 12th, 1812. Aged 79 years.

DEWIN. ii, 3. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Margaret Dewin, who died Decr 12th, 1811. Aged 84.

GAY. ii, 4. In memory of Mr. Josiah Gay who died Sep. 14, 1804. Aet. 84.

GAY. ii, 5. In memory of Mr. Moses Gay who died May 23^{d}, 1804. Aet. 64.

GAY. ii, 6. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Gay, Relict of Mr. Ebenezer Gay, who died Feb. 21, 1843. Aet. 89 years.

GAY. ii, 7. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Ebenezer Gay, who died Feb. 23, 1824. Aet. 78.

GAY. ii, 8. In memory of Mrs. Sarah Gay, wife of Capt. Daniel Gay, who died June 8, 1808. Aet. 94.

GAY. ii, 9. In memory of Capt. Daniel Gay, who died Feb. 24, 1798. Aged 84 years.

GAY. ii, 10. In memory of Mr. Daniel Gay, who died 15 April, A. D. 1801. Aged 63 years.

MESSENGER. ii, 11. John, son of Mr. Jason and Mrs. Olive Messenger, died July 25, 1812. Aet. 5.

While with the spirits of the just
My Savior I adore.
I smile upon my sleeping dust,
That now can weep no more.

MESSENGER. ii, 12. Newton, son of Mr. Jason and Mrs. Olive Messenger, died Feb. 8th, 1805. Aged 4 months.

Stop daring Cavilist! t'is God who calls
His favorites from the sick'ning ills of life.
His hand but lightly on the infant falls,
And cuts it off from sorrow, toil and strife.

WHITING. ii, 13. Polly Whiting, daur. of Mr. Hezekiah and Mrs. Mary Whiting, died Sept. 22^{d}, 1796. Aged 2 yrs. and 24 days.

WHITING. ii, 14. In memory of Dea. Joseph Whiting, who died Nov. 19th, 1806. Aged 77 years.

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. The corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

WHITING. ii, 15. In memory of Mrs. Mary, the wife of Dea. Joseph Whiting, who died April 10th, 1811. Aet. 83.

The days of our years are three score years and ten, and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labor and sorrow, for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

SMITH. ii, 16. In memory of Mrs. Rapsima G. wife of Mr. Whiting Smith, who died March 4, 1840. Aet. 20. Here reposeth beneath this sacred stone, the affectionate wife and Mother, the loving Daughter and Friend.

FALES. ii, 17. Nathaniel Fales died Sept. 26, 1854. Aet. 74 yrs. 6 mos.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.
Rebecca, wife of Nath[l] Fales, died Sept. 7, 1862. Aet. 81 yrs. 4 mos.

LEWIS. ii, 18. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Paul Lewis, who died Jan. 30, 1834. Aet. 74.

LEWIS. ii, 19, In memory of Mrs. Eunice Lewis, wife of Mr. Paul Lewis, died May 10, 1828. Aet. 67 yrs. A friend in need, a friend in deed—to all in distress lies here at quiet rest.

LEWIS. ii, 20. In memory of Mr. Asa Lewis, son of Mr. Paul and Mrs. Eunice Lewis, who died Jan[ry] 23, 1808, in his 25th year.

I've paid the debt that all must pay,
Tho awful to my view;
On frightful rocks where waters poured,
And broken buildings flew.

Tho' cruel Death has conquered me
The victory is but small,
For I shall rise and live again,
And Death himself shall fall.

LEWIS. ii, 21. In memory of Capt. Samuel Lewis who died July 23, 1854, aged 66 years.
Anna, wife of Capt. Samuel Lewis died Aug. 9, 1869. Aet. 77 years.

HAPGOOD. ii, 22. Catherine A. died Oct. 27, 1834. Aet. 17. Henry M. Nov. —, 1844. Aet. 30. Lucy Ann, Dec. 5, 1845. Aet. 26. Adeline R., Dec. 9, 1846. Aet. 34. Catherine Conant died Apr. 5, 1859. Aet. 73. Wife and children of Henry Hapgood.
Henry Hapgood died Oct. 29, 1861. Aet. 74.

DOWSE, SHAW. ii, 23. (South side.) In memory of Edward Dowse, Sarah Dowse, Samuel Shaw, and Hannah Shaw.

(East side.) Here rest the Remains of Edward Dowse, A Representative of this District in the Congress of the United States. His Philanthropy was universal, His Benevolence active and unostentatious. By assiduous and learned Research his Faith was established in the Gospel of Christ, and his life was a bright example of its power. He died on the 3[d] of September, 1828, in the 72 year of his age.

(West side.) Samuel Shaw was born in Boston on the 2[d] of September 1754. He served his country as an officer in the American Army during the war of the Revolution. After the Peace of 1783, being the first Consul of the United States in China, he had a leading influence in establishing important Commercial relations between these nations. A Soldier without Fear: A Merchant without Reproach: he combined a chivalric spirit with a highly cultivated Mind. He died at sea and was buried in the Indian Ocean on the 30th of May, 1793.

(North side.) Sarah Dowse, the widow of Edward Dowse, died on the 3[d] of July, 1839, aged 83. Hannah Shaw, the widow of Samuel Shaw, died on the 24th

of January, 1833, aged 77. They were Twin Sisters, and daughters of William Phillips of Boston. Pious and charitable, they were united through life by Nature, Fortune and Affection, and they here rest together.

[*Note.*—Near the Dowse monument is a nameless tomb which contains the bodies of Josiah Smith and his son Thomas, and probably other members of their families.]

——RANGE III.——

WHITING. iii, 1. In memory of Mrs. Esther Whiting, the wife of Mr. Stephen Whiting, died Dec. 23d, 1790, aged 57 years.

It was, I lived, but now my day
To dust is mouldering fast away
My spirit's gone: it lives; but where,
Ask not; Repent; for death prepare.

BAKER. iii, 2. In memory of the widow Elizabeth Baker who died 4th Feb. 1803, aged 95 years.

FAIRBANKS. iii, 3. Sacred to the memory of Jason Fairbanks, who departed this life 10th Sept. 1801. Aged 21 years.

FAIRBANKS. iii, 4. In memory of Mr. Calvin Fairbanks who died 23 Nov. 1800. Aet. 22 years.

Depart my friends wipe off all tears, Here I must lye till Christ appears.

BATES. iii, 5. In memory of Mr. Samuel Bates who died 21 Aug. 1800, aged 43 years.

GUILD. iii, 6. In memory of Mrs. Miriam, wife of Joseph Guild, Esq. who died Sept. 27, 1831. Aet. 93.

GUILD. iii, 7. In memory of Joseph Guild, Esq. who died Dec. 28th 1794, aged 60 years.

Draw near, my friends, and think on me,
I once was in this world like thee;
Now I lie mouldering in the dust,
In hope to rise among the just.

GUILD. iii, 8. In memory of Mrs. Catherine Guild, the wife of Mr. Reuben Guild, who died Sept. 8th 1795, aged 25 years.

In youth I've walked the way to death,
Obey'd my God who gave me breath;
By me, my mates, a warning take,
Prepare for death before's too late.

MASON. iii, 9. In memory of Abigail Mason, the wife of Mr. Thaddeus Mason, who departed this life July 29th 1796, aged 28 years.

She died in Jesus and is bless'd,
How soft her slumbers are!
From sufferings and from sins released,
And free from ev'ry snare.

FULLER. iii, 10. In memory of Miss Judith Fuller, died Feb. 8th 1815. Aged 82 years.

WHITEEN. iii, 11. In memory of Mr. Aaron Whiteen, who died Octr 18th, 1792. Aged 42 years, 7 months, and 12 days.

HUMPHREY. iii, 12. In memory of Mrs. Sarah Humphrey, the wife of Jonas Humphrey, who died Feb. 24th 1794. Aged 65 years.

FALIES. iii, 13. In memory of Capt. David Falies, who died Jan 23d 1793. Aet. 91.

Also Mrs. Mary Falies, the wife of Capt. David Falies, who died Dec. 24th 1793, Aet. 78.

SMITH. iii, 14. To the memory of Mr. John Smith, a native of England, who died 27 Jan. 1801, aged 43 years.

Also Thomas Smith, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Grace Smith, died 1 Feb. 1799, aged four years.

Reader seek not his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode,
There they alike in trembling hope repose,
The bosom of his father and his God.

SMITH. iii, 15. In memory of Mrs. Grace Smith, (widow of Mr. John Smith, both natives of England,) who died Nov. 20, 1825. Æ. 60. And also of Benjamin Franklin Smith, (their son) who died Oct. 17, 1812. Æ. 16.

WHITING. iii, 16. In memory of Mr. Samuel Whiting, who died Jan. 18th, 1808, in the 81 year of his age.

——RANGE IV.——

KEITH. iv, 1. In memory of Miss Chloe Keith of Dudley, Daugh'r of Capt. David and Mrs. Ruth Keith. Died June 17th 1780 in ye 14th year of her age.

(Headstone removed since 1869, but the footstone still remains.)

LUCE. iv. 2. Charley A. Luce died May 3d 1876. Age 1 year 6 m. 9 d.

FAIRBANKS. iv, 3. Calvin, only son of Joshua and Clarissa Fairbanks, died Feb. 13, 1837, Aet. 12 years,

Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I.
As I am now, so you must be.
Prepare for death and follow me.

FAIRBANKS. iv, 4. In memory of Calvin Fairbanks, son of Mr. Joshua and Mrs. Clarissa Fairbanks, who died Sept. 18th 1820. Aged 1 year and 1 month.

No more the smiling babe is seen,
Behold the gaping tomb!
The tender plant so fresh and green
Has met its final doom.

DRAPER. iv, 5. In memory of Mrs. Lydia Draper, wife of Mr. William Draper, who died Jan. 25, 1790: in the 34th year of her age.

Time was like you I life possest
And Time shall be when you must rest.

MASON. iv, 6. Mason. Abigail obt. July 29, 1796 Aet. 28. Anne, obt. June 26, 1828 Aet. 58. Thaddeus, obt. Feb. 13, 1832, aet. 70. John obt. May 18, 1836 aet. 26. Thaddeus Harris, obt. in Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 11, 1843. Aet. 36.

FARRINGTON. iv, 7. In memory of Mrs. Hannah Farrington, wife of Ebenezer Farrington, who died July 21, 1788, Aet. 52.

FARRINGTON. iv, 8. In memory of Mr. Abner Farrington, son of Mr. Ebenezer and Mrs. Hannah Farrington, who died Nov. 14, 1789. Aet. 34.

FARRINGTON. iv. 9, Sacred to the memory of Mr. Ebenezer Farrington. who departed this life Oct. 25th 1810, in his 76th year.

Death is a welcome messenger to the good man.

Though here his mouldering body lies,
His spirit dwells above the skies;
The wintry storms of life are past,
And heaven shall be his home at last.

FARRINGTON. iv, 10. Ebenezer Farrington died Apr. 10, 1848, aged 88 years. Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 1857 aged 90 years.

FARRINGTON. iv. 11. [Stone broken; this remains]: arrington, who died Sept. 19, 1805. Aet. 43.

——RANGE V.——

NICHOLS. v, 1. In memory of Lieut. Abel Nichols, of Danvers, who died Septr 12th, 1778, in the 36th year of his age.

STEVENS. v, 2. In memory of James Stevens who died Decr 20th 1786, in the 33d year of his age.

STEVENS. v, 3. In memory of Mr. William Stevens who died Octr 5, 1777, in the 77th year of his age.

He was a good citizen, and an honest man.

STEVENS. v, 4. In memory of the Widow Maryan Stevens who died June 21st 1794 in the 84th year of her age.

Blessed are the Dead that die in the Lord.

FARRINGTON. v, 5. In memory Miss Mehitable Farrington who died Nov. 4th 1803 aged 22 years.

DRAPER. v, 6. In memory of Ebenezer Draper, son of Mr. William and Mrs. Lydia Draper, died Febry 20, 1788 aged 1 year, 9 months, 14 days.

PARKER. v, 7. Catharine Parker, dau'r of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Catharine Parker, died 22d Sept. 1800 aged 14 months and 27 days.

Her life was short, but pleasant.
The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away.

PARKER. v, 8. Alexander A. Parker son of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Catharine Parker died Dec. 27, 1804. Aged 3 years.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

WHITING. v, 9. In memory of Mr. Nathl Whiting, died Sept. 2, 1821. Aged 69 years.

WHITING. v, 10. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Whiting who died Nov. 15, 1841. Aet. 86.

WHITING. v, 11. In memory of Miss Elizabeth Whiting, Daugh. of Mr. Nathl and Mrs. Elizth Whiting, died Nov. 10, 1817, aged 25 yrs.

WHITING. v, 12. Abigail Whiting died Oct. 7, 1867. Aet. 73.

WHITING. v, 13. In memory of Mr. Fisher Whiting who died March 25th 1797, aged 40 years.

RICHARDS. v. 14. Sally Richards, daur of Mr. Reuben and Mrs. Sarah Richards, died Nov. 5th, 1795, aged 5 years.

WILLIAMS. v, 15. Here lies the body of Mr. Ebenezer Williams, Preacher of the gospel (son to Col Ebenr Williams of Pomfret and Jerusha his wife) who died May ye 28, 1777, in ye 23d year of his age.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

FISHER. v, 16. In memory of Miss Rebecca Fisher who died 29 July, 1797, in the 24 year of her age.

Here when fleeting life is ended
Vain distinctions all are blended,
Look beyond these narrow graves,
Saints are kings, and sinners slaves.

EATON, BALCH. v, 17. Calvin Eaton, obt. Aug. 31, 1809; aged 31. Isaac Eaton, obt. Jan. 16, 1822; aged 75. Isaac Eaton, jr. obt. Sept. 13, 1838, aged 62. Sarah Eaton obt. Feb. 10, 1844, aged 95.

Rev. William Balch, obt. Aug. 31, 1842, aged 67 years.

——RANGE VI.——

GUILD. vi, 1. In memory of Nath[l], son of Mr. John and Mrs. Rebecca Guild, who died Sept. 23, 1805, aged 1 year.

GUILD, EATON. vi, 2. Nath[l] Guild Died Sept. 23, 1805. Aet. 1 year. Alfred R. Guild, died in Galveston, Texas, Sept. 3, 1837. Aet. 30. Miranda Guild died Mar. 20, 1873. Aet. 74. John Guild Died Dec. 2, 1847. Aet. 75. Rebecca Eaton. wife of John Guild, died Sept. 7, 1849. Aet. 77. Capt. John Eaton died May 14, 1777. Aet. 45. Mrs. Desire Eaton, his wife, died Aug. 3, 1814. Aet. 83.

CURRIEA. vi, 3. Caroline S. Curriea, born Sept. 6, 1822, died Nov. 7, 1883.

Ever thoughtful of the comfort of others, a loving mother and faithful friend.

PAUL. vi, 4. In memory of Mr. William Paul, who died Dec. 10, 1791. Aet. 63 years. Also Mrs. Mary Paul, wife of Mr. William Paul, died Nov. 18th 1791. Aet. 59 years.

Come living friends see where we lie,
Remember you are born to die:
But to prepare for death and He'v'n.
Is all for which the longest life is given.

CAIN. vi, 5. John P. Cain died December 9, 1827, aged 37 years. John E. M. Cain, son of John P. and Elizabeth Cain, died July 8, 1847, aged 26 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Cain died Mar. 19, 1857, aged 72 years.

I know that my Redeemer liveth.

THOMPSON. vi, 6. In memory of Mrs. Catherine Thompson, a native of Chester, Nova Scotia, who died at Needham, Feb. 1, 1855. Aet. 23.

In the same grave rests her son Norman, who died at Boston Feb. 24, 1849.

There is rest in heaven.

LEWIS. vi, 7. In mem[y] of Mrs. Abigail Lewis, (wife of Mr. John Lewis,) She died May y[e] 6th 1777. Aged 60 years.

LEWIS. vi, 8. Near this place are deposited the remains of Mr. Joseph Lewis, who died June 9, 1804, aged 66 years.

Here lies entombed beneath this mossy sod
An honest man, "the noblest work of God,"
In whom those beauties of a noble mind,
Faith and good works were happily combined:
A friend and comfort to the sick and poor,
Want never knocked unheeded at his door:
A tender husband, father, brother, friend,
He crowned his virtues with a pious end.

LEWIS. vi, 9. To the memory of Mrs. Molly Lewis, relict of the late Mr. Joseph Lewis, who died Oct. 2, 1816, aged 75 years.

In life how peaceful moved this happy pair,
How blessed in death released from mortal care.
Ye angels o'er their dust your vigils keep.
Calm be their slumbers undisturbed their sleep.
And ye who tread in solemn silence near
Repress the sigh, restrain the swelling tear.
No more to wound, shall earthly sorrows fly,
Eternal bliss awaits them in the sky.

LEWIS. vi, 10. Sacred to the memory of Miss Sally Lewis, dau. of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Sally Lewis, who departed this life 13 July, 1797, aged 16 years.

Nature with copious grief laments the dead,
A mothers tears bedew the verdant sod!
On outstretch'd wings her cherished hopes are fled,
But sorrow points to a Redeeming God.

HAMMER. vi, 11. Wm P. Hammer died Jan. 18th 1887, aged four years and three months.

LIEBOLD. vi, 12. Our Father, George J. Liebold died Feb. 20, 1880, aged 49 years 1 month 6 days.

LIEBOLD. vi, 13. Our Mother, Caroline Liebold died June 5, 1882, aged 40 years, 10 months, 27 days.

MASON. vi, 14. In memory of Miss Rhoda Mason, Daugr of Mr. William and Mrs. Hannah Mason, who died Feby 1st, 1781, in the 21st year of her age.

Cheerful I go at Jesus call
To be with Christ is best of all:
Come welcome Death she meekly cry'd
Breathed out her patient soul and dy'd.

RICHARDS. vi, 15. Samuel Richards born Mar. 16, 1756, died Dec. 22, 1822. Phebe Willard, wife of Samuel Richards, born April 8, 1758, died June 8, 1782. Olive Mason, wife of Samuel Richards, born Dec. 21, 1758, died Jany. 20. 1837.

Children of Samuel and Olive Richards:

Hannah Richards, born Sept. 1, 1785, died July 12, 1807. Roxana Richards, born Apr. 16, 1796, died Jan. 15, 1813. Seth Richards, born June 10, 1798, died June 2, 1819. Betsey Richards, born Sept. 2, 1794, died Oct. 12, 1821. Danford Richards, born May 4, 1803, died Mar. 17, 1847. Mason Richards, born May 28, 1789, died Feb. 14, 1866. Eliza Richards, born Oct. 7. 1790, died Feb. 18, 1880.

Roxana L. Richards, daughter of Mason and Eliza Richards, born Dec. 6, 1814, died Sept. 18, 1876.

WHITING. vi, 16. In memory of Mr. Isaac Whiting who died July ye 18th, 1785. Ae. 63.. In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Whiting, relict of Mr. Isaac Whiting, who died April ye 13th, 1787. Ae. 65.

DEXTER. vi, 17. [A tomb, over which is a marble slab containing the following texts of Scripture:] This corruptible must put on incorruption.—1 Cor. xv, 53. Our Savior, Jesus Christ, hath abolished death and brought life and immortality to light.—2 Tim. 1: 10. I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.—John xi: 25. Behold He is coming in the clouds, and every eye shall see Him.—Rev. i: 7. When Christ our life shall appear, then shall ye also appear with Him in glory.—Col. iii: 4. Where is thy sting, O Death? Where is thy victory, O Grave? Thanks to God, who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.—1 Cor. xv: 55, 57.

FISHER. vi, 18. In memory of Mr. Josiah Fisher, who died Dec. 19, 1812. Aet. 67.

With patience to the last he did submit.
And murmur'd not at what the Lord tho't fit.
He with a Christian courage did resign,
His soul to God at his appointed time.

FISHER. vi, 19. In memory of Mr. Josiah Fisher Junr who died Aug. 10, 1794, in the 23d year of his age.

My dear young friends come near and see
A friend of yours I used to be.
O make your peace with God above,
The fountain of Eternal love.

PAUL. vi, 20. In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Paul, who died Octr 2, 1804, in the 22d year of his age.

PAUL. vi, 21. Samuel Paul died March 1, 1775. Aet. 87. Abigail, wife of Samuel Paul, died Sept. 19, 1781. Aet. 83. Ebenezer Paul, died Aug. 20, 1803. Aet. 65. Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Paul, died Jan. 5, 1804. Aet. 55. Isaac Paul, died April 4, 1852. Aet. 77. Lydia, wife of Isaac Paul, died May 5, 1854. Aet. 75.

WHITING. vi, 22. Catharine, Daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Whiting, died July 5, 1811. Ae. 15 years.

WHITING. vi, 23. In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, wife of Col. Eaton Whiting, who died Jan. 10, 1821. Aet. 27.

WHITING. vi, 24. Francis, son of Eaton and Olive Whiting, died Nov. 4, 1834. Aged 12 days.

——RANGE VII.——

BAKER. vii, 1. Eliphalet Baker died Nov. 9, 1841. Aet. 76. Anne Eaton, wife of Eliphalet Baker, died Oct. 30, 1853. Aet. 84. Nathaniel Baker, died July 11, 1800. Aet. 17 mo. Nathaniel Baker, died Nov. 19, 1802. Aet. 15 mo.

Children of Eliphalet and Anne Baker.

FESSENDEN. vii, 2. John Fessenden, born March 13, 1794, died May 11, 1871. Nancy B. Fessenden, his wife, born Oct. 3, 1803, died May 18, 1886. George Fessenden, born July 9, 1833, died Nov. 20, 1856.

EATON. vii, 3. In memory of Capt. John Eaton who died May 14, 1777. Aged 46 years.

EATON. vii, 4. In memory of Mrs. Desire Eaton, wife of Capt. John Eaton, who died August 3d, 1814. Aged 83 years.

BAKER, vii, 5. John Baker, sheriff of the county of Norfolk, died Jany. 1, 1843. Aged 63 years. Patty Ellis, wife of John Baker, born Nov. 11, 1790, Died Feb. 14, 1876.

PIERSON. vii, 6. The Rev. Jacob Pierson died in Boston, Aug. 12, 1850. Aet. 66. A presbyter of the Protestant Episcopal Church. This memorial is erected by his clerical brethren.

KINGSBURY. vii, 7. In memory of Mrs. Mary Kingsbury, who departed this life Aug. 24, 1788. Aged 85 years.

In faith she lived, in dust she lies,
But Faith fore sees the dust shall rise.

KINGSBURY. vii, 8. Here lie the remains of Mr. Joseph Kingsbury. He departed this life Aug. ye 17th 1775, in ye 56 year of his Age.

Death is a debt to Nature due,
As I have paid it, so must you.

DAY. vii, 9. In memory of Mrs. Prudence Day, widow of the late Maj^r Jonathan Day, who died Sept. 4th 1807. Aet. 74.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish while they sleep in dust.

KINGSBURY. vii, 10. George Kingsbury died Augt 14th 1775 in ye 3^d year of his age. Sarah Kingsbury died Augt 14, 1775 in ye 5 year of her age.
Children of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Phebe Kingsbury.

BATTLE. vii, 11. Here sleeps in peace the remains of Col. Ebenezer Battle, who made his exit Novr ye 6th, 1776, in ye 46th year of his age.

When Death invades we must obey,
Resigne our breath and sleep in clay:
The Trump shall sound, all must attend,
Make Heaven your aim and Christ your friend.

BAKER. vii, 12. In memory of Mrs. Chloe Baker, the wife of Mr. Nathaniel Baker, who died Dec. 3^d 1773 in ye 23^d year of her age.

Behold and see as you pass by
As you be now so once was I.
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

PAUL. vii, 13. Samuel Paul died July 8, 1833 aged 49 yrs. Martha, wife of Samuel Paul, died Nov. 1, 1857, aged 67 years. Abby P. wife of Samuel Davis, Died Nov. 30, 1846, aged 29 years. Susan F. Paul died Oct. 12, 1862, aged 1 year 4 months.

DRAPER. vil, 14. Here lie interred the Remains of Major Abijah Draper, who departed this life the first day of May, A. D. 1780 aged 45 years.

Ah! why so soon from us he's fled
Laments the widow, orphan, friend;
You must not say, too soon he's dead
Who stayed to answer life's great end.

WHITING. vii, 15. In memory of Mr. Joshua Whiting who died Oct. ye 3^d 1780, in ye 51st year of his age.

POND. vii, 16. Nathaniel D. Pond, died April 29, 1861. Aet. 35 yrs 7 mos, Flora Maria, wife of N. D. Pond died Oct. 27, 1860. Aet. 40 yrs 2 mos. Charles Davis, son of N. D. & F. M. Pond, died Jan. 24, 1858. Aet. 3 mos. 8 days. Mary Elizabeth, Daughter of N. D. & F. M. Pond, Died May 8, 1868, Aet. 15 years.

POND. vii, 17. Eliph^t Pond, died Jan. 19, 1795. Aet. 91. Elizabeth Pond died Oct. 25, 1789. Aet. 81. Eliph^t Pond Died July 2, 1813. Aet. 68. Prudence Pond died May 18, 1818. Aet. 58. Eliph^t Pond died April 25, 1829. Aet. 35. Henry E. son of Eliph^t and Ann Pond died June 25, 1822. Aet. 2 years. William A. their son; died Aug. 8, 1835. Aet. 8 years. Julia A., Daughter of Eliph^t and Ann Pond, died Nov. 20. 1868. Aet. 47 yrs.

There is rest in Heaven.

WHITING. vii, 18. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, the wife of Mr. Edward Whiting, who died 8 April, 1798, Aet. 29 ye.

BAKER. vii, 19. Mary, wife of Daniel Baker, died March 15, 1836. Aet. 81.

BAKER. vii. 20. This humble stone is erected to the memory of Mr. Daniel Baker who was removed from this state of trial and suffering May 7th 1806, in the 54 year of his age.

KELTON. vii, 21. This monument is erected to perpetuate the remembrance of Miss Catherine A. Kelton, who died Oct. 20, A. D. 1816, aged 17 years.

Her amiable disposition and the gentleness of her manners, with the unblamable tenor of her life, though short, yet virtuous, and entirely devoted to the happiness of her friends, rendered her dear to the affections of all by whom she was known. Beloved in life—in death lamented,

Tender friends awhile may mourn
Me from their embraces torn:
Dearer, better friends I have,
In the realms beyond the grave.

——RANGE VIII.——

FAULKNER. viii, 1. Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting Faulkner, Daughter of James and Lucy Morse, died April 17, 1874. Aged 52 years.

The weary soul is at rest in the arms of her Savior in whom her faith never wavered.

ROBERTS. viii, 2. In memory of Mrs. Nancy, wife of Mr. Edward Roberts, and dau^r of Solomon and Lucy Whiting, who died Oct. 24, 1826. Aged 44.

Accept, blest shade,
This last sad tribute of surviving love. E. R.

WHITING. viii, 3. In memory of Mr. Solomon Whiting who died Novr. 5, 1803. Aged 48 years.

WHITING. viii, 4. In memory of Mr. Timothy Whiting who died Jan. 7, 1828, aged 82 years.

Blessed are the merciful for they shall find mercy.

MORSE. viii, 5. In memory of Harriet, daughter of James and Lucy Morse, who died June 17, 1841, aged 17 years.

She being dead yet speaketh.

What say the happy dead?
She bids us bear our load;
With silent steps proceed
And follow her to God:
Till life's uneasy dream
In rapture shall depart.
She bids us give, like her,
To Christ our Bleeding Hearts.

MORSE. viii, 6. In memory of Nancy Whiting, daughter of James and Lucy Morse, who died July 22, 1841. Aged 21 years.

Oh! may the mantle of her heavenly deeds
Of faith and love and patience fall on us;
Then naught will hide those mansions
From our view, from which, with loving eye,
She now surveys her kindred here below.

MORSE. viii, 7. James Morse died Jan. 14, 1855; aged 71 years, 10 mos. and 23 days.

MORSE. viii, 8. Lucy, wife of James Morse, died Sept. 2, 1855: aged 70 years, 9 mo. & 20 days.

EATON—ALDEN—BROWNE. viii, 9. John, only child of John and Hannah Eaton, died Sept. 15. 1796, aged 4 years. Lucy wife of John Eaton, jr, died May 13, 1827, aged 25. John Eaton died March 24, 1842, aged 78. Hannah, widow of John Eaton, died June 3, 1860, aged 98 ys. 7 mo. Lucy Eaton died Oct. 7, 1800, aged 4 yrs. 4 mos. John Ellis Eaton died Oct. 23, 1800, aged 2 years 8 months. Children of Luther & Lucy Eaton.

Capt. Luther Eaton died Nov. 13, 1820, aged 54. Eliza, wife of Luther Eaton, died Sept. 28, 1844, aged 42. Lucy, widow of Capt. Luther Eaton, died Feb. 15, 1847, aged 75 years. J. Ellis Eaton died Oct. 7, 1854, aged 20. Maria Eaton died Dec. 20, 1863, aged 63. Abby M. Daur. of J. and A. Eaton died Feb. 26, 1848, Aet. 8 mos. Luther Eaton died May 17th 1876, aged 73 years, 10 days. Joel Eaton died Nov. 25, 1881, aged 75 years, 10 mos. 4 days. Abigail, wife of Joel Eaton, died May 14, 1883, aged 72 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days.

George Alden died Aug. 25, 1862: Aet. 58 years. Hannah, widow of George Alden, died Mar, 6, 1878, Aet. 74 years. Martha, wife of Horace E. Browne, died Feb. 24, 1876. Aet. 44 years.

FALES. viii, 10. Charles S. son of William & Mary J. Fales died Sept. 11, 1827 aged 2 yrs. 8 mos.

FALES. viii, 11. Mary L. Fales, born Sept. 13, 1793, died July 22, 1882.
Stephen Fales, born Dec. 5, 1786, died Dec. 3, 1860.

REDIHOUGH. viii, 12. James W. died Aug. 5, 1879, in the 19th year of his age. Elizabeth A. died Feb. 14, 1876, aged 9 years, 6 mos.
Children of Thomas and Ellen Redihough.

We have entered the valley of blessing so sweet
And Jesus abides with us there;
And there's rest for the weary-worn traveller's feet,
And joy for the sorrowing heart.

LEWIS. viii, 13. Margaret A., wife of Levi C. Lewis, died Aug. 7, 1879, aged 75 yrs. Lydia J. dau. Levi C. and Margaret A. Lewis, died June 4, 1860, aged 17 yrs. 3 mos.

LEWIS. viii, 14. Levi C. Lewis died Nov. 19, 1877, aged 72 yrs. 10 mos. Helena M., dau. of Levi C. and Margaret A. Lewis, died July 27, 1872, aged 43 years.

DRAPER. viii, 15. In memory of Capt. James Draper, who died April ye 24th, 1768, in ye 77th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Draper, wife of Capt. James Draper, who died Novber ye 23, 1797, in ye 70th year of her age.

2 Sam. i: 23—They were lovely and pleasant in their Lives & in their Death they were not divided.

The stroke of Death hath laid my head
Down in this dark & Silent Bed;
The Trump shall sound: I hope to rise
And meet my Savior in the skies.

DRAPER. viii, 16. Abijah Draper, son of Mr. Ira & Mrs. Lydia Draper, died 4 Oct. 1802, aged 9 mos.

DRAPER. viii, 17. In memory of Mrs. Alice Draper, wife of Majr Abijah Draper, who died Jany 22d, 1777, aged 36 years.

DRAPER. viii. 18. Lucy Chickering Draper, dau. of Mr. Ira & Mrs. Lydia Draper, died 15 Sept. 1800, aged 3 yrs. and 3 mos.

DRAPER. viii, 19. In memory of Mrs. Desire Draper, relict of Maj^{r} Abijah Draper. Died Oct. 23, 1815. Aet. 69.

She sleeps in Jesus, wipe the falling tear.
She lives in glory, strive to meet her there.

WHITING. viii, 20. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Joshua Whiting, who Died March 27th, 1776, in ye 41 year of her age.

POND. viii, 21. In memory of Miss Rebecca Pond, Dau^{r} of Eliphalet Pond, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife. Died April 13th 1776, in the 28 year of her age.

POND. viii, 22. In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Pond, wife of Eliphalet Pond, Esq., who died the 25th of Oct. 1789, in the 81st year of her age.

SMITH, viii, 23. In memory of Mrs. Ann, wife of Mr. William Smith, who died June 28, 1835, aged 36 years.

And while our mournful thoughts deplore
The mother gone, removed the friend
With heart resigned his grace adore,
On whom our nobler hopes depend.

SMITH. viii, 24. Francis Prentice, son of William & Ann Smith, died July 3^{d}, 1835. Aged 4 years.

Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

POND. viii, 25. William Allen, son of Eliphalet and Ann Pond, died Aug. 8, 1835. Aet. 8 years.

He's gone to join the happy throng
Of youthful cherubs round the Throne;
Then why should we his loss deplore,
Since he now lives to die no more.

——RANGE IX.——

GAY. ix, 1. Here lies interred the body of Mrs Lydia Gay, only Dau^{r} to Mr Benjamin and Mrs Hannah Gay, who died Nov. 10, 1756. Aged 25 years & 28 D^{s}.

AVERY. ix, 2. Here lies buried ye body of Capt. William Avery, who Deceased May 13th, 1750, in the 74th year of his Age.

MARSH. ix, 3. John Marsh died in New York Aug. 24, 1827, aged 27 years. Martin Marsh died in Florida, May 29, 1836, aged 32 years. Henry Marsh died Aug. 13, 1836, aged 34 years. Martin Marsh, born Aug. 27, 1844, died Sept. 20, 1845. Martin Metcalf Marsh, born Sept. 15, 1849, died Sept. 14, 1872. Charles Marsh, born Oct. 13, 1853, died Sept. 13, 1878. Martin Marsh, born April 15, 1777, D. July 26, 1865. Elizabeth Metcalf, wife of Martin Marsh, born May 12, 1778, D. Dec. 31, 1868. Francis Marsh, born Oct. 6, 1806. Died May 4, 1879.

ELLIS. ix, 4. Here lies buried the Body of Mr. Samuel Ellis, who died Nov. 2nd, 1755, in ye 57 year of his age.

DEAN. ix, 5. Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary Dean, the wife of Mr. Joshua Dean. Died April 19, 1756, in the 34 year of her age.

ELLIS. ix, 6. Betsey Ellis died July 14, 1855. Aet. 60.

ELLIS. ix, 7. Jesse Ellis, Born April 30, 1765, Died March 30, 1850. George Ellis, Born Feb. 28, 1819, Died Feb. 4, 1847. Lucy Ellis, Born April 12, 1780, Died Dec. 15, 1865.

GAY. ix, 8. In memory of Mary, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Gay, who died Nov. 17, 1777. Aged 27.

WHITING. ix, 9. Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Rebecca Whiting, died Dec. 10, 1766, in the 22d year of her age.

WHITING. ix, 10. In memory of Sarah, Daughr of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Rebecca Whiting, died Nov. 28th, 1775, in ye 12th year of her age.

WHITING. ix, 11. In memory of Isaac, son of Mr. Fisher & Mrs. Rebecca Whiting, who died May 9th, 1785, aged 9 months.

WHITING. ix, 12. Isaac, son of Mr. Fisher & Mrs. Rebecca Whiting, died Sept. 13th, 1793, in the 7th year of his age.

DRAPER. ix, 13. In memory of Abijah Draper, son to Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Alice Draper, who died Dec. 16th, 1774, in ye 11th yr. of his age.

WHITING. ix, 14. In memory of Mrs. Ruth Whiting, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Whiting, who died March ye 30th, 1770, aged 74.

GAY. ix, 15. In memory of Mrs. Mary Gay, relict of Mr. Lusher Gay, who died Oct. 7, 1780, in the 90th year of her age.

GAY. ix, 16. In memory of Mr. Lusher Gay, who died Oct. ye 18th, 1769, in the 85th year of his age.

GAY. ix, 17. In memory of Mrs. Sarah Gay, the wife of Mr. Joseph Gay, who died Feb. 10th, 1773, in ye 29th year of her age.

GAY. ix, 18. In memory of Mr. Joseph Gay, who died Feb. 10, 1814, aged 83 years.

GAY. ix, 19. In memory of Phebe, wife of Mr. Joseph Gay, who died April ye 29th, 1782, in ye 42d year of her age.

DAVIS. ix, 20. In memory of Washington Davis, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Mrs. Prudence Davis, died Nov. 25th, 1788, in the 11th year of his age.

BROWN. ix, 21. In memory of Mrs. Sarah Brown, wife of George Brown, who died March 18. 1827. Aet. 25.

In the midst of life we are in death.

BROWN. ix, 22. William F., son of George & Eliza Ann Brown, died July 4, 1830. Aet. 4 months & 2 days.

Go beauteous soul to bloom above.

BROWN. ix, 23. Eliza Ann, daughter of George & Eliza Ann Brown, died July 1, 1843. Aet. 5 months.

Of such is the kingdom of heaven.

BROWN. ix, 24. Mr. George Brown died Oct. 3, 1840. Aet. 48.

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.

BROWN. ix, 25. Eliza Ann, wife of George Brown, died Sept. 22, 1844. Aet. 42.

ABRAHAM. ix, 26. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Abraham, who departed this life Mch. 22d, 1807, aged 69 years.

COOPER. ix, 27. In memory of Mrs. Ann Cooper, wife of Mr. Samuel Cooper, who died July 17, 1808. Æ. 28. Also her infant son, Sam., who died Sept. 3, 1808. Ae. 3 Mo.

——RANGE X.——

GAY. x, 1. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Gay, widow of Mr. John Fisher & Mr. Ezra Gay, who died Dec. 13th, 1796, aged 78 years.

[*Note.*—This stone has been removed since 1870.]

GAY. x, 2. In memory of Mrs Mary Gay, (widow of Mr John Gay), who died July ye 24, 1773, in ye 70 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. John Gay, who died Mch. ye 24, 1753, in the 69 year of his age.

FULLER. x, 3. Here lies ye body of Mrs. Judith Fuller, wife of Mr. John Fuller. She died Novr 19th, 1718, in the 70th year of her age.

GAY. x, 4. Here lies Buried the Body of Mrs Sarah Gay, wife to Mr. John Gay, Decd July ye 5th, 1732, in ye 50 year of her age.

PARKER. x, 5. Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Alpha Parker, died June 13, 1842. Aet. 30.

SWAN. x, 6. Here lies buried the Body of Mr. Robert Swan, who Died Oct. 31st, 1773. Aged 75 years.

ADAMS. x, 7. Sarah Jane, dau. of Charles and Mary Jane Adams, died April 9, 1842. Aged 1 year 18 ds.

ALLWRIGHT. x, 8. Alfred Allwright, born May 13, 1815, died Nov. 14, 1873.

They rest from their labors and their works do follow them.

DOGGETT. x, 9. Memento Mori.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Doggett, who died March 6th, 1794. Aet. 67.

This grave contains the feeble, mouldering clay:
The spirit triumphs in eternal day.

CLAPP. x, 10. Jesse Clapp, died Jan. 19, 1823, aged 51 years. Betsey Doggett, his wife, died Dec. 20, 1850, aged 72 yrs.

Their Children:

Mary, died Oct. 3, 1800. Aet. 2 yrs. Elizabeth D., died June 24, 1810. Aet. 9 yrs. Mary Ann, died July 15, 1816. Aet. 10 years. John D., died Feb. 11, 1878. Aet. 74 years.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Clapp:

John D., obt. Oct. 4, 1836. Aet. 20 mos. Mary Ann, obt. April 2, 1839. Aet. 7 mos. Jane D., obt. Jan. 4, 1841. Aet. 7 mos. John D., obt. Jan. 21, 1843. Aet. 6 yrs. Henry F., obt. Jan. 2, 1862. Aet. 27 yrs. Mary B., obt. Sept. 13, 1872. Aet. 24 yrs. Jane D., obt. Oct. 22, 1873. Aet. 19 yrs. Charles W., obt. May 17, 1876. Aet. 33 yrs.

BEDELL. x, 11. Lucy E., wife of Merrill Bedell, died Dec. 15, 1851. Aet. 33.

Wandering below who would not wish to share
The joys of heaven; leave this world of care
And join her gentle spirit, in bright realms above,
To sing forevermore His never-dying love.

HERRING. x, 12. Here lyes buried the Body of Mrs Ann Herring, the wife of Mr. James Herring; died March 9th, 1749, in ye 77th year of her age.

ELLIS. x, 13. Lyman, only son of Franklin & Marya Ellis. Jan. 7, 1856. Dec. 12, 1871.

COBURN. x, 14. In memory of two sons of Alvan & Susan Coburn. Hiram died May 4, 1830, Aet. 9 months. Alvan died June 6, 1832, Aet. 6 years.

COBURN. x, 15. Alvin Coburn died Jan. 27, 1856. Aet. 62 yrs. Hiram Coburn died June 19, 1856. Aet. 24 yrs.

KINGSBURY. x, 16. Here lie the remains of Mrs. Hannah Kingsbury, consort of Dea. Nathaniel Kingsbury. She departed this life Aug. ye 17th, 1775, in ye 76th year of her age. There is no discharge in that War.

KINGSBURY. x, 17. Here lies ye body of Mrs Elizabeth Kingsbury, the wife Deacon Nathaniel Kingsbury. She died Decr ye 29th, 1751, in ye 53^d^ year of her age.

KINGSBURY. x, 18. Here lie the remains of Deacon Nathaniel Kingsbury, who departed this life August ye 20th, A. D. 1775, in ye 78th year of his age.

He performed the duties of his office in the first church in Dedham for about 29 years, and having served his Generation, by the will of God he fell asleep. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

MACKERWETHY. x, 19. In memory of Mrs. Mackerwethy, who died June ye 9, 1771, in ye 77th year of her Age.

CLARK. x, 20. In memory of Abigail A., daughter of Aaron and Olive Clark: who died Oct. 27, 1831; Aet 15 yrs.

Prepare to meet thy God.

CARTER. x. 21. Mrs. Harriet Carter died Oct. 24, 1878, aged 89 years.

——RANGE XI.——

STRONG. xi, 1. William I., son of Mr. William I. & Mrs. Elleanor Strong. died July 2, 1846; aged 2 years.

Shed not for him the bitter tear,
Nor give the heart to vain regret;
'Tis but the casket that lies here;
The gem that fill'd it sparkles yet.

STRONG. xi, 2. William F., son of Mr. William I. & Mrs. Elleanor Strong, died April 25, 1844, aged 5 years & 1 mo.

Ere sin could blight, or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there.

GRANT. xi, 3. Caleb Grant, son to Caleb Grant, Late of Weston, Dec^d^ Feb^ry^ ye 10, 1731–2, in ye 20th year of his age.

HOUGHTON. xi, 4. In memory of Mr. Jesse Houghton, who died July 8, 1833. Aet. 41.

FARRINGTON. xi, 5. Abby Maria, dau. of David & Abigail Farrington, died Jan. 4, 1842. Aet. 2 years.

So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour.
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die.

FARRINGTON. xi, 6. Oscar Ellis, only son of David & Abigail Farrington, died Dec. 22, 1838, Aet. 6 ms. & 15 ds.

This lovely bud, so young, so fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower
In Paradise would bloom.

WHITING. xi, 7. Here lyes ye body of Mr. Jonathan Whiting, died Sep^t ye 4th, 1728, in ye 61st year of his age.

UPTON. xi, 8. In memory of Mr. Theodore J. Upton, who died Sept. 26, 1847, aged 35 years.

Stop my friends as you pass by
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, soon you must be
Prepare for death & follow me.

DEAN. xi, 9. John Dean 2^d, Died Sept. 30, 1847: aged 63 years.
Mrs. Betsey Dean Died Feb. 22, 1870, aged 82 yrs. 3 ms. 20 dys.

DEAN. xi, 10. Mrs. Mary Dean died Oct. 13, 1850. Aet. 98 yrs. 6 mos.

DEAN. xi, 11. John Dean died Sept. 14. 1838. Aet. 90.

RICHARDS. xi, 12. In memory of Mrs. Mary Richards, consort to Joseph
1 Richards, Esq., who Departed this life on January 1746, in the 40th year of her age.

1 Where sweetness thus and Innocence unite,
Virtue, the Soul, and Beauty charms the Sight.

2 In memory of Joseph Richards, Esq., who departed this life on Feby 25, 1761, in the 60th year of his age.

2 My Life thou know'st is but a span, a cypher sums my years
And every man in best estate, but vanity appears.

SCARBOROUGH. xi, 13. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Scarborough, who died Nov. 1, 1805. Aged 81 years.

xi, 14. Albert and Frank.

KINGSBURY. MAY. DRAPER. xi, 15. Martha T., wife of Ezekiel Kingsbury, Jr., died Aug. 26, 1829, aged 37 yrs. 4 mos. Eliza C. Kingsbury died Aug. 31, 1840, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 21 days. Ezekiel Kingsbury died Feb. 10, 1836, aged 68 yrs. Mary D., his wife, died Sept. 20, 1826, Aged 66 years.

Daniel May died May 29, 1819. Aged 32 years. Catherine Kingsbury, widow of Daniel May, died June 10, 1863, aged 75 years, 7 mos. 14 days. Augustus R. May died July 19, 1870, aged 56 yrs. 5 mos.

Ebenezer Draper died Jan. 3, 1784, aged 86. Dorothy, his wife, died Aug. 22, 1748, Aged 48. Sybil Avery, widow of Ebenezer Draper, died Feb. 16, 1816, aged 96 years.

HALL. PRESCOTT. xi, 16. Sabina, wife of Amos Hall. Jan. 12, 1858. Aet. 54 yrs. Amos Hall died June 26, 1863. Aet. 60 yrs. 6 mos. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abel and Elanor Prescott, Sept. 10, 1833. Aet. 4 yrs. Sabina Tillson, wife of Daniel H. Prescott. Dec. 4, 1852. Aet. 23 yrs. 9 mos.

WHITING. xi, 17. Loacada, wife of Abner Whiting, died Aug. 28, 1852, aged 85 yrs. 10 mos.

WHITING. xi, 18. Abner Whiting died May 20, 1838. Aged 78.

A kind husband and father and an upright and honest man.

WHITING. xi, 19. Mary, wife of Joshua Whiting, died May 25, 1825, aged 65. Mary, daughter of Joshua & Mary Whiting, died Oct. 27, 1837, aged 52.

Joshua Whiting died May 7, 1842, aged 84. Elizabeth P. Whiting died June 18, 1852, aged 56.

FARRINGTON. xi, 20. Benjamin Farrington died March 2, 1825, aged 79 years. Sarah, wife of Benjamin Farrington, died Nov. 24, 1826, aged 77 years. Simeon Farrington died June 6, 1836, aged 38 years. Eliphalet Farrington died Oct. 14, 1840, aged 62 years. Lucy P. Farrington died March 27, 1868, aged 81 yrs. 11 mos. 5 dys. James Farrington died Oct. 17, 1864, aged 82 years. Desire, wife of James Farrington, died Ap. 27, 1880, aged 87 yrs. 2 mos. & 18 days.

STOW. xi, 21. Here Lies Buried ye body of Mr Nathaniel Stow. Died March 29th, 1762, in ye 24 year of his Age.

PAUL. xi, 22. Here lies Buried the Body of Mr Samuel Paul, who died March 1st, 1775, in the 77th year of his age.

PAWL. xi, 23. In memory of Mrs Abigail Pawl, wid^w^ of Mr. Samuel Pawl, decea^d^, who died Septr 19, 1781, in the 83^d^ year of her age.

DURANT. xi, 24. Here lies buried the body of Miss Faith Durant, who was driven by the hand of tyranny from Boston, the place of her nativity. She departed this life Oct. ye 7th, A. D. 1775. Aged 56 years.

DURANT. xi, 25. Here lie the remains of Mrs. Rachel Durant, who departed this life ye 7th of January, 1776, in ye 87th year of her age.

FALES. CHAMBERLAIN. xi, 26. Nehemiah Fales died March 14, 1857, aged 72 years. Mary, his wife died June 10, 1865. Aet. 81 yrs. 10 mos. Albion Ernest son of Charles T. and Harriet F. Chamberlain, died March 15, 1851. Aged 1 year 10 mos.

HOWE. xi, 27. Here lie the remains of Nancy Houghton Howe, dau. of Mr Jotham & Mrs. Sally Howe, who died 18th Sept. 1796, aged 6 mos, & 10 days.

Look here my friends, turn off your eyes
From Earth and earthly vanities,
And in me read your certain fate,
That death will call you soon or late.

BERRY. xi, 28. In memory of two children of Mr. James and Mrs. Martha Berry. John died 3^d^ Oct. 1800, Aet. 3 years 10 months. Caroline died 11 Oct. 1800, Aet. 1 yr. 7 mos.

A style & temper like the saints of old,
The mourning parents humbly wish to hold.
These children dear no more to us shall come,
But we must follow them down to the tomb.

WEATHERBY. xi, 29. In memory of Mrs Submit, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Weatherby, who died March ye 18, A. D. 1789, in ye 48th year of her age.

Here is the end of all that live,
This is my dark long home.
Jesus himself lay in the grave,
The house where all must come.

BERRY. xi, 30. In memory of Mrs. Martha, wife of Mr. James Berry, who died March 2^d^, 1830. Aet. 63.

The saints who now in Jesus sleep, Till dawn the bright illustrious day,
His own Almighty power shall keep, When death itself shall die away.

BERRY. xi, 31. In memory of Mr. James Berry, who died Jan. 25, 1832. Aet. 67.

HOWE. xi, 32. Isaac Howe died July 1, 1854. Aet. 53 yrs. His wife, Anne Howe, died July 15, 1874. Aet. 75 years. Isaac Francis, died Nov. 18, 1830. Aet. 4 years 8 mos. Isaac Francis, died Dec. 10, 1832. Aet. 1 year 7 mos.

CRANE. xi, 33. Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Hannah Crane. Died May 5, 1848. Aet. 81 years.

Well done good and faithful servant.

HOWE. xi, 34. In memory of Mr. Thomas Howe, Junr, who died Decr 22, 1805. Aet. 40.

—— RANGE XII. ——

WHITING. xii, 1. Here lyes ye body of Mr. Samuel Whiting, Decd Janry ye 16th, 1721-22, in ye 36th year of his age.

WHITING. xii, 2. Here lyes ye body of Mr. Samuel Whiting, aged 78 years, died Decr ye 4th, 1727.

BONNEY. xii, 3. In memory of Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. Seth Bonney, who died April 8, 1835, Aet. 54.

KAHLMEYER. xii, 4. Henry C. Kahlmeyer, born April 15, 1823, died Oct. 30, 1870.

LANE. xii, 5. In memory of Mrs. Hannah S., wife of Daniel Lane, jr., who died Aug. 3, 1832, Aet. 36.

KINGSBURY. xii, 6. Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mr Nathaniel Kingsbury, Decd Janry ye 19th, 1724, in ye 51st year of his age.

KINGSBURY. xii, 7. Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Kingsbury, widow of Mr Nathaniel Kingsbury. She Departed this life Novemr 9th, 1764, in the 90th year of her age.

She lived about 20 years in single life, about 30 years in the married state, & about 40 in that of widowhood: in each of which her behavior was amiable & exemplary.

At length the aged saint comes to the tomb,
As corn when fully ripe is gathered home.

HUTCHINS. xii, 8. George H. Hutchins died Jan. 8, 1864, aged 28 years, 5 mos. There is rest for the weary.

HUTCHINS. WHITE. SQUIRE. xii, 9. Joseph S. Hutchins died May 6, 1841, aged 45 years. Sarah Hutchins died Dec. 22, 1871, aged 72 years. George H. Hutchins, Jan. 8, 1864, aged 28 years. Luther White died Feb. 5, 1858, aged 82 years. Rebecca J. White died June 7, 1838, aged 57 years. Luther White died July 21, 1828, aged 25 years. George White died Sept. 18th, 1805, aged 2 years. Eben White died Feb. 13, 1864, aged 52 years. Sally Squire died Aug. 3, 1838, aged 63 years.

MACOMBER. xii, 10. In memory of Mr. Samuel, son of Mr. Winchester & Mrs. Polly Macomber, of Jay, Me., who died Feb. 2, 1839. Aet. 22.

Farewell, dear friend, a long farewell. We commit thy loved remains to the bosom of thy mother earth, with the joyful hope that in the morning of the resurrection thou wilt arise clothed with glory, honor, immortality, and eternal life.

FORIST. xii, 11. In memory of Miss Belinda Forist, formerly of Eaton, N. H., who died Dec. 18, 1833, Aet. 19 years.

Farewell my friends and kindred dear,
I've left this world of pain;
May virtue be your practice here
Till we shall meet again.

LEWIS. xii, 12. Mary O., dau. of John & Mary Octavia Lewis, died Sept. 30, 1843, aged 1 month.

Sweet babe, thy sufferings all are o'er,
In Heaven thy Spirit rests.
A blooming rose forever more
Upon the Savior's breast.

HOLMES. xii, 13. Eliza G., wife of Jacob B. Holmes, died June 19, 1842. Aet. 23.

Farewell my partner and friends so dear.
If ought on earth could keep me here,
It sure would be my love for you,
But Jesus calls: I bid adieu.

PAUL. xii, 14. Here lie ye body of Mrs Hannah Paul, the widow of Capt. Samuel Paul: she died Sep^t 22^d, 1748, in ye 74 year of her age.

BOWERS. xii, 15. Lewis, son of John & Catherine Bowers, died Nov. 16, 1852, Aet. 15 yrs. 10 ms. 23 ds.

FARMER. xii, 16. George P., son of C. S. & Mary Farmer, died Jan. 28, 1842, aged 11 mo^s.

BRACKET. xii, 17. Here lyes ye Body of Nathaniel Bracket, son of Mr. Anthony & Mrs. Elizabeth Bracket of Boston, aged 5 years & 8 months. Died Aug. ye 17th, 1748.

SMALL. xii, 18. Jane Elizabeth, died Oct. 16, 1833, Aet. 1 year & 10 days. Ellen Maria, died Oct. 15, 1833, Aet. 1 year & 9 days. Twin daughters of Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Jane L. Small.

It may with propriety be said of them, they were lovely & pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided.

SMALL. xii, 19. In memory of Mr. Ahira Small, who died April 10, 1836, Aet. 28.

SMALL. xii, 20. In memory of Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Thomas Small, who died Feb. 27, 1838, Aet. 60.

SMALL. xii, 21. In memory of Thomas Small, who died May 24, 1854, Aet. 80.

RICHARDS. xii, 23. In memory of Albert A., son of Mr. Martin & Mrs. Harriot Richards, who died Oct. 18, 1825, Aet. 16 months.

RICHARDS. xii, 23. In memory of Mr. Martin Richards, who died Oct. 6, 1837, Aet. 41.

RICHARDS. xii, 24. Dea. Luther Richards, died Dec. 25, 1832 aged 61. Also his wife, Polly Battelle. Born Aug. 8, 1777, died Feb. 27, 1861.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

RICHARDS. xii, 25. Alvin Richards, died Nov. 22, 1844, Aet. 28.

PHILLIPS. xii, 26. Mrs. Mehitable Phillips, died Dec. 23, 1831, Aet 31 yrs. Francis Phillips, died June 5, 1852, Aet. 31 years. Nathan Phillips, died Aug. 21, 1879, aet. 86 yrs. 1 month, 18 days.

FALES. xii, 27. Nehemiah Fales died June 6, 1806, Aet. 57. Sarah his wife died May 22, 1845, Aet. 93.

FALES. xii, 28. Sacred to the memory of Miss Elizabeth Fales, dau. of Mr. Neheh and Mrs. Sarah Fales, who was found murdered May 18th, 1801, in the 19th year of her age.

Sainted shade of heavenly birth,
Of matchless innocence and worth,
Since God decreed you should be slain,
We'll cease to mourn nor dare complain.
Guardian Angels, watch thy swift career;
Thy soul in Heaven will soon appear.

PARKER. xii, 29. In memory of Mr. Jonathan Parker, who died April 9, 1806, aged 37. He was a kind husband and a tender parent.

——RANGE XIII.——

JOHNSON. xiii, 1. Erected to the memory of the widow Elizabeth Johnson, who died Jan. 5, 1843, aged 52 years.

Mother, thou hast gone and left us,
Here thy loss we deeply feel,
But 'tis God that hath bereft us;
He can all our sorrows heal.

JOHNSON. xiii, 2. Mr. John Johnson died Feb. 3, 1840, Aet. 24.

Weep not, my mother, weep not, I am blest
But must leave heaven if I return to thee;
For I am where the weary are at rest,
The wicked cease from troubling:—come to me!

GRIGGS. xiii, 3. James Griggs, Born Aug. 26, 1808, died Nov. 22, 1886.

DWIGHT. xiii, 4. Here lyes Intombed the Body of Timothy Dwight Esqr, who departed this life Jan. the 31st, Anno Domini, 1718, aged 88 years.

The ancestor of the Dwight family in America: A family like himself—Truly serious and godly. Of an excellent spirit, Faithful and upright, Among men of renown, In Church and State, In Halls of Learning and in War.

WALLEY. xiii, 5. James H., son of James & Ellen Walley, died Sept. 4, 1849, Aet. 10 mos.

BINGHAM. UPHAM. xiii, 6. Almira Bingham died Jan. 17, 1800, aged 18 months. Pliny Bingham, died June 6, 1840, aged 62 years. Jerusha Avery, wife of Pliny Bingham, Died Dec. 1, 1874, aged 94 yrs. Daniel Bingham died Sept. 14, 1849, aged 46 years. J. Virgil Upham, Adj. of the 102d New York Vols. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. July 2, 1863. Aged 22 years, 9 m's 3 ds.

CODDING. xiii, 7. Adelbert A., son of Seth and Sarah Ann Codding, was drowned July 8, 1847. Aged 10 years & 11 mon's.

The Lord had need of him.

KINGSBURY. xiii, 8. Here lyes Burried ye Body of Ensign Noah Kingsbury, dec'd Oct. 18th, 1740, in ye 47th year of his age.

RICHARDS. xiii, 9. Fanny died July 29, 1835, aged 3 years, Franklin D. died March 21, 1837, aged 17 months. Franklin D. died Sept. 8, 1841, aged 3 yrs. and 6 months. Emily C. died March 16, 1842, aged 2 yrs. and 2 months. Horace died March 22, 1842, aged 4 montbs

Children of Abiathar and Julia C. Richards:

Frank Richards died Aug. 26, 1846, aged 14 months. Abiathar Richards died Sept. 23, 1884, aged 88 years, 7 months, 10 days.

FISHER. xiii, 10. Here lies ye Body of Mrs Mary Fisher, the wife of Mr Jonathan Fisher. She died Oct. 15th, 1749, in ye 33^d^ year of her age.

WIGHT. xiii, 11. Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Wight, the wife of Mr. Joseph Wight: She died June 28th, 1748, in ye 73 year of her age.

[*Note.*—This Stone has been removed since 1870. C. S.]

WIGHT. xiii, 12. In memory of Dea. Joseph Wight, who died July 14, 1756, in ye 75th year of his age.

[*Note.*—This Stone has been removed since 1870. C. S.]

GAY. xiii, 13. Here lies Buried ye Body of Mr Hezekiah Gay, who died Sept. ye 2^d^, 1758. Aged 64 years & 2 months.

MASON. xiii, 14. Eliphalet F. Mason. Born Aug. 7, 1791, died July 27, 1837.

Children of Eliphalet and Mary F. Mason:

George Edward, born Oct. 14. 1827, died Dec. 6, 1834. George Edward, born Oct. 23, 1836, died Feb. 4, 1866. Mary F., Relict of Eliphalet F. Mason, Died June 17, 1885, aged 81 years. At the time of her death, the widow of Martin Bates.

FISHER. xiii, 15. Here lies ye Body of Mr Joseph Fisher, who departed this life July 5th, 1759, aged 47 years.

FISHER. xiii, 16. Here lies Buried the Body of Capt Josiah Fisher, who Died Feb^ry^ ye 24th, 1763, in ye 80th year of his Age.

[*Note.*—Next is a tomb in which the body of Fisher Ames was deposited, and from which it was removed to be buried, where a monument was erected to his memory, west of the main driveway. This tomb is supposed to still contain some bodies of the Ames family.]

FALES. xiii, 17. In memory of Mr. Timothy Fales, son of Mr. Nehe^h^ & Mrs. Sarah Fales, who died Nov. 1, 1803, in the 23 year of his age.

There is a balm for those who weep, While the mouldering ashes sleep
A rest for weary Pilgrims found, —Low—in the Ground.

BADLAM. xiii, 18. Sacred to the memory of Miss Rebecca Badlam, oldest daughter of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Lydia Badlam, who died Sept. 3, 1810. Aged 32 years.

Heaven only lent her for a transient hour;
And, to secure her from the ills to come,
Sent a bright cherub clothed with heavenly power,
Who bore his treasure to her native home.

SEARS. xiii, 19. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Lydia Sears, widow of the Rev. Freeman Sears of Natick, and Daug^tr^ of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Lydia Badlam, who died April 1st, 1814. Aged 33 years.

As oft we to thy early urn repair
This sweet reflection shall console the heart;
Thy form, thy virtues deep engraven there,
Heaven re-unites us never more to part.

BADLAM. xiii, 20. In memory of Miss Polly Badlam, yonngest daug^{tr} of Mr. Lemuel & Mrs. Lydia Badlam, died March 2d, 1815, aged 27 yrs.

As oft we to thy early urn repair
This sweet reflection shall console the heart;
Thy form, thy virtues deep engraven there,
Heaven re-unites us never more to part.

BADLAM. xiii, 21. In memory of Mr. Lemuel Badlam, who died Dec. 1st, 1815. Aged 60.

BADLAM. xiii, 22. In memory of Mrs. Lydia Badlam, wife of Mr. Lemuel Badlam, Died May 18, 1816. Aet. 59.

——RANGE XIV.——

BULLARD. xiv, 1. Here Lyes interred ye Body of Mr William Bullard, aged 73 years, 7 mon^{s} & 22 days, who died Febr^{y} ye 9th, 1746.

BULLARD. xiv, 2. Here Lyes interred ye Body of Mrs Elizabeth Bullard, ye wife of Mr William Bullard, aged 70 years, 1 month & 7 days: died Jany 28th, 1746.

BULLARD. xiv, 3. Here Lyes ye Body of Mr William Bullard, jun^{r}, who died 19th Sept., 1737, in ye 40 year of his Age.

AVERY. xiv, 4. Here Lyes buried ye Body of Mrs Elizabeth Avery, widow of Ensign Robert Avery. She died Oct. ye 21st, A. D. 1746, in ye 91st year of her Age.

AVERY. xiv, 5. Here lyes Buried ye Body of Robert Avery, jun^{r}, who Dec^{d} August ye 21st, 1723, in ye 42^{d} year of his age.

AVERY. xiv, 6. Here lyes buried ye Body of Ensign Robert Avery, who dec^{d} Octr ye 4, 1722, in ye 73^{d} year of His Age.

CROSBY. xiv, 7. Edmund Crosby died March 3, 1875, aged 70 yrs. Rachel A., his wife, died July 9, 1859, aged 51 yrs.

METCALF. xiv, 8. Here lyes ye Body of Samuel Metcalf, son to Mr Thomas & M^{rs}. Sarah Metcalf, who died June, 1713, in ye 15 year of his Age.

METCALF. xiv, 9. Here lyes ye Body of Thomas Metcalf, aged 25 years. Died December 28, 1726.

METCALF. xiv, 10. Jonat^{n} Metcalf, the son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Elizabeth Metcalf. He Died May 22, 1749. Aged 5 months.

METCALF. xiv, 11. Here lies the Body of Elias Metcalf, 8th son & 13th child to Mr John & Mrs Mary Metcalf, died Jany 15th, 1753, in ye 11th year of his age.

METCALF. xiv, 12. Joseph, son of Joseph & Rebecca Metcalf, died Aug. 26, 1799, aged 4 years.

METCALF, xiv, 13. In memory of Capt. Reuben Metcalf, who died Aug. 13, 1842, aged 45 years. Hannah S. Metcalf died Feb. 15, 1881, aged 84 years.

Farewell conflicting joys and fears,
Where lights and shades alternate dwell,
A brighter, purer, scene appears,
Farewell, inconstant world farewell.

METCALF. xiv, 14. In memory of Augusta Lyman, daughter of Reuben and Hannah Metcalf, who died Dec. 3, 1838; aged 6 years & 8 months.

Adieu, Dear Augusta, too tender, too pure
To inhabit this cold world of sorrow & pain;
To regions of bliss thy young spirit has flown,
To join thy lost brothers in loves purest reign.

METCALF. xiv, 15. In memory of Lyman Augustus, son of Reuben and Hannah Metcalf, who died March 29, 1830, aged 5 years and 2 months.

Ere sin could blight, or sorrow fade,
Death timely came with friendly care,
The opening bud to heaven conveyed
And bade it bloom forever there.

METCALF. xiv, 16. In memory of John Smith Metcalf, son of Reuben and Hannah Metcalf, who died June 3, 1838; aged 15 years.

Dear boy for him each sport is o'er,
He joins the jocund band no more;
Pillowed beneath this little heap,
Mirth cannot break his dreamless sleep.
Come, to this spot repair
And while we mourn grow better here;
Here humbly bow to natures awful lot,
To live, to suffer, die, and be forgot.

METCALF. xiv, 17. Here lyes Buried ye body of Mr Thomas Metcalf. Died September ye 22^d^, 1704, in ye 34 year of his age.

METCALF. xiv, 18. Here lyes ye Body of Deacon Thomas Metcalf. Aged 73 years. Died Novemb^r^ ye 16, 1702.

METCALF. xiv, 19. Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Metcalf, ye wife of Mr. Jonathan Metcalf, who died May ye 14, 1765, in ye 45th year of her Age.

METCALF. xiv, 20. Here lies buried the body of John Metcalf, Esqr., who departed this life Oct. ye 6th, A. D. 1749, in the 72^d^ year of his Age.

METCALFE. xiv, 21. Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Katharine Metcalfe, second daug^r^ of Mr John Metcalfe, Esq. She died June ye 12, 1746. Aged 24 years.

METCALFE. xiv, 22. Here lies ye Body of Mrs Sarah Metcalfe, dau^r^ of John Metcalfe, Esqr & Mr^s^ Grace, his wife. She died Sep^t^. 3^d^, 1749, in ye 23 year of Her Age.

METCALFE. xiv, 23. Here lies ye Body of Mrs Grace Metcalfe, J^ur^, Daur. of John Metcalfe, Esqr & Mrs Grace, his wife: She died Aug. 13th, 1749, in ye 17 year of Her Age.

METCALF. xiv, 24. In memory of Mr. Joseph Metcalf, who died Feb. 25, 1785: Aged 75 years. Also his wife Ruth, who died March 3d, 1803, aged 76 years.

METCALF. xiv, 25. Here lyes ye Body of Timothy Metcalf, 3^d^ son of John & Mehetabel Metcalf. Died August 14th, 1727, in ye 20th year of his age.

METCALF. xiv, 26. Here lies buried ye Body of Deacon Jonathan Metcalf, who died May ye 23^d^, 1727, in ye 77th year of his age.

METCALF. xiv, 27. Joseph died Oct. 26, 1857, aged 92 years, 6 mos. 6 days. His wife, Rebecca Metcalf, died Sep, 26, 1848, aged 84 yrs., 4 mos.

TURNER. xiv, 28. Lavina R., wife of Francis Turner, died Sept. 7, 1852.

Aet. 32. Francis E., son of Francis & Amelia B. Turner, died Nov. 5, 1885. Aet. 3 mos. 13 days. Also Amelia L., died Aug. 26, 1859. Aet. 10 mos.

AVERY. xiv, 29. William Avery died March 18, 1686, aged 66. William Avery died December 15, 1708, aged 62. William Avery died A. D. 1756, aged 85. William Avery died August 6, 1796, aged 80. Bethia, his wife, died December 25, 1793, aged 78. William died February 15, 1798, aged 55. Jonathan Avery died February 11, 1833, aged 88. Jerusha, his wife, died March 25, 1822, 77. William Avery died November 3, 1791, aged 21. Daniel Avery died Sept. 3, 1793, aged 5. Lucy Avery died April 30, 1824, aged 39.

BOSWORTH, xiv, 30. Asaph, son of Asaph and Martha O. Bosworth, died Jan. 12, 1835. Aet. 3 y's, 9 mo. & 12 days.

HOUGHTON. xiv, 31. Charles L., son of Ephraim & Polly Houghton, died Jan. 28, 1836. Aet. 3 yrs. 1 mo. & 18 ds.

See the lovely blooming flower.
Fade and wither in an hour;
So our transient comforts fly,
Pleasure only blooms to die.

RICHARDS. xiv, 32. In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Richards, wife to Mr. Samuel Richards, daughter to Capt. Joshua & Mrs. Hannah Fisher, dec^{d} May ye 25th, 1740. Aged 30 years, 5 months & 3 days.

HOUGHTON. xiv, 33. E. Houghton, 1795—1879. P. Houghton, 1807—1872. C. L. Houghton, 1832—1836. C. E. Houghton, 1838—1839. Wm Houghton, 1788—1868,

FISHER. DIX. xiv, 34. Paul Fisher died Oct. 23, 1846, aged 73 yrs. Lavina, wife of Paul Fisher, died June 2, 1875, aged 92 yrs. 9 mos. Nathaniel Fisher Dix died Sept. 15, 1845, aged 13 months.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

MORRELL. xiv, 35. Eliakim Morrell died Aug. 13, 1824, aged 71 years. Ruth Morrell died Sept. 8, 1824, aged 74 yrs. Isaac Morrell died Aug. 18, 1833, aged 10 weeks. Abner Morrell died June 30, 1840, aged 16 yrs, Nancy W. Morrell died Jan. 16, 1846, aged 18 years. Joseph Morrell died Sept. 7, 1867, aged 77 yrs. Nancy Morrell died June 3, 1876, aged 80 years.

SOUTHWORTH. xiv, 36. In memory of Mrs. Hannah Southworth. Obt. Nov. 2, 1831. Aet. 35.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints.

SMITH. xiv, 37. In memory of Mr. Samuel Smith, who died 6th Nov., 1802. Aged 56 years.

Death is a Debt to Nature due,
I have paid it & so must you.

DUNTIN. xiv, 38. In memory of Mrs. Ruth Duntin, who died 19 May, 1802. Aet. 77 years.

Now is Christ risen from the dead and become the first fruit of them who slept.

POMEROY. xiv, 39. In memory of two children of Mr. Zadock & Mrs. Hannah Pomeroy of Boston. Arabella died Nov. 17, 1801, aged 2 years and 9 months. George died Dec. 2, 1801, aged 11 months & 20 days.

FARRINGTON. xiv, 40. In memory of Mr. Stephen Farrington, who died Aug. 13, 1831. Aet. 60.

FARRINGTON. xiv, 41. William Farrington, son of Stephen & Mrs. Lucy Farrington, who died Sept. 17, 1801, aged 1 year & 4 months.

So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail Smiling solace of an hour,
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die.

FARRINGTON. xiv, 42. In memory of Mrs. Lucy Farrington, who died Sept. 24, 1842. Aet. 73.

FARRINGTON. xiv, 43. Aunt Charlotte (Charlotte Farrington), 1798—1878.

EDSON. xiv, 44. In memory of Mr. Robert Edson, who died Feb. 11, 1841, aged 51 years.

EDSON. xiv, 45. Infant son of Mr. Robert & Mrs. Esther G. Edson, born and died Oct. 12, 1836.

BADLAM. xiv, 46. In memory of Mr. William Badlam, died July 22, 1818. Aet. 92.

EDSON. xiv, 47. In memory of Mrs. Betsey, wife of Mr. Robert Edson, who died June 7, 1835, aged 51 years.

SMITH. xiv, 48. In memory of Mr. Daniel Smith, who died 6 Nov. 1802, aged 56 years.

Death is a debt to nature due
That I have paid & so must you.

DAMON. xiv, 49. Memory of Mr. John Damon, who died Nov. 3, 1792, in the 62d year of his age.

The sweet remembrance of the Just,
Like a green root, revives and bears
A train of blessings for his heirs,
When dying nature sleeps in dust.

ONION. xiv, 50. In memory of Mr. Joseph Onion, who died 6 Dec. 1792, aged 37 years.

BICKFORD. xiv, 51. Willard T. Bickford, died Oct. 27, 1841. Aet. 19.

——RANGE XV.——

MUSCHE. xv, 1. Isabella Musche died July 24th, 1875. Aged 4 months.

STRONG. xv, 2. Ann Eliza, dau. of John & Lydia Strong, died Apr. 26, 1842. Aet. 1 year, 8 ms,

HIRSCH. xv, 3. In memory of Geo. S. Hirsch, died June 19, 1876. Aged 43 yrs., 8 mos.

ALLIN. ADAMS. BELCHER. DEXTER. HAVEN. BATES. LAMSON. xv, 4. (East Side). Rev. John Allin, First Pastor of Dedham. Born in 1596. Entered the Ministry in England. Came over in 1637. The same year Joined the company at Dedham. Ordained Pastor April 24, 1639. Died August 26, 1671. A man of signal worth Of unaffected piety, And great evenness of disposition. Prudent, meek, patient and serene. He faithfully fed his flock. And by his writings and counsels obtained a wide-spread reputation, And rendered eminent service to the N. E. Colonies.

(North side). Successors of Mr. Allin gone to their rest before the erection of this monument:

Rev. Willliam Adams, b. May 27, 1650. Grad. H. C. 1671. Ord. Dec. 3, 1673; died Aug. 17, 1685.

Rev. Joseph Belcher b. 1671. Grad. H. C. 1690. Ord. Nov. 29, 1693; died Apl 27, 1723.

Rev. Samuel Dexter, b. at Malden Oct. 25, 1700. Grad. H. C. 1720; Ord. May 6, 1724. died Jan. 29, 1755.

Rev. Jason Haven, b. at Framingham, March 2, 1733. Grad. H. C. 1754. Ord. Feb. 5, 1756. died May 17, 1803.

Rev. Joshua Bates, D. D. b. at Cohasset 20. March, 1776. Grad. H. C. 1800. Ord. 16 March, 1803; left for the Presidency of Middlebury College, Vt. 20th Feb. 1818; d. 14 Jan. 1854.

(South side). Church gathered Nov. 8, 1638.

Rev. Alvan Lamson, D. D. Born at Weston Nov. 18, 1792. Grad. H. C. 1814. Ord. Oct. 28, 1818. Resigned Oct. 20, 1860. Died July 18, 1864.

(East side). Erected in 1854 by residents within the old territorial Parish.

AVERY. xv, 5. (Mary) Avery, aged 29 years, dec'd October ye 11, 1681.

[*Note.*—This stone is broken, but the foot-stone has on it the name Mary Avery. C. S.]

AVERY. xv, 6. Here Lyes ye body of Deacon William Avery, aged 62 years. Died December ye 15, 1708.

FOX. xv, 7. Thomas Fox, ye son of Jabez & Judeth Fox, aged about 18 years, died July ye 29, 1699.

TURNER. xv, 8. Ebenezer Turner died Aug. 5, 1858. Aged 73 yrs. 3 ms. 7 days. Sally, his wife, died Jan. 12, 1858. aged 71 years, 10 mos. 19 days. James Turner died Feb. 12, 1825, aged 70 years. Jemima, his widow, died Sep. 14, 1856, aged 99 years, 10 mos. 7 days. Danford Turner died June 14, 1802, aged 5 yrs. 7 mos. Joel Turner died Oct. 21, 1813, aged 31 years, 5 mos. 8 days.

CURTIS. xv, 9. Hannah, wife of E. H. Curtis, died Aug. 9, 1870, aged 46 years. 5 mos.

The Lord is my Shepard.

NOYES. CUMMINGS. xv, 10. Mary A. Noyes died June 7, 1842. Aet. 14 years. Polly Cummings Died Dec. 18, 1863. Aet. 83. Nancy G., wife of Otis Noyes, died Sept. 16, 1874. Aet. 71 years. Otis Noyes died June 23, 1878. Aet. 76 years.

DEAN. xv, 11. Louis E., son of Wm and A. Dean, died Jan. 8, 1839. Aet. 3 yrs. 4 mos. 24 days.

DEAN. xv, 12. Joseph Dean, Jr., died Feb. 19, 1814. Aet. 39. Mrs. Hannah, his wife, died Oct. 16, 1843. Aet. 67.

NOYES. xv, 13. Hannah Noyes died Oct. 8, 1801, aged 1 year, 3 months. Hannah Noyes died Oct. 31, 1823, aged 18 years. Nathaniel Noyes died March 23, 1829, aged 55 years. Catherine, wife of Nathaniel Noyes, died Jan. 13, 1859, aged 83 years.

DEAN. xv, 14. Mary Ann, daugt of Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Mary Dean, died Oct. 18, 1821. Aet. 6 years.

JACKSON. xv, 15. Lucy, wife of M. B. Jackson, died Oct. 7, 1856, aged 37 years.

DEAN. xv, 16. Josiah Dean died Aug. 5, 1842, aged 64 years, 1 mo. 22 days. Mary, wife of Josiah Dean, died April 20, 1852, aged 73 y. 11 m. 15 d. Elizabeth B. Dean d. Feb. 22, 1877, aged 69 y. 6 m. 8 d.

WOODS. xv, 17. Emmeline Mary, wife of Charles Woods & dau. of Seth & Alice Sumner, died Apr. 16, 1840. Aet. 33.

Born by a new Celestial birth,
Why should we grovel here on earth;
For, Strangers into life we come;
And dying is but going home.

SUMNER. xv, 18. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Seth Sumner, who died July 16, 1827, aged 53 years. Also Alice Sumner, who died April 12th, 1828, aged 14 years. Eliza Sumner died Octr 9th, 1821. Aged 4 years.

Daughters of Mr. Seth Sumner & Alice his wife.

POLLARD. xv, 19. Sacred to the memory of Col. Jonathan Pollard, who departed this life 12. Feb. 1802, in the 53 year of his age.

BULLARD. xv, 20. Abba, wife of John Bullard, died Oct. 26, 1848. Aet. 87.

BULLARD. xv, 21, In memory of John Bullard, who died Janry 3, 1809, aged 48 years.

BULLARD. xv, 22. In memory of Dea. Isaac Bullard, who died 18. June, 1808. Aet. 64.

If we believe that Jesus died and rose again, Even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

BULLARD. xv, 23. In memory of Mrs. Patience Bullard, who died 16th Nov. 1819. Aet. 75.

Hail glorious Gospel heavenly light whereby
We live with comfort and with comfort die.

RANGE XVI.

STONE. xvi, 1. In memory of Daniel Stone, who died Augst 22d, 1815. Aet. 24 years. Only son of Daniel & Sarah Stone.

Blessed are they who die in the Lord.

ALGER. JOHNSON. BUTRICK. POYEN. HARGRAVES. xvi, 2. Betsey E. Alger, died Feb. 26, 1846, aged 37 years. Alfred Johnson, died April 19, 1860, aged 23 yrs. 3 mos. Mrs. Eliza Jane, wife of William H. Butrick, died at Haverhill, Mass., May 31, 1861. Aged 27. years. Louis F. Poyen, Lieut. 1st Batt. Mass. Heavy Artillery, died March 26, 1866, aged 28 years. Noel M. Johnson, died May 15, 1871, aged 63 years. Annie L. Johnson. died Feb. 17, 1874, aged 18 years. Lucy A. Hargraves died Jan. 4, 1877, a. 1 year 21 days. Mrs. Lucy A. Johnson, wife of Noel M. Johnson, died Sept. 3, 1887, aged 78 years 11 mo. & 7 days.

RICHARDS. xvi, 3. Here lyes Buried ye body of Mr. Nathaniel Richards, aged 78 years, decd February ye 15th 1726–7.

FISHER. xvi, 4. Here Lyes ye body of Mrs Margaret Fisher, daur to Mr John and Mrs Mary Fisher, aged 25 years & 10 months. Decd Febry ye 2d 1735.

RICHARDS. xvi, 5. Here Lyes Buried the Body of Sarah Richards, wife to Cornt Edward Richards, aged 43 years. Decd Febry ye 22d, 1732.

ELLIS. xvi, 6. Here Lyes ye Body of Ensign Joseph Ellis, aged about 55 years. Decd Novr ye 18th, 1721.

WHITING. xvi, 7. Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Timothy Whiting, died Decr ye 26th, 1728, in ye 75 year of his age.

FISH. xvi, 8. Ebenezer Fish died July 8, 1845, aged 1 yr. 14 dys. Abbie B. Fish, died Dec. 12, 1851. Aet. 1 yr. 1 mo. James F. Fish died Mar. 17, 1853. Aet. 32 yrs. Frances M. Fish d. Dec. 2, 1880. Aet. 60 yrs. Susan Frances Fish died May 12. 1836. Aet. 1 yr. 6 ms. Abbie Barnes Fish, died Jan. 1, 1837, aet. 1

day. Ebenezer Fish died Ap. 19, 1837. Aet. 27 years. Sarah H. Fish died Jan. 13, 1848. Aet. 26 years. Eli Fish died Jan. 24, 1849. Aet. 65 yrs.

RICHARDS. xvi, 9. Thaddeus Richards, son to Mr Edward and Mrs Hannah Richards. Aged 5 years, 11 m^{o} & 5 D^{s}. Dec^{d} May ye 22^{d}, 1747.

RICHARDS. xvi, 10. Here lies ye Body of Edward Richards, son of Lieut. Edward Richards & Hannah, his wife, aged 12 years, 9 months & 7 days. Died Jan^{ry} 25, 1750–1.

SMITH. xvi, 11. Nathaniel Smith died Oct. 3, 1861, aged 74 years. Betsey Ford Smith died Dec. 12, 1843, aged 51 years. Two infant twin sisters, children of N. & B. F. S., died Mch 30, 1822. James Foord, son of N. &. B. F. S., died Jan. 29, 1826, aged 9 years.

SMITH. xiv, 12. In memory of Mrs. Nancy Smith, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Smith, who died Sept. 25th, 1814, in the 52^{d} year of her age.

SMITH. xvi, 13. In memory of Mr. Nathl Smith, who died March 3^{d}, 1813, in the 55th year of his age.

SMITH. xvi, 14. In memory of Miss Margaret, daughter of Nathl & Nancy Smith, who died Dec. 26, 1817, aged 32.

SMITH. xvi, 15. In memory of Mr. William Smith, who died Decr 2^{d}. 1811. In his 58th year.

WEATHERBEE. xvi, 16. In memory of Mr. Comfort Weatherbee, who died Sept. 4, 1812. Aet. 48. Also Mrs. Rene, his wife, died Nov. 7, 1838. Aet. 63.

ATHERTON. xvi, 17. Catherine, wife of Abner Atherton, died Oct. 15, 1811, Aet. 33. Abner Atherton, died Dec. 24, 1847, Aet. 72. Betsey, wife of Abner Atherton, died Aug. 16, 1849. Aet. 66.

FROST. xvi, 18. In memory of John H. Frost, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Fanny Frost, who died June 26, 1820. Aet. 11. weeks.

Behold the mother's eye—a tear
Steals silently along.
While on the sable bier
Her only son is borne.

[*Note.*—This stone has been removed since 1870. C. S.]

FISHER. xvi, 19. Hannah Fisher, died Aug. 29, 1849. Aet. 60. Hannah M. Fisher, died Mar. 22, 1852. Aet. 23. Billings Fisher, died Feb. 5, 1854. Aet. 73.

RICHARDS. xvi, 20. In memory of Mr. Reuel Richards, who died in Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 18, 1838. Aet. 51.

Lover and friend where hast thou fled,
Why art thou slumbering with the dead?
Companion of my youth!
From me by death thou art removed
And from the children you dearly loved.
Can it be so? 'tis truth.
Upon Thine arm, Almighty King,
Permit my widowed heart to lean;
In thee I put my trust.

RICHARDS. xvi, 21. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, who died April 10, 1848, Aet. 88.

Light is sown for the righteous,
And goodness for the upright in heart.

RICHARDS. xvi, 22. In memory of Mr. Abiathar Richards. who died July 10, 1835. Aet. 81.

There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God.

RICHARDS. xvi, 23. Catharine Richards, died January 4, 1887, aged 89 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

COLBURN. xvi, 24. Here lies ye Body of Mr. Benjamin Colburn, who died Augt 15, 1747. Aged 58 years 2 months & 18 days.

RICHARDS. xvi, 25. Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Hannah Richards, wife of Lieu^t Edward Richards. Died Jan^ry ye 4th, 1755, in the 56th year of her age.

RICHARDS. xvi, 26. Here lies Interred the Remains of Lieu^t Edward Richards, who died Decem^r 3^d, 1771. Aged 87 years,

FULLER. xvi, 27. Here lies ye Body of Mr Hezekiah Fuller, who departed this life July 8, 1756, in ye 69 year of his age.

COBB. xvi, 28. In memory of Calvin Cobb, (only son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Cobb.) aged 7 years, who was instantly killed by the discharge of a musket April 30, 1829.

Oh! hapless parents, who shall paint your woe
On viewing this your lovely child laid low,
Whose budding virtues just began to bloom
Ere he was summoned to this early tomb.
Our Heavenly Father takes his children home
To save them, doubtless, from the ills to come.

FULLER. xvi, 29, Enoch Fuller, died Mar. 1, 1823. Aet. 46.

IVERS. xvi, 30. Samuel Ivers, born Feb. 26, 1795, died Mar. 10, 1860. Caroline F., wife of Samuel Ivers, born Mar. 6, 1802, died May 20, 1853.

BURGESS. xvi, 31. Abbie P. Burgess, Born Aug. 26, 1854, Died Apr. 24, 1855. Carrie Frances, wife of Ebenezer P. Burgess, Died Jan. 3, 1859, Aged 29 years. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

PAUL. DICKERMAN. ALDEN. FALES. SWAN. xvi, 32. William Paul, died February 14, 1816, aged 52 years. Anna Dickerman, died April 7, 1851, Aet. 84. Adeline Alden, died Dec. 12, 1834. Aet. 32 years. Leonard Alden, died Oct. 27, 1871, Aet. 78 years. 10 months. Samuel Fales, died Sept. 20, 1834, Aet. 88. Rebecca Fales, died Sept. 18, 1830, Aet. 83. Joseph Swan, died Nov. 13, 1818, Aet. 45 years. Nancy, wife of Joseph Swan, died Jan. 1, 1839, aged 68 years. Joseph Warren Swan, died Sept. 25, 1838, Aet. 29 years.

BULLARD. xvi, 33. Charles Bullard, born August 13, 1794, died July 29, 1871.

BULLARD. xvi, 34. William Bullard Died March 15, 1803, aged 33 years. Lydia Bullard, widow of William Bullard, Died Nov. 24, 1859. Aged 88 years.

WHITING. xvi, 35. In memory of Mrs. Lydia Whiting, widow of Mr. William Whiting, who died Sept. 26, 1802. Aged 57 years.

My flesh must slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpets joyful sound
Then burst the chains in sweet surprise
And in my Savior's image rise.

MASON. xvi, 36. In memory of Mr. John Mason of Sturbridge, who died July 30th, 1803. In the 25th year of his age.

Stop my friend as you pass by
As you are now so once was I.
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for Death & follow me.

WHITING. xvi, 37. In memory of Mr. William Whiting who died 26 Jan. 1801, in the 60 year of his age.

Friends nor physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave.
Nor can the grave confine it there,
When Christ doth call it to appear.

WHITING. xvi, 38. In memory of two children of Mr Wm & Mrs Lydia Whiting. Viz, Joe died Sept. 15, 1792, Aet. 19. James died July 16, 1793, Aet. 4.

Behold and see, my former mates
My name's engraved on this plate.
Pray thiuk of me when this you see
You'r not far from eternity.

RANGE XVII.

STOWELL. xvii, 1. Joel Stowell died June 3, 1858. Aet. 84 years.

STOWELL. xvii, 2. In memory of Sarah Stowell who died at Boston Dec. 10, 1826, Aet. 46.

DRAKE. xvii, 3. Sarda Drake died July 11, 1828, aged 47: Polly Drake, wife of Sarda Drake, died Nov. 22, 1839, aged 56.

CLARK. xvii, 4. In memory of Mr. Spencer W. Clark who died Feb. 28 1841. Aet. 63.

SMITH. xvii, 5. Abner Smith died Mar. 29, 1871, aged 84.
An honest man's the noblest work of God.
Fanny Smith, Sept. 4, 1784, Jan. 31, 1874.
She hath done what she could.

SCHOPF. xvii, 6. Barbara Schopf died in E. Dedham Jan. 11th, 1878. Ae. 51 yrs. 1 mo,

COBHAM. xvii, 7. Here Lyeth ye body of Josiah Cobham aged about 24 years. Died April ye 8, 1701.

LYONS. xvii, 8. In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Lyons, who died May. 1825, aged 34. Also of his 2d wife, Mrs. Mary J., who died April 11, 1852, aged 67 years.

Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are.
While on his breast I lean my head
And breathe my life out sweetly there.

NASON. xvii, 9. In memory of Miss Clarissa H. Nason who died July 22, 1834, aged 36 years.

MCWHIRK. xvii, 10. In memory of John son of Alexander & Matilda McWhirk, who died Sept. 11, 1829, agea 2 yrs. 10 mos.

BULLARD. THOMPSON. xvii, 11. Jesse Bullard died Sept. 29, 1821, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. Harriet Bullard died Jan. 3, 1828, aged 16 years. Children of Willard and Harriet Bullard.

Harriet Bullard died Jan. 10, 1835, aged 46 years. Willard Bullard died Aug. 12, 1859, aged 72 years. Susan, widow of Willard Bullard, died Mar. 2, 1871, aged 82.

Mrs. Sibel Thompson died Jan. 30. 1834, aged 70 years. Formerly of Medfield.

SMITH. xvii, 12. In memory of Mr. Lemuel Smith, who died March 29 1822. Aet. 62.

SMITH. xvii, 13. In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife of Mr. Lemuel Smith' who died April 3, 1835, Aet. 76.

Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at death's alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call us to his arms.

BIRD. xvii, 14. Walter F., son of Francis & Emily Bird, died Sept. 2, 1852. Aet. 4 months.

WOODS. xvii, 15. Mary Isabella Woods, died July 26, 1842. Aet. 1 week, Mary A., wife of William G. Woods, died July 20, 1852, aet. 38. Mrs. Caroline A., wife of Wm. G. Woods, died June 7, 1862. Aet. 42 yrs. 9 mos. Wm. G. Woods, died Oct. 3, 1863. Aet. 47 years.

TRASK. xvii, 16. Erected in memory of Mr. Luke Trask who departed this life May 11th 1811 in his 29th year.

DEWOLF. xvii, 17. Hannah, wife of Nathan Dewolf, died Dec. 10, 1862, Aet. 76 ys. 9 ms.

Oh happy day that fixed my choice
On thee, my Savior and my God.

DEWOLF. xvii, 18. In memory of Mr. Nathan Dewolf, who died Decr 5th 1811, in his 32d year.

There is a balm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found;
While the mouldring ashes sleep.
Low —— in the ground.

TALBOT. xvii, 19. Mrs. Martha Talbot, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Talbot, died Nov. 18, 1824. Æ. 76.

While fond affection sheds the frequent tear
O'er the cold form that rests beneath this sod;
Hope sweetly whispers that the soul sincere
Reposes on the bosom of her God.

TALBOT. xvii, 20. In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Talbot, who died Oct. 17, 1829, aged 81.

Forgive, blest shade, the tributary tear
That mourns thy exit from a world like this,
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here,
And stayed thy progress to the seats of bliss.
No more confined to grovling scenes of night,
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay.
Now should we rather hail thy glorious flight,
And trace thy journey to the realms of day.

STOWELL. xvii. 21. Hannah, daughter of Jesse & Mary Stowell, died June 13, 1840. Aet. 22. Jesus wept.

TALBOT. xvii, 22. Lucy Talbot died Apr. 3, 1842. Aet. 58.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

TALBOT. xvii, 23. Josiah Talbot died May 2, 1847. Aet. 65.

Be ye also ready.

COLBURN. xvii, 24, George L., son of Lyman R. & Joea Colburn, died Sept. 19, 1837. Aet. 16 ms. & 21 ds.

DANIEL. SHUMWAY. xvii, 25. Jesse Daniel died Aug. 29, 1832. Aet. 46 years. Nancy S., daughter of Jesse & Mary Daniell, died Oct. 11, 1833: Aet. 17 months. Mary, wife of Jesse Daniell, died Nov. 19, 1865. Aet. 77 years.

Mary, wife of Erastus Shumway, died April 28, 1839. Aet. 21 years. Alvin J., son of Erastus & Mary Shumway, died March 11, 1842. Aet. 3 years. Erastus Shumway died June 8, 1851. Aet. 40 years.

He that hath pity upon the poor, lendeth unto the Lord.

Erastus D. Shumway died Feb. 11, 1855. Aet. 3 yrs. 7 mos.

RICHARDS. xvii, 26. Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mr Nathaniel Richards who died Oct. ye 25th, 1749, in ye 70th year of his age.

HOWE. xvii, 27. Calvin Newton, son of Calvin and Polly Howe, died Nov. 12, 1825; Ae. 8 months.

HOWE. xvii, 28. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Calvin Howe, who died June 27, 1829. Aet. 30 years.

HOWE. xvii, 29. Polly, wife of Calvin Howe. Born May 28, 1795. Died May 21, 1864.

RICHARDS. xvii, 30. Here lies Buried ye Body of Mr Jonathan Richards, who died Sepr 4th, 1759, aged 48 years 2 months & 20 days.

RICHARDS. xvii, 31. In memory of Mr. James Richards, who died May 22^d^, 1760. Ae. 77 years. Mrs. Hannah Richards, wife of Mr. James Richards, who died Feb^ry^ 8th, 1770. Ae. 83 yrs.

The memory of the Just is Blessed.

The saints though buried in the dust,
Shall rise again among the just.

Surviving friends, O drop a tear,
Remember your own death is near.

SMITH. xvii, 32. In memory of Mr. Josiah Smith who died March, 1765, aet 80 years.

BAKER. xvii, 33. In memory of M^r^. Joseph Baker who died March ye 1st, 1765, in ye 75th year of his age. In memory of Mrs Hannah Baker, wife of Mr Joseph Baker, who died Aug. 2, 1763, in ye 73^d^ of her age.

DAMON. xvii, 34. Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mrs Hopestill Damon, ye wife of Mr Joseph Damon, who died January ye 31st, 1770, in ye 39 year of her Age, Also Mary Damon, her child, Age 3, days.

WILLSON. xvii, 35. Here lies Buried the Body of Deacon Ephraim Willson, ob^t^ July 19th, 1769, in the 86th year of his age.

WILLSON. xvii. 36. In memory of Mrs Hannah, (wife of Dea. Ephraim Willson) who died Aug^st^ ye 6th, 1776, in ye 79th year of her age.

——RANGE XVIII.——

HAYWARD. xviii, 1. Here Lieth Buried Mary, Y^e^ wife of John Hayward, aged 68 years. Died April the 24th, 1684.

FORD. xviii, 2. Sacred to the memory of John Ford, died Nov. 17, 1874,

aged 20 years, 2 mos. Agnes Ford died Oct. 7, 1875, aged 1 year 11 mos. James Ford died Mar. 13, 1876, aged 9 yrs. 10 mos.

SWEET. xviii, 3. In memory of Miss Elizabeth, daugh^{tr} of Mr. Rufus & Mrs. Elizabeth Sweet! of No. Kingston, R. I., who departed this life Aug. 31, 1826. Aet. 23 Y. 11 M. 6 D.

In youthful bloom death laid me down
Here to await the trumpets sound:
Till God shall bid my dust arise,
To meet my Savior in the skies.
Stand still, kind reader, drop one tear
Over the dust that slumbers here;
And when you read the state of me;
Think of the glass that runs for thee.

RITZ. xviii, 4. Here lies in peace Maria C. Ritz, who died Oct. 4th, 1878. Aged 67 years.

WELCH. xviii, 5. In memory of Mr. Joel Welch, who died Oct. 27, 1827. In his 24th year.

JACKMAN. xviii, 6. In memory of Miss Martha Jackman, who died Feb. 9, 1833. Aet. 23.

CROOKER. xviii, 7. Little Gerty, born April 11th, 1874, died Novr 30th, 1877, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 19 d's. daughter of Calvin B, and Maria F. Crooker.

CALDWELL. xviii, 8. Miss Mary, dau. of Mr. John & Mrs. Nancy Caldwell, died May 12, 1845. Aged 17 years.

See the fair cheek of beauty fade,
Frail glory of an hour:
And blooming youth with sickening head
Droop like the dying flower.

[*Note.*—This stone has been removed since 1870.—C. S.]

SHUTTLEWORTH. xviii, 9. Jeremiah Shuttleworth, born Dec. 25, 1760, died June 7, 1841. Aet. 80. Sukey Shuttleworth, his wife, born April 16, 1779, died Oct. 3, 1809. Henry Shuttleworth, born Feb. 29, 1804, died Feb. 14, 1806. Samuel Shuttleworth, born Dec. 2, 1807, died Ap. 6, 1864. Jeremiah Shuttleworth, born May 17, 1802, died June 13, 1872. Hannah Shuttleworth, born Feb. 16, 1800, died Feb. 22, 1886.

BIRD. xviii, 10. In memory of our beloved grandparents; Samuel Bird, born Dec. 6, 1785, died Jan. 12, 1866; Catherine Bird, born Feb. 19, 1788, died May 13, 1873.

FELTON. xviii, 11. Rosilla A. Felton died Nov. 15, 1859, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. 10 days.

FELTON. xviii, 12. Charles C. Felton died Oct. 9, 1864, aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. Horace Felton died March 15, 1865, aged 15 years 10 mos. Mary W., wife of Charles C. Felton, died Feb. 4, 1867, aged 43 yrs. 7 mos.

FISHER. xviii, 13. Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Capt Daniel Fisher, aged about 63 years. Departed This Life Novr ye 17th, 1713.

THORNTON. xviii, 14. Joseph Thornton died Dec. 28, 1870, aged 77 years 29 days. Augustus T. Thornton, a member of Co. B, 4th Reg. R. I. volunteers, Killed at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1863, aged 24 years.

THORNTON. xviii, 15. Jane A., wife of Joseph Thornton, died Sept. 12, 1858, aged 59 years 11 mos. & 12 days.

She sleeps in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep.

CROSBY. xviii, 16. Obed S., died April 3, 1823, Aet. 3 yrs. & 7 ms. Turana died Sept. 25, 1831, Aet. 17 yrs. Fanny M. died June 2, 1837, Aet. 12 yrs. Mary died April 18, 1843, Aet. 27 yrs. Rhoda, wife of Heman Crosby, died July 27, 1846, Aet. 66 yrs. Heman Crosby died June 18, 1859, Aet. 79 yrs.

HOPKINS. xviii, 17. Capt. Benj. Hopkins died Nov. 12, 1824, Aet. 71. Esther, his wife, died Dec. 5, 1846, Aet. 67.

Parents we cannot wish you back,
To this dark world of sin and care,
To tread with us life's thorny track;
For you are free from sorrow there.

HOPKINS. xviii, 18. Sacred to the memory of Harriet H. Hopkins, who died April 15, 1841, Aet. 33.

Here lies a lovely sister dear,
Sleeping beside her father here;
Stop, dear friends, & do not weep;
They are not lost, but gone to sleep.

WOODCOCK. xviii, 16. Here lyes ye Body of Sarah Woodcock, wife to John Woodcock, aged 68 years. Died March ye 18th, 1718.

WOODCOCK. xviii, 20. Here lyes ye Body of John Woodcock, aged 69 years. Died July ye 10th, 1718.

BAKER. xviii, 21. Here lyes ye Body of Mr Nathl Baker, son to Lev^{t} John & Mrs Sarah Baker, aged 27 years. Dec^{d} May ye 9th, 1713.

BAKER. xviii, 22. Here lyes interred ye Body of Lieut. John Baker. Departed this life Sept. ye 15th, 1719, in ye 72 year of his age.

BAKER. xviii, 23. Here lyes ye precious dust of Mrs. Abigail Baker, widow of Lieut. John Baker, departed this life Jan^{ry} 14th, 1723, in ye 77th year of her age.

BAKER. xviii, 24. Seth Baker, son to Joseph and Hannah Baker. Died June ye 21, 1720, in the 10th month of his age.

HERRING. xviii, 25. Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Sarah Herring, wife to James Herring. Dec^{d} Decr ye 2^{d}, 1721, in ye 60th year of her age.

SPRAGUE. xviii, 56. Samuel M. Sprague died Jan. 6th, 1841. Aet. 1 yr. 7 ms. Margaret L. Sprague died Sept. 10, 1880. Aet. 2 yrs. 2 ms. Mary, wife of Samuel Sprague, died June 18, 1853. Aet. 41 yrs, 8 ms.

ROBINSON. xviii, 27. Melissa Robinson died Sept. 16, 1842. Aet. 2 yrs. 10 ms. Esther Robinson died Nov. 11, 1852. Aet. 15 ys. 8 ms. Deborah C. Robinson died July 23, 1884. Aet. 72 yrs. 3 ms.

PENNIMAN. xviii, 28. Henry Asa Penniman. Born at Mendon Oct. 24, 1767, died at Milton, Oct. 1, 1854. Aet. 87 yrs. Sally F. Penniman, born at Dedham Nov. 11, 1774, died at Milton Nov. 14, 1860. Aet. 86 years.

PENNIMAN. xviii, 29. James Penniman, 3^{d} son of Mr. Asa and Mrs. Sally Penniman, died April 17th, 1808, aged 9 months.

Alas how swift our transient comforts fly,
And all our pleasures only bloom to die,
Sweet smiling babe! a spotless flower
Cut down and withered in an hour.

PENNIMAN. xviii, 30. In memory of George Royal Penniman, son of Mr. Asa and Mrs. Sally Penniman of Boston, who died August 1st, 1801: aged 23 mos. & 7 days.

Peace to his gentle shade! his soul is free,
Eased from the pains of sad mortality,
Enrob'd with innocence, by virtue blessed,
For Earth too good, he flew to heaven for rest.

Cease then, fond parents, check the rising sigh,
The child of innocence will never die.
Hush every fear, lay all your cares to rest,
Your infant died; he died but to be blest.

STOW. xviii, 31. In memory of Lydia F. Stow, widow of Timothy Stow, jr, who died June 28, 1834, aged 36 years.

I know that my Redeemer liveth.

STOW. xviii, 32. In memory of Mr. Timothy Stow, jr., who died April 16, 1824, aged 45.

We mourn the husband and the parent dead,
The faithful friend and the kind neighbor fled;
But oh! the nearest, dearest friends must part,
No more the Tyrant death shall wound his heart.

STOW. xviii, 33. In memory of Edward Stow, who died Aug. 30, 1829: aged 23 years.

His mind was cast in heavenly mould,
His spirit pure now soars above!
Death never can from God withhold
The soul; — that trusts in Jesus' love.

POND. xviii, 34. Here lies interred the Body of Mrs Sally Pond, consort of Capt. Eliphalet Pond, who departed this life Janry 1st, 1774, aged 31 years.
Likewise two of their children. Viz: Abigail, aged 20, & Sally Aged 21 days.

Under this stone confin'd doth lie
Three subjects of Death's Tyranny.
The mother who in this close tomb
Sleeps with the offspring of her womb.

Whereby we see Death's cruelty
In cutting off both fruit and tree.
Yet all his malice will prove vain,
For tree and fruit shall spring again.

DANIELL. xviii, 36. In memory of Mr. Timothy Daniell, son of Jeremiah & Mrs. Abigail Daniell, who died March 19, 1805. Ae. 25.

Friends nor Physicians could not save,
My mortal body from the grave.
Nor can the grave confine it there,
When Christ shall call me to appear.

STOW. xviii, 36. In memory of Mrs. Betsey Stow, wife of Mr. Timothy Stow, junr, who died April 7th, 1814, aged 31 years.

Farewell my spouse and children dear
I've left this world of pain;
May virtue be your practice here
Till we do meet again.

DANIELS. xviii, 37. In memory of Mrs. Nabby Daniels, wife of Mr. Joseph Daniels, who died March 7, 1820, aged 36 years.

Farewell my son and partner dear,
If aught on earth could keep me here
'Twould be my love for you.
But Jesus calls my soul away;
Jesus forbids a longer stay.

DANIELL. xviii, 38. Erected by filial love to the memory of a beloved father, Josiah Daniell died April 4, 1816, aged 39 years.

RICHARDS. xviii. 39. In memory of Dea^n Ebenezer Richards, who departed this life Feb. 27th, 1799, Aet. 80 years. In memory of Mrs. Thankful Richards, consort of Dea^n Ebenezer Richards, who departed this life 1 June, 1796, Aet. 76 years.

He performed the office of Deacon in the first church of Dedham for 27 years.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

RICHARDS. xviii, 40. Dea. John Richards, Born Aug. 17. 1760, Died July 21, 1837. Sarah Richards, his wife, Born Oct. 26, 1768, Died July 1, 1830.

—— RANGE XIX. ——

DYAR. xix, 1. Here Lyes ye Body of Hannah Dyar, Wife to Benjamin Dyar of Boston, aged 18 years. Dyed Sept. ye 15, 1678. [See page 293.]

MABBETT. xix, 2. Florence Lillian, Daughter of Henry J. & Maria Mabbett. Died Dec. 2. 1875, aged 1 year 8 mo's & 14 days.

Darling Florrie.
She is with the angels,
And we long for her sweet kiss,
Where the little feet are walking,
In the realms of perfect bliss.

PARTRIDGE. xix. 3. In memory of two children of Hervey and Rachel Partridge. Angelina died Aug. 26, 1833, aged 16 years. Sarah G. died Jan. 23, 1834. Aged 8 months.

WIGHT. xix, 4. Deacon Joseph Wight, died June 13, 1729. Aet. 75.

WIGHT. xix, 5. Mary Wight, widow of Deacon Joseph Wight, died Dec. 25, 1733. Aet. 73.

CHISHOLM. BARTON. xix, 6. George Chisholm died Oct. 17, 1828, Aet, 1 yr. 6 mos. William Chisholm died June 30, 1868, aged 73 yrs. 11 mos. Isabel Chisholm died June 30, 1868, Aet 74 ys. 4 ms. Mrs. Janet Barton died Nov. 23. 1852. Aet. 26 ys. 9 ms.

GUPTILL. xix, 7. In memory of Lizzie M. Guptill, age 26. Died Mar. 1st, 1876. She is not Dead But Sleepeth.

GRAHAM. xix, 8. Lydia, wife of John Graham & daughter of the late John Curtiss, of Dudley, Mass., died June 6, 1842, Aet. 42. Also Lydia Curtiss, her child, died July 25, Aet. 2 months.

MAYO. xix, 9. James Mayo died Jan 14, 1845. Aet. 66. Abigail, his wife, died April 23, 1854. Aet. 74.

DONLEY. xix, 10. Francis Donley died Ap. 3, 1879, aged 46 years, 3 months, 13 days, Co. I, 35 Reg. Mass. Vols.

HAWS. xix, 11. In memory of Mrs. Sebiah Haws, who died Jan. 16, 1835. Aet. 94.

MORSE, xix, 12. Silas Morse died Jan. 20, 1876, aged 56 yrs. 2 mos. 20 ds. Ruth Stears Morse died Sept. 4, 1882, aged 87 years, 8 mos. 4 ds. Lewis Morse died Oct. 5, 1882, aged 58 ys. 8 ms. 26 d.

DUDLEY. xix, 13. In memory of Miss Harriet, daugh. of Mr. Steph & Mrs. Sybel Dudley, of Readfield, Maine, who died April 19, 1835, aged 25 ys. & 11 ms.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound;
Then burst the chain with sweet surprise
And in my Savior's image rise.

TALBOT. GUILD. xix, 14. George G., Aug. 28, 1830: 6 mos. Ann S., Sept. 23, 1833: 11 mos. George, Sept. 12, 1839: 9 mos. Children of Sylvester W. & Margaret G. Talbot. We scarce had called them ours.

Sylvester W. Talbot. Aug. 30. 1849. 3 years. Sylvester W. Talbot, April 18, 1847. Aet. 49.

George R. Guild, Sept. 21, 1820. 16 years. Son of Abner & Sophia Guild. Abner Guild, July 6, 1843, aged 70. Sophia H. Guild, Aug. 8, 1858, aged 84. Sophia Guild, Feb. 8, 1867. Aet. 59. Henrietta Guild, Mch. 25, 1874. Aet. 58.

SAMPSON. xix, 15. Mary, wife of Lemuel Sampson, died Feb. 15, 1857. Aet. 93 years. Our mother sleeps.

Sons and daughters: Such a friend
For you on earth there lingers not;
Well may you weep till life shall end.
Say, can her love be e'er forgot?
By faith her heavenly march she led,
And onward pressed whate'er befell;
By faith she bowed her suffering head
And sweetly whispered, All is well.

COLBURN. xix, 16. Here lyes ye body of Rebekah Colburn, wife to Benj: Colburn, aged 29 years. Dec^d Jany ye 24, 1723. Annah Colburn, aged 7 weeks, dec^d Aug. ye 27. 1721. Jesse Colburn, aged 6 days, dec^d Jany ye 18th, 1723. John Colburn, aged 6 years, dec^d March ye 5, 1724. Children of Benj^m and Rebekah Colburn.

COLMAN. xix, 17. Benjamin Colman, son of Mr Benjamin & Mrs Rebecca Colman. Died March ye 17th. 1731, in the 15 year of His age.

PAUL. SAMPSON. xix, 18. Hiram Paul died Sept. 8, 1873, aged 69 years, 6 mos. Susan B. Paul died June 9, 1888, aged 82 yrs. 22 days. Cynthia Sampson died June 17, 1877, aged 87 yrs. 2 ms, 14 ds.

BISSETT. xix. 19. Charles Bissett died Feb. 11, 1842. Aet. 62 years.

BISSETT. xix, 20. Maria I., wife of Charles Bissett, died April 17, 1879, aged 83 years.

MOODY. xix, 21. Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Mr Eliezer Moody, scriv^r^, who departed this life June ye 7th, 1720. ÆTATIS SUÆ 61.

WENTWORTH. CHANDLER. xix, 22. Jason Wentworth died Mar. 11, 1829, Aet. 38. Bethiah Wentworth Born Aug. 22, 1789, died May 2, 1878. Benjamin W. Chandler died Aug. 29, 1848, Aet 2 mos. 6 ds. Eliza Jane, wife of B. Chandler & dau^r^ of J. & B. Wentworth, died July 11, 1856, Aet. 34.

FISHER. xix, 23. Nathaniel, son of Jeremiah and Deborah Fisher, aged about 7 years, Died July ye 21, 1715.

DWIGHT. xix, 24. Here lyes ye Body of Mary Dwight, wife to Timothy Dwight, aged 49 years. Died August 29, 1689.

HURST. xix, 25. William, son of William & Isabella Hurst, died June 17, 1843, aged 22 mos.

CLARKE. xix, 26. Horatio Clarke, 1810—1873. Elvira R. Clarke, 1813—1881.

WILSON. xix, 27. Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Mr Ephraim Wilson, who died Feby ye 20, 1733, in ye 77th year of His Age.

WILLSON. xix, 28. John Willson, son of Mr John Mrs Hannah Willson, aged 17 months & 4 D^s^. Dec^d^ July ye 17, 1736.

WILLSON. xix, 29. Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Mrs Anna Willson, wife to Mr John Willson, died April 21st, 1737, in ye 24th year of her age. Ebenezer, son to Mr John & Mrs Anna Willson, born & died April 11th, 1737.

BULLARD. xix, 30. In memory of Ens^n^ Isaac Bullard, who died 15th April. 1770, being his birthday, aged 61 years.

In memory of Widow Grace Bullard, who died 26th March, 1789, aged 79 years. Mark the perfect and behold the upright, for their end is peace.

BULLARD. xix, 31. Here Lyes interred the Body of Mrs Mary Bullard. Late wife of Mr. Isaac Bullard. Aged 34 years 1 month & 18 days. She died Decr 28th, 1745. The Righteous have Hope in their Death.

WILLSON. xix, 32. Here lyes Buried ye Body of Mrs Lydia Willson, wife to Mr. Nat^hl^ Willson, Aged About 54 years. Died Oct. ye 17th, 1740.

BROWN. xix, 33. Charles H. Brown, son of H. C. & O. A. Brown, Died Oct. 17, 1862, Aet. 6 yrs. 3 mo. & 4 days.

WILSON. RICHARDS. xix, 34. Mrs. Esther Wilson, wife of John Wilson, died Sept. 4, 1753, aged 34 years. Mr. John Wilson died May 1, 1788, aged 86 yrs. Mrs. Abigail Wilson, wife of John Wilson, died June 26, 1801, aged 54 yrs. Mr. John Wilson died Sept. 28, 1812, aged 62 years. Miss Maria Osgood died Dec. 1, 1826, aged 26 years. Mrs. Molly Wilson died Oct. 14, 1859, aged 93 years. Maria O., dau^r^ of J. F. & P. I. Wilson, died Oct. 15, 1852, Aet. 32 years. John F. Wilson died July 9, 1853, Aet. 62 years. Polly I., wife of John F. Wilson, died Jan. 18, 1874, Aet. 78 yrs.

Mrs. Abby F. Richards, wife of Luther Richards, died July 30, 1840, aged 22 years. Irving W. Richards, son of Luther & Abby F. Richards, died Aug. 20, 1840, aged 9 weeks.

RICHARDS. xix, 35. In memory of Mrs Hephzibah Richards, wife of Lieu^t^ Jonathan Richards, who died Novr 22, 1789, aged 29 years.

Depart my friend, wipe off your tears,
Here I must lie till Christ appears.

STOW. xix, 36. In memory of George Stow, son of Mr. Timothy Stow, jr., died July 17, 1814, aged 6 years.

PAINE. xix, 37. Fannie Augusta Paine, Born and Died Dec. 16th, 1858.

GOULD. xix. 38. Sacred to the memory of Doct. John Gould, who died 24 Jan., 1807: aged 46 years.

How lov'd, how valu'd once avails thee not
To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art & all the proud shall be.

EVERETT. xix, 39. Affectionately erected by Mrs. Everett to the memory of her Husband, John Everett, jr., who was one of the unfortunate Passengers that perished at the burning of the Steamer Lexington on L. I. Sound on the night of Jan. 13, 1840. Aet. 33.

Fare thee well thou dear departed Husband
Rest thou here till Christ shall come,
Then in Heaven may I but meet thee
To enjoy a happy home.

NEWELL. xix, 40. In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Newell, who died July 11, 1821. Aged 55.

I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.—St. John, xi. 25.

NEWELL. xix, 41. Ebenezer Newell died Oct. 16, 1837. Aet. 33.

Every one which seeth the son and believeth on him may have everlasting life; and I will raise him up at the last day,—John 6: 40.

TOWNSEND. xix, 42. To the Memory of the Revd Jonathan Townsend, A. M., 24 years pastor of the Church of Christ in Medfield, who died of the small pox in the Hospital at Dedham, Dec. 12th, 1776, in the 56th year of his age.

What can preserve my life, or what destroy?
An angel's arm can't snatch me from the grave.
Legions of angels can't confine me there.

BOYNTON. xix, 43. John Boynton died Nov. 2, 1824. Aet. 24. Jesse P. Boynton died Feb. 23, 1825. Aet. 11. Abigail, wife of Luther Boynton, died May 13, 1846. Aet. 73. Luther Boynton died July 24, 1849. Aet. 79.

WHITNEY. SPALDING. xix, 44. Samuel S. Whitney, M. D., died June 30, 1855. Aged 40. Sarah W., only daughter of S. S. and Sarah W. Whitney, Died Sept. 23, 1855, aged 16 months. Dr. Stillman S. Whitney, only son of S. S. & Sarah W. Whitney, Died Nov. 6, 1886, aged 36. Stephen H. Spaulding, M. D., died July 15, 1865, aged 76. Sally, wife of Stephen H. Spaulding, Died June 22, 1882, aged 95 years.

COOLIDGE. xix, 45. Horace. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven.

BARROWS. xix, 46. Thomas Barrows died May 7, 1880, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 1 day. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Barrows, died Aug. 6, 1860, aged 67 yrs. 6 mos. 20 days. Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barrows, died Oct. 29, 1863, aged 38 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days. Edward Barrows died Feb. 1, 1881, 52 yrs. 6 mos.

RICHARDS. xix, 47. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, wife of Abiathar Richards, who died Aug. 3d, 1814, aged 84 years.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

RICHARDS. xix, 48, In memory of Mr. Abiathar Richards who died Sept. 30, 1803, aged 73 years.

Ye living men, come view the ground,
Where you must shortly lie.

RICHARDS. xix, 49. In memory of Elizabeth Richards, dau. of Mr. Abiathar & Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, who died 11 Oct'r, 1802, aged 18 months.

GAY. xix, 50. Jotham Gay died May 17, 1848, Aet. 57.

RICHARDS. xix, 51. In memory of Eliphalet, son of Mr. Abiathar & Mrs. Elizabeth Richards, who Died Sept. 21st, 1792, in ye 18th year of his age.

GAY. xix, 52. In memory of Mrs. Lydia Gay, wife of Mr. Jotham Gay, who died Jan. 6th, 1820, aged 25 years.

Farewell, my spouse, and children dear,
I've left this world of pain;
May virtue be your practice here
Till we do meet again.

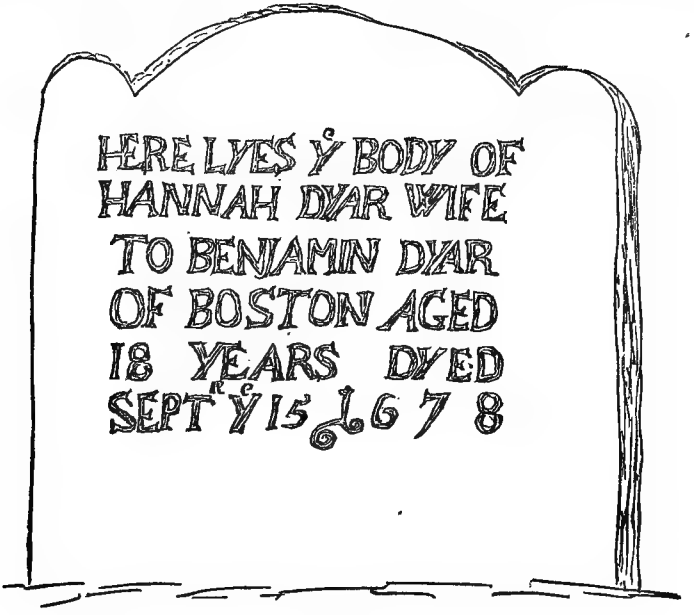
BONNEMORT. TYLER. xix, 53. Nicholas Bonnemort died Nov. 3, 1885, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos. 7 D. Mary Gill, wife of N. Bonnemort, died May 4, 1856, aged 46 yrs. 7 mo.

Nicholas M. died July 22, 1837, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. Maratio N, Geo. P. Children of N. and M. Bonnemort. Mariatho N. Bonnemort died Aug. 22, 1802, aged 48 years.

Mrs. Eunice Tyler died Apr. 22, 1824, aged 45 years.

RICHARDS. xix, 54. In memory of Mrs. Mary Richards, consort of Mr. Job Richards, who died June 7th, 1797, in ye 66 year of her age.

[*Note.*—This double stone was broken by a falling tree, but on the footstone under the name of Mr. Job Richards, is the date 1798.—C. S.]



OLDEST STONE NOW IN ANCIENT BURIAL PLACE. XIX. 1.

The First Parish Cemetery.

(*Continued.*)

Epitaphs prior to 1845, from the Tombstones in the early additions to the Ancient Burial Place, just south of Village Avenue and west of the driveway from the Main entrance. Copied by Miss Sarah B. Baker.

In memory of Mr. James Mellor, (a native of England), who died Aug. 6, 1827, Aet. 36.

Martha Maria Tower, Oct. 7, 1834, Aet. 14 m's.

Ebenezer Wight, died September 25, 1821, aged 71. Catharine Wight, wife of Ebenezer Wight, died August 29, 1840; aged 76.

Aaron Fisher born June 18, 1755, died September, 1828; aged 73 years. Lucy Stedman, wife of Aaron Fisher, born Nov, 24, 1758, died Feb. 15, 1844; aged 85 years. Josiah Stedman Fisher, born Oct. 18, 1790, died Oct. 28, 1828; aged 38 years. Sarah Pond, daughter of J. S. and S. Fisher, born March 11, 1821, died Sept. 20, 1823; aged 2 years, 6 months, 9 days,

*Ames Monument.

Frances Ames died Aug. 8, 1837, aged 74. Hannah Ames died Aug. 23, 1829, aged 30. Jeremiah Fisher Ames died Jan. 23, 1829, aged 26. Seth Ames died Aug. 15, 1881, aged 76. Fisher Ames died July 4, 1808, aged 50. John W. Ames died Oct. 31, 1833, aged 40. Nathaniel Ames died Jan. 18, 1835, aged 38. William Ames died May 19, 1880, aged 79.

Lydia B. Carpenter died Nov. 25, 1844, Aet. 1 year 9 mos. Simeon Burt Carpenter died July 24, 1843, aged 42 years. Elizabeth B., daughter of Simeon B. and Angeline Carpenter, died Feb. 25, 1842, aged 2 yrs 6 months.

Charles Dexter Colburn, Died Jan. 18, 1842; Aged 11 yrs 4 mos.

Elisha Crehore, Died May 4, 1829; Aged 58 yrs. Daniel S. Crehore, Died June 22, 1841; aged 37 yrs.

Elisha C. Alden, Died Sept. 7, 1839; Aged 11 mos. Adeline Alden, Died Jan. 4, 1840; Aged 3 yrs 9 mos.

Harriet W., Wife of Sanford Carroll, Feb. 9, 1814—Sept. 1, 1840. Francis Alden, Nov. 21, 1841—Aug. 9, 1842. William Sanford. May 24, 1838—Nov. 11, 1843.

Francis, Born March 3d, 1832, Died of scarlet fever June 25th, 1838. Aged 6 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds. Theodore, Born June 7th, 1835, Died of scarlet fever, July 31st, 1838. Aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. 24 ds. Only sons of John B. & Lydia S. Tolman.

Catherine, wife of Reuben Guild, died Sept. 8, 1795, Aet. 25 years.

Reuben Guild Trescott died April 26, 1844, Aet. 29.

Erastus Worthington, Born Oct. 8, 1779, Died June 27, 1842.

Augustus Cary died Feb. 27, 1842, Ae. 30 yrs.

Charles W. Everett, died Feb. 10, 1841. Ae. 18 yrs.

Isaac Bullard, Died in New York, Feb. 2, 1837; aged 37 years.

Sarah Elizabeth Ellis, died August 26, 1824; aged 2 years, 3 months.

[*See page 274. Note after xiii, 16.]

In memory of Maria Elizabeth, daughter of George and Eliza DIXON, who died Sept. 2, 1834, Aet. 12 ys. & 8 mo.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Susannah HAVEN, wife of John A. Haven, Died Sept. 3, 1846; aged 70 years. She was the first child born in Charlestown after the burning of the town in 1775.

Mary, 49 yrs. 1806; wife of Jon^a DAMON. Jon^a Damon, 73 yrs. 1823.

Mrs. Elizabeth, 29 yrs. 1807. George, 8 yrs. 1822. George, 1 day. 1823. Betsy D. 45 yrs. 1833; wife and sons of Elisha MCINTOSH.

Mary Elizabeth, 30 yrs., wife of J. MYERS, daughter of Elisha & Betsey D. McIntosh, 1839.

Samuel H. 2 yrs. 1815; son of Pitts & Lucy BUTTERFIELD. Pitts Butterfield, 34 yrs. 1822.

To the memory of Mr. Harry B. LELAND, who died Sept. 8, 1825, Aged 33 years.

Mary E. STOWE, wife of Timothy Stowe, and daughter of John and Mary Endicott, Obt. June 6, 1816; Aet. 28 yrs.

John, Obt. Nov. 5, 1800; Aet. 20 mos. Jesse, Obt. March 4, 1814; Aet. 28 yrs. Jabez, Obt. April 21, 1822; Aet. 34 yrs. Sons of Benjamin & Lucy WEATHERBEE. Benjamin Weatherbee Obt. Oct. 26, 1827; Aet. 65 yrs.

James La Fayette died April 13, 1826; aged 18 months. Marietta Angeline, died Aug. 14, 1842, aged 15 months. Son & daughter of James & Belinda DOWNING.

Seth RICHARDS, died Sept. 19, 1820, Aet. 17 ms. Everett Richards, died Oct. 2, 1820, Aet. 4 ys. Joel Richards, died Jan. 13, 1825, Aet. 5 ms, Seth E. Richards, died Sept. 23, 1829, Aet. 7 ys.

Harriet G. MELLEN, Died Feb. 24, 1838, Aged 4 years, 1 mo. 10 ds.

MANN MONUMENT.

Sarah Mann Born 1774. Died 1825. Reuben S. WILSON, Nov. 27, 1805, Nov. 20, 1874. Lucia N. Wilson, Nov. 17, 1807, Oct. 12, 1874. Edward H. Born 1835. Died 1837. Isabel Born 1837. Died 1839. William H. Born 1846. Died 1849. D. Stone Born 1804. Died 1839. Samuel C. Mann Born 1801. Died 1802. Daniel Mann Born 1795. Died 1836. Wm. Haynes Mann Born Jan. 8, 1798. Died Mar. 9, 1864. Charlotte B. Born Nov. 3, 1796. Died June 27. 1866.

Children:

Charlotte Born May 13, 1818, Died Sept. 11, 1820. William Born Jan. 13, 1828, Died Sept. 20, 1838. Alfred Allen Born June 17, 1830, Died June 21, 1838. Harriet Born Aug. 14, 1834, Died Oct. 27, 1838. Maria L. Davenport died March 19, 1840, aged 30 y^rs. Alfred H. Born 1839. Died 1839. Herman Mann Born 1772. Died 1833. H. Mann Jr. Elizabeth Born 1822. Died 1822. Maria Born 1827. Died 1829. George H. Born 1830. Died 1832.

Hannah E. Died Oct. 6, 1820, Aged 18 months. Stillman, Died Feb. 14, 1823, Aged 2 years. Children of John & Hannah BENT.

In memory of Mrs. Prudence, wife of Mr. John BROWN, who died July 19, 1833, Aet. 66.

In memory of three children of Leander and Rachel R. CUTTER. Rachel, the 1st, died Feb. 15, 1824; Aet. 15 months. Rachel, the 2^d, died Aug. 27, 1825, Aet. 1 year & 14 days. Harriot, the 3^d, died Jan. 20, 1831; Aet. 8 weeks.

In memory of Mr. Jesse RICHARDS, who died Aug. 20, 1820, Aet. 58. Also Mrs. Hannah, his wife, died Aug. 24, 1832, Aet. 70.

In memory of Mrs. Nancy HEARSEY, wife of Mr. Elijah Hearsey, died Sep^t 13, 1824, Aet. 29 Years.

In memory of Mrs. Lurana HEARSEY, wife of Mr. Elijah Hearsey, died Dec. 18, 1816. Aet. 36.

Maria DIXON died Oct. 24, 1818; aged 21.

Dr. Jesse WHEATON died Nov. 5, 1847; aged 84. Betsey, his wife, died Jan. 6, 1816; aged 52. Nancy, his wife, died Nov. 24, 1842; aged 67.

GORDON—My Mother, died Nov. 14, 1831; aged 59.

Here lies the body of Mr. Aaron FULLER, jr., who died Sept. 14th, 1793; in the 24th year of his age.

In memory of Dea. Aaron FULLER, who died March 21, 1816; aged 78.

In memory of Mrs. Abigale, wife of Dea. Aaron FULLER, who died March 18, 1822: aged 79.

In memory of Mary, daughter of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. Lydia FULLER, who died Sept. 21, 1821: aged 7 years.

In memory of Mr. Reuben FULLER, who died May 7, 1830: aged 48.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr. Jesse FULLER, who died March 2, 1836, Ae. 60.

Abigail FULLER died May 18, 1838, Aet. 73.

Lydia FULLER, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth W. Fuller, died April 6, 1839, aged 2½ years.

Elizabeth W., wife of Aaron FULLER, died April 25, 1838; aged 28 years.

Hannah, wife of GEN[l] N. GUILD, died Aug. 19, 1825; aged 35.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Nathaniel HILL, who died Oct. 3, 1827, In her 63 year.

Mr. William EVERETT, Died Jan. 1, 1815, Aet. 66. Also his wife, Mrs. Catharine, Died Feb. 7, 1830, Aet. 67.

George F. WHITNEY, Born Jan. 8, 1819, Died Nov. 2, 1830.

Frances Maria, Wife of Ira CLEVELAND, Born May 15, 1815. Died Sept. 21, 1838. Frances Maria, daughter of Ira & F. M. Cleveland, Born Sept. 20, 1838. Died Oct. 12, 1838.

Edward FOORD Died May 7, 1835, Aged 5 ms. James Foord Died Sept. 26, 1822, Aged 60. Hannah, Wife of James Foord, Died Oct. 3, 1843, Aged 79. Hannah Foord Died March 22, 1828, Aged 36. Waitstill Foord Died April 3, 1829, Aged 34. Jane Foord Died Oct. 15, 1831, Aged 27.

In memory of Fanny, daughter of Daniel and Fanny MARSH, who died Oct. 11, 1824, aged 2 years.

In memory of Daniel, son of Dan[l] & Fanny MARSH, who died Sept. 25, 1821, aged 18 months.

In memory of Mrs. Cordelia RANDELL, Wife of Mr. Dearborn Randell, who died May 2, 1824, aged 24.

Charles H., son of Stephen & Abigail LOCK, died Nov. 3, 1837. Aet. 4 ys. & 6 ms.

In memory of Mr. Andrew WIGHT, who died July 22, 1839, Aet. 61.

James J., Son of James & Keziah BRIDE, died Oct. 3, 1831, Aet. 2 ys. 5 ms.

Lucinda, daughter of S. F. & L. BANFILS, Born in Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1826, Died in Dedham (whither she was carried for the benefit of her health) July 26, 1827.

Reeve, youngest son of Theron & Julia METCALF, Died Sep[r] 26th, 1822, aged 5 years.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Timothy DAVIS, who died Sept. 17, 1836, Aet. 64.

Martha Maria, daughter of Reuben and Mary DAVIS, died Dec. 28, 1834, Aet. 6 mo's.

Sarah B. SEAVER Died Feb. 17, 1843. Ae. 17 Y's.

Beneath this simple mound lie the remains of Sylvia Wheaton, wife of Rev. Horace SEAVER, who died at Suffield, Conn., June 8, 1839, aged 42.

David DRESSER died in Wanesville, Ill. July 25, 1838, aged 62 y'rs.

Mrs. Eliza Ann F. LORING, died Feb. 28. 1834. Aged 21 years.

F. A. TAFT, (west side). Frederic A. Died Nov. 13, 1818. Ae. 5 mo. Amanda E. Sept. 8, 1824, 10 mos. Josephus, Sept. 22, 1826, 1 year. Frederic A., Oct. 26, 1826, 7 yrs. Mrs Amanda Taft, Sept. 10, 1831, Aet. 38 years. Mr Frederic A. Taft, Sep. 18, 1837, Aet. 46½ years.

E. W. Taft, (east side). Minerva, wife of Ezra W. Taft, died January 26, 1829, aged 28 years, 9 mos. Ezra W. Taft died Feb. 15, 1829, aged 2 years. Edwin W. Taft died Nov. 23, 1832, aged 4 years.

Calvin WHITING. Born June 20, 1762. Died Jan. 14, 1840. Elizabeth Fuller, wife of Calvin Whiting. Born Jan. 3, 1766. Died June 27, 1844.

Submit Bullard, wife of Nathaniel CAPEN. Born Oct. 29, 1759. Died Dec. 8, 1831. Olive Battelle, wife of Nathaniel Capen. Born Dec. 7, 1769. Died Dec. 28, 1843.

CREHORE Martha, died Feb. 17, 1832, Aet, 2 ys. 6 ms. Catharine DUNBAR, a beloved sister, died Feb. 21, 1840. Aet. 47 yrs.

Austin Richards died Aug. 23, 1828; aged 6 months. Maranda Adelia died Jan. 20, 1831; aged 6 weeks. Maranda Amelia died Aug. 9, 1838; aged 6 years. Son & daughters of Austin & Maranda BRYANT. Luther A. Bryant, died July 19, 1844, aged 11 years.

Lydia Gay WHITING, died April 23, 1840, aged 13 months.

Ebenezer FAIRBANKS died May 10, 1827, aet. 11 yrs.

Charles O. HERRING. Died Mar. 24th, 1837. Aet. 2 yrs. & 3 mos.

Nancy HOLMES died May 27, 1842, Aet. 55 yrs. Joseph Holmes died Dec. 31, 1844, Aet. 49 ys. 10 ms.

Stephen FARRINGTON died Mar., 1813, Aet. 69. Sarah, wife of Stephen Farrington, died Oct., 1818, Aet. 71.

Sarah E. RICHARDSON, Born July 2, 1789, Died Oct. 15, 1820. Henry Richardson, Born July 24, 1819, Died Sept. 18, 1820.

Epitaphs before 1845 upon the Tombstones in the addition to the Ancient Burial Ground south of the row of tombs opposite the main entrance.

Laura A. COBURN, died Oct. 6, 1833, Aet 3 yrs. & 3 mo.

Amasa GUILD died Oct. 24, 1802, aged 33 years. Abigail M. Guild, daughter of Amasa and Rebekah Guild, died Sept. 6, 1812, aged 16 years.

Caroline E., wife of Francis GUILD, Died April 7, 1842, Aged 35 years. Gustavus Taft, Sept. 7, 1832. Aet. 15 ms. Lendamine, Wife of Calvin Guild, Died Oct. 26, 1823, Aged 43 Years.

In memory of Mary Elizabeth, Dautr of Mr. Mace and Mrs. Lucinda SMITH, who died Dec. 6th, 1833; Aged 6 Yrs. & 9 mos.

Sacred to the memories of Mrs. Lucinda SMITH, who died Jan. 1, 1844. Aet. 61 yrs. & 6 mos. Mr. Mace Smith, who died June 30, 1844, Aet. 59.

In memory of John, Son of Mr. Mace & Mrs. Lucinda SMITH, who died Nov. 15, 1832; Aged 12 years.

Augustus Whitney HOLMES, died Aug. 23, 1844, aged 3 years.

Mrs. Eunice, wife of Myrick NICKERSON, died Aug. 14, 1843, Aet. 32.

Alexander R. BICKNER, Died Jan. 3, 1844, Aged 41 yrs.

Lugarda L. MASON, daughter of William and Lydia H. Mason, died Sept. 26, 1844, aged 4 years and 1 month.

In memory of Wm H. BOWDITCH, son of Jon. Jr & Lucy Bowditch, who died in Boston April 9, 1825, aged 14 months.

SOUTH PARISH CEMETERY.

EPITAPHS DATED BEFORE 1845.

COPIED FROM THE TOMBSTONES BY MISS EMMA W. GAY.

ANDREWS. In memory of Mrs. Levina Andrews, wife of Mr. Joel Andrews, died Aug. 22, 1804, aged 24 years.

Children of David & S. F. Andrews: Mary, died Aug. 16, 1804, aged 3 yrs. 6 mos. Hannah, died Aug. 3, 1809, aged 3 yrs. 10 mos. Mary R., died Nov. 11, 1824, aged 8 yrs. 10 mos.

In memory of Mrs. Chloe Andrews, died Jan. 7, 1820, aged 37 years.

In memory of Miss Hannah Andrews, who died June 19, 1830, aet. 55.

Newell B. Andrews, died Nov. 24, 1833, aged 7 mos. 4 days. [Son of John & Miriam L.]

Miriam L., wife of John Andrews, died Aug. 8, 1835, aged 31 yrs. 9 mos.

Susan E., wife of David Andrews, died June 30, 1841, aged 64 yrs. 7 mos.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

BACON. Here lies buried the body of Capt. William Bacon, who died on May the 21st, Anno Domino 1761, in the 45th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah, daughr of Capt. William Bacon & Mrs. Abigail, his wife, who died Oct, 15, 1777, in ye 26th year of her age.

BALCH. The Reverend Thomas Balch (the first minister in this place), died Jan. 8th, 1774, in the 63d year of his age & the 38th of his ministry.

Madan Mary Balch died March 31st, 1798, in the 81st year of her age.

BASSETT. To the memory of Rev. Alfred V. Bassett, Pastor of the Universalist Society in Dedham, died Dec. 26, 1831, aged 25.

He was deeply beloved by the flock of which he was pastor and died lamented by all who knew him.

BOWDITCH. In memory of Harry, twin son of Mr. Jonathan Bowditch and Mrs. Hannah Gould, who died March 16th, 1706, aged 3 years 7 months & 4 days.

Tho' I'm a child I yield to Death
A Sovereign God has took my breath,
I say to you that children be
Prepare for Death & follow me.

BULLARD. Here lies ye body of Mr. John Bullard, who died 24th of Jany, 1751, in ye 33d year of his age.

In memory of William, son of Mr. Elijah Bullard & Mrs. Olive, his wife, who died June 2nd, 1821, aged 4 years & 4 ms.

In memory of Mrs. Abigal Bullard, wife of Mr. Josiah Bullard, who died Nov. 12, 1826, aet. 98.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

In memory of Rene Dean Bullard, who died July 27, 1836, aged 21 years.

In memory of Miss Elizabeth G., dau. of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Olive D. Bullard, who died Feb. 20, 1841, aged 20 years.

In memory of Mrs. Olive D., wife of Mr. Elijah Bullard, who died Jan. 12, 1843, aged 58 years.

CHICKERING. Dean Chickering, Jr., died Mar. 15, 1823, aet. 5 ds.

Mrs. Sally Chickering died Apr. 25, 1823, aet. 31 yrs.

COLBURN. In memory of David, son of Mr David & Mrs Rebecca Colburn, died Sept. 27th, 1775, in ye 4th year of his age.

Miss Olive Colburn died Apr. 10, 1840, aged 75 years.

CONEY. In memory of Mrs. Prissilla Coney, daugh. of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Abigail Coney, who died September ye 11th, 1768, in ye 47th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. William Coney, who died March 18, 1816, aet. 70.

In memory of Mrs. Rebekah, wife of William Coney, who died Jan. 6, 1831, aet. 79.

DAY. Joseph L. Day died April 2, 1833, aet. 1 year 7 mos. Son of Joseph & Hannah E. Day.

DEAN. In memory of Rene Dean, daugh. of Mr. Benj. Dean, Jr., & Mrs. Elizabeth Dean, died July 2, 1796, aged 9 years.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Dean, who died Sept. 8, 1805, aged 75 years. In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Jonathan Dean & dau. of Rev. Thomas Balch, who died Sept. 15, 1820, aged 74 years. Erected out of filial regard for their memory by their youngest sons, Ebenezer & Balch Dean.

In memory of Mr. Benjamin Dean, died Feb. 4, 1810, aged 93 years.

Milley, wife of John Dean, died Mar. 27, 1812, aged 35 yrs. 4 mos.

In memory of Mr. William Dean, who died Feb. 5, 1824, in the 73 year of his age.

In memory of Samuel H. Dean, Esq., who died June 17, 1825, aged 58 years.

Lemuel Dean, infant son, died Aug. 7, 1831. Charles E., born July 10, 1832, died Nov. 9, 1836. Charles, born June 15. 1837, died Nov. 28, 1839. Lewis, born Jan. 29, 1844, died Aug. 5, 1846.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Phinehas E. Dean, who died April 10, 1834, aet. 72. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jerusha, wife of Mr. Phinehas E. Dean, who died Feb. 2, 1832, aet. 74.

In memory of Mrs. Lois, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Dean, who died Dec. 1, 1841, aged 68 years.

Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Ebenezer Dean, Jr., & Mrs. Mary G., his wife, died Aug. 27, 1843, aged 2 yrs. & 3 mos.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade
Death timely came with friendly care
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed
To bloom forever there.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Dean, wife of Mr. Benj. Dean.

[Rest of stone broken off.]

DRAPER. Sacred to the memory of Dr. Philip Draper, obt. March 21, 1817, aet. 60 years.

ELLIS. In memory of Mrs Abigail Ellis, ye wife of Mr. William Ellis, died August 14th, 1763, in ye 67 year of his age.

In memory of Richard Ellis, son of William Ellis and Olive, his wife; he died April ye 14th, 1766, in ye 2nd year of his age.

In memory of Richard, son of Mr William Ellis & Mrs Olive, his wife, died April ye 30th, 1773, in ye 5th year of his age.

In memory of Naba & Molly, daughters of Mr William & Mrs Olive Ellis, died July 10th, 1775, ye 2d year of their age.

In memory of Mr William Ellis, who died June ye 9th, 1778, in ye 84th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. William Ellis, Jr., who died Dec. 2, 1840, aged 25 years. And of his son, James E. Ellis, who died May 25, 1839, aged 2 mos.

Here rests the father, whose short race was run,
And here too sleeps his lovely infant son.
Here earth in safety keeps this humble dust
Until the Lord demand thy sacred trust.

Lucy Rebecca, daughter of Rufus & Hannah Ellis, died March 12, 1840, aet. 1 yr. & 10 ms.

They've laid thee in thy little bed
Beneath the vernal sod,
But thy pure spirit, gentle child,
Is with its Father—God.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Ellis, who died Augst 15th, 1821, aged 76 years. In memory of Mrs. Mary Ellis, wife of Mr. Oliver Ellis, who died March 17, 1826, aged 72 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Oliver Ellis, who died August 27th, 1823, aged 36 years.

In memory of Mr. Lewis Ellis, who died April 22, 1835, aet. 26.

In memory of Isaac Ellis, died Dec. 30, 1844, aged 54 years. Nabby Ellis, died Oct. 3, 1836, aged 45 years. Hannah D., daughter of Isaac & Nabby Ellis, died June 5, 1833, aged 19 years.

Everett. Here lie ye body of Mr Peter Everett, who died March ye 19, 1747, in ye 27 year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Mercy Everett, the wife of Deacon John Everett, died Novr the 30th, 1749, in the 70th year of her age.

Here lies buried the body of Mr. John Everett, who was the first Deacon of the church in the second Parish in Dedham. He died March 20, 1751, in ye 75th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Johannah, ye wife of Mr William Everett, who died Janry 3d, 1760, in the 72d year of her age.

In memory of Mehetable, daugh. of Mr Eleazer & Mrs Judith Everett, whh died Dec. ye 29, 1760, in the 19th year of her age.

In memory of Dean Ebenezer Everett, who died May 19th, A. D. 1778, in ye 71st year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Meletiah, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Everett, Junr, who died Apr. 15, 1790, in ye 20th year of her age.

Behold and see as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for Death and follow me.

In memory of Mrs. Joanna, wife of Dean Ebenezer Everett, who died June 21st, A. D. 1791, in ye 80th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. William Everett, died Oct., 1793, aged 63 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Abel Everett, who died March 17th, 1801, in the 41st year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Everett, wife Capt. William Everett, who died 9th Feb., 1802, aged 41 years.

Stop heare, my friend, and shed a tear,
Think of the dust that slumbers here,
And when you read the date of me
Think of the glass that runs for thee.

In memory of Capt. William Everett, who was killed at the head of his company on 4th May, 1802, aged 45 years.

Stop, traveller. don't headless pass him by,
But drop the expressive tear & have a sigh,
Here lies a man whose heart was kind and free,
Whose soul over flowed with Godlike charity.

In memory of Mr. Joel Everett, who died Octr. 9th, 1810, in his 25th year.

Young men while in your greatest strength
Think not yourself secure,
But be prepared while you have'st health
To meet a dying hour.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Everett, widow of the late William Everett, died Oct. 31st, 1811, aged 83 years.

In memory of Miss Betsey Everett, who died at Boston Feb. 28th, 1812, aged 24 years.

My work was short, I sweetly rest,
God took me home when he saw best,
I am not lost, I shall arise
When Christ descends on lower skies.

Capt. Abel Everett, died April 1, 1813, in the 57 year of his age.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish where they sleep in dust.

In memory of Cyrus, son of Capt. Abel Everet & Mrs. Abigail, his wife, who died Dec. 6th, 1820, aged 15 years.

Eleanor Everett died Oct. 3, 1824, aged 70 yrs.

Asa Everett died Jan. 4, 1827, aged 89 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Everett, who died Nov. 10, 1828, aet. 57.

In memory of John, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Nancy Everett, who died Dec. 21, 1829, aet. 1 year.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Everett, widow of Capt. Abel Everett, who died Dec. 20, 1842, in the 78 year of her age.

We weep no more but trace with mental eye
Her peaceful path to realms beyond the sky;
Her rapturous soul from the frail scene delivered
Hath gone to rest where ties are no more severed.

FAIRBANKS. In memory of Lemuel son of Mr David Fairbanks & Mrs Anna, his wife, died Jan'y 15th, 1761, in ye 5th year of his age.

In memory of Lemuel, son of Mr David Fairbanks & Mrs Anna, his wife, died Jan'y 29th, 1770, in ye 3d year of his age.

In memory of Capt David Fairbanks, who died April 19th, 1776, in ye 45 year of his age.

Beneath this stone Deaths prisoner lies
The stone shall move the prisoner rise
When Jesus with Almighty word
Calls his dead saints to meet their Lord.

In memory of Mrs. Anna Fairbanks, wd of Capt David Fairbanks, who died Jan'y 31st, 1785, Aged 52 years.

Abijah Fairbanks died Aug. 11, 1810, aged 32 years. Elizabeth, daur. of Abijah & Lavinia Fairbanks, died Sept. 23, 1827, aged 20 years.

In memory of Mr. Joel Fairbanks, son of Mr. William and Mrs. Louis Fairbanks, who died April 25, 1822, aet. 22.

In memory of Mr. William Fairbanks, who died Dec. 21, 1842, aet. 90.

FALES. In memory of Mrs Abigail, wife of Mr Eliphalet Fales, Junr, who died Octr 5th, 1777, in ye 33d year of her age.

In memory of Milley, daughr of Mr Eliphalet & Mrs Abigail Fales, who died Octr 25th, 1786, in ye 15th year of her age.

Daughter of Eliphalet & Sibyl Fales, Harriet Fales, Nov. 23, 1812, Apr. 15, 1815. The memory of the just is blessed.

Joseph H., son of Horace & Hannah K. Fales, died Jan. 9, 1837, aged 9 mos.

FARRINGTON. In memory of Amasa, son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Judith Farrington, who did Sept. 2d, 1775, in ye 27 year of his age.

Susanna, wife of David Farrington, died Nov. 25, 1809.

FISHER. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Judith Fisher, wife of Mr. Eliphalet Fisher, who died July 25th, 1796, aged 45 years.

Judith, wife of Oliver Fisher, died March 4, 1801, aged 26 yrs. Oliver Fisher died March 12, 1834, aged 65 yrs. Jason Fisher died June 5, 1820, aged 10 years. Rufus Fisher died July 21, 1834, aged 26 yrs.

To the memory of Mr. Eliphalet Fisher, who died April 26, 1819, aged 72 years. Mrs. Relief, wife of Eliphalet Fisher, died Aug. 22, 1844, aet. 76.

In memory of Julia L., daugh. of Mr. Herman & Lavinia Fisher, who died Sept. 3, 1828, aet. 1 year & 8 mos.

My friends be still and eye the rod,
And know the hand that struck was God.

FULLER. Mr. Jonathan Fuller died Apr. 8, 1834, aet. 73.

Mrs. Anah, wife of Jonathan Fuller, died Dec. 28, 1843, aet. 82.

Elenor, widow of Eliphalet Fuller, died Sept. 23, 1844, aged 86 yrs.

GAY. Azubah Gay, daur to Mr Timothy & Mrs Azubah Gay, aged 7 years 6 M. 3 D. Died Decr ye 3d, 1741.

Here lies ye body of Seth Gay, son of Mr Timothy & Mrs Azubah Gay, died March 18th, 1752, aged 9 years 5 mo. & 9 ds.

In memory of Mrs Azubah, wife of Ensn Timothy Gay, who died Decr 9th, 1773, in the 71st year of her age.

In memory of Sintha, daughr of Capt. Jesse & Mrs. Sarah Gay, who died June 8th, 1779, aged 2 years & 11 days.

In memory of Lucy, daughr of Capt. Jesse & Mrs. Sarah Gay, who died April 3rd, 1791, aged 17 years wanting 9.

In memory of Ensn Timothy Gay, who died Mar. 29th, 1793, in the 90th year of his age.

In memory of Sarah, daughr of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. Sarah Gay, who died June 27th, 1794, in ye 19th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Gay, wife of Lieut. Oliver Gay, who died July 18, 1805, in the 38th year of her age.

An angel's arm canst snatch me from the grave;
Millions of angels can't confine me there.

In memory of Mary Gay, daug. of Mr. Oliver and Mrs. Mary Gay, who died Sept. 22, 1824, aet. 13 ys.

In death's cold bed where Mary lies
Breathless and cold with closed eyes,
The glory of life has disappeared,
Her fluent voice is no more heard.

Her social intercourse is over
She that once loved can love no more,
Friendship cannot its charms impart,
Nor can true love affect her heart.

In memory of George Gay, son of Mr. Oliver and Mrs. Mary Gay, who died Sept. 24, 1824, aet. 15 ys.

Hear learn the end of earthly hopes and fears,
The hasty flight of numerous days and years;
Reader, prepare to rest beneath the ground,
Till the Archangel's awful trump shall sound.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Oliver Gay, who died Sept. 26, 1824, aet. 54 years.

Reuben R. Gay, son of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Mary Gay, died April 9, 1828.

His head is * * beneath the stone,
The grave conceals his graceful form,
Faded in death now pale he lies
And fills the mourners heart with sighs.
The blooming youth a victim falls,
No strength avail when Jesus calls.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Oliver Gay, who died March 21, 1832, aet. 55.

GOULD. In memory of Mrs. Hannah Gould, wife of Deacon Simon Gould, who died March 6th, 1818, aged 50 years.

In memory of Deacon Simon Gould, who died Jan. 4th, 1823, aged 61 years.

GUILD. In memory of Mrs. Sarah Guild, wife of Mr. Aaron Guild, who died Feb. ye 18th, 1755, aged 21 years & 10 months.

In memory of Mrs. Annah Guild, wife of Maj. Aaron Guild, died Aug. 24, 1776, aet. 47 years.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Guild, Jun., who died Oct. 14th, 1800, in the 21st year of his age. In memory of Mr. Oliver Guild, died Feb. 14, 1814, aet. 59.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Guild, wife of Major Aaron Guild, died June 6, 1812, aet. 78 years. In memory of Major Aaron Guild, died Feb. 3, 1818, aet. 90.

Mr. Abner Guild, died March 15, 1819, aet. 62. Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Abner Guild, died Oct. 30, 1839, aet. 72.

Erected to the memory of Abigail Guild, wife of Moses Guild, born August 8th, 1760, died August 11th, 1822.

In memory of Mr. Lewis Guild, who died Nov. 24, 1829, aet. 42.

Erected to the memory of Moses Guild, who was born July 20th, 1756, and died November 9th, 1829.

In memory of John Phipps, son of Mr. Joel, Jr., & Mrs. Lucretia P. Guild, who died Dec. 7, 1829, aet. 1 year & 8 mos.

Thy days, my little one, were few,
An angels morning visit,
Then back to heaven thy spirit flew;
'Twas here—'tis gone—where is it?

Aaron Guild died Mar. 20, 1832, aged 79 yrs. Lydia, his wife, died May 9, 1794, aged 36 years.

In memory of Mr. Oliver Guild, who died Sept. 28, 1836, aet. 21.

Erected to the memory of Newell Guild, born May 10th, 1802, died February 11th, 1838.

In memory of Mr. Jacob Guild. who died Apr. 6, 1839, aet. 79.

In memory of Mr. Joel Guild, died Jan. 14, 1842. aet. 77 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Joel Guild, died Dec. 11, 1842, aet. 76 years.

Maria, died Jan. 1, 1837; Sarah F., died Oct. 29, 1844. Children of Mark & Maria Guild.

HARTSHORN. Hannah G. Hartshorn died March 27, 1833, aet. 20 years.

HOLMES. Here lies buried ye body of Mrs. Sarah Holmes, daughter to Ebenezer and Sarah Holmes, died Sep^tr^ ye 13th, 1754, aged 20 years & seven days.

The intended wife of Ephraim Gay,
If Death had not took her away.

HUNTOON. In memory of Mr. Richard Huntoon, died Nov. 4, 1819, in the 28th year of his age.

JOHNSON. Sacred to the memory of Sarah Ann Johnson, daughter of Comfort H. & Susan Johnson, who died Octr 4, 1822, aged 2 years.

KINGSBURY. In memory of Moses Kingsbury, son of M^r^. Jeremiah Kingsbury, who died Octr 4th, 1775, aged 16.

In memory of Abigail Kingsbury, daugh. of Mr Jeremiah Kingsbury, who died Octr 8th, 1775, aged 9 years.

Here lies the body of Mr. Jeremiah Kingsbury, who died March ye 15th, 1786, in 85th year of his age.

In memory of Mr Jeremiah Kingsbury, who died June 3^d^, 1788, aged 57.

To the memory of Mrs Rest Kingsbury, wife of Mr Jeremiah Kingsbury, deceased; she died Decr 23^d^, 1789, aged 90 years.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail Kingsbury, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Kingsbury, who died June 14th, 1809, aet. 72.

LEWIS. Here lies interred ye remains of Mr Nathaniel Lewis, who departed this life May ye 13, 1752, in ye 55th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Mirian Lewis, wife of M^r^. Nathaniel Lewis, who died Nov. 15th, 1757, in ye 55th year of her age.

In memory of Lucy, daugh^r^ of Mr Nathaniel Lewis & Mrs Experience, his wife, who died Feb. 2nd, 1761, in ye 3rd year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Benjamin Lewis, died Nov. 1, 1789, in the 49th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Lewis, who died Novr 30th, 1790, in ye 59th year of his age.

Catherine P., wife of Jabez Lewis, died Aug. 9, 1812, aged 44 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah Lewis, wife of Mr. Benjamin Lewis, died Oct. 14th, 1814, in the 68th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Lewis, who died Aug. 10, 1824, aet. 51 years.

In memory of Mrs. Experience, widow of Mr. Nathaniel Lewis, who died Jan 4, 1830, aet. 94.

MCMULLEN. Here lies interr^d^ ye body of Mrs Martha McMullen, wife of Mr Archel McMullen, who died Jan^ry^ the 14th, 1753, aged 35 years.

METCALF. Mrs. Hannah Metcalf, died August 24th, 1796, in the 81st year of her age.

MORSE. Here lyes buried the body of Mrs Mary Mors, wife to Cap. Ezra Mors, died Septr ye 17, 1746, in the 77th year of her age.

Here lie ye body of Mr Oliver Mors, the son of Capt Ezra Mors, Junr, died Jan. 9th, 1747, in ye 22d year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mr John Morse, who died Nov. 22nd, 1750, in ye 48th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Ezra Morse, who died June ye 14th, 1755, in ye 38th year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Capt Ezra Morse, who died Octo ye 17th, 1760, in ye 90th year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Anna Morse, wife of Capt Ezra Morse. She died Decr 29th, 1762, in ye 67 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs Sarah Morse, wife of Capt Joseph Morse, who died May 4th, 1767, in the 61st year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Seth Morse, who died Aug. 18, 1801, aged 48 years.

In memory of Mr. David Morse, who died Augst 24th, A. D. 1821, in his 63rd year.

Ezra & Sally B. Morse—Reuben, died Aug. 27, 1828, aet. 3 ys.

Rene, wife of Seth Morse, died July 5, 1833, aet. 52 yrs.

Lewis Morse, 1785—1836. Albert, 1819—1820.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Seth Morse, who died Jan. 26, 1842, aged 87 years.

John Morse—Roxa F., 1794—1844. John, 1819—1819. John Morse, 1753—1825. Mary L., 1761—1832. Mary E., 1787—1827. Jabez, 1797—1831. Hannah, 1801—1827.

MYLOD. Caroline T. died Sep. 13, 1829, ae. 4 yrs. Mary died Dec. 25, 1844, ae. 6 ms. Children of William A. & Delina Mylod.

PARK. Julia, wife of Rev. H. G. Park, died May 2, 1835, aged 23 years 5 ms.

PEDRICK. In memory of Rebecah, wife of William Pedrick, who died March 25, 1832, aet. 58.

Happy soul, thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below,
Go, by angels guards attended,
To the sight of Jesus, go.

For the joy he sets before thee
Bear a momentary pain,
Die to live a life of glory,
Suffer with thy Lord to reign.

PURBECK—AMBLER. William Purbeck—Mehetable, his wife, died May 23, 1842, aged 59. Louisa J. Purbeck died March 22, 1820, aged 14. Lucy F. Purbeck died April 11, 1827, aged 11. Albert P. Ambler died July 30, 1838, aged 32. Sally S., his wife, died July 30, 1838, aged 32.

RANKINE. James & Eleanor Rankine, in memory of their son Thomas, who died Sept. 27, 1839, aged 2 yrs. & 6 mos.

RICHARDS. In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Richards, wife of Mr. Joseph Richards, died May 31st, 1777, in 43d year of her age.

In memory of Hannah Richards, who died Mar. 24. 1838, aet. 36.

Friends nor physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave.

RHOADS. Mr. Eliphalet Roads died Dec. 2, 1833, aet. 78 yrs. Mrs. Mercy Roads died Apr. 10, 1836, aet. 78 yrs.

Erected by John W. Rhoads in memory of his father, who died Feb. 9, A. D. 1841.

"If a man die, shall he live again?"

SMITH. Here lies ye body of Mr. Isaac Smith, died Jnne ye 5, 1749, in ye 48 year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Irene B, wife of Mr. Warren Smith ,who died Dec. 31, 1829, aged 22 years.

STARRET. Here lies the body of Mr. William Starret, who died March 15, 1769, aet. 73.

TALBOT. Here lies buried the body of Mr George Talbot, who died May 24th, 1772, in the 58th year of his age.

Josiah & Mary Richards Talbot—Nat. died May 2, 1816, ae. 4 mos. Nathaniel died July 3, 1838, ae. 15 yrs. 2 mos.

In memory of Dea. Enoch Talbot, who died Sep. 29, 1833, aged 75 years. In memory of Mrs. Catharine, wife of Dea. Enoch Talbot, who died Oct. 13, 1842, aged 77 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah F. A., wife of Mr. Curtis Talbot, who died June 17, 1835, aet. 25.

Joel F., son of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Hannah Talbot, died Oct. 29, 1842, aged 17 years.

THORP. In memory of Mrs. Lucy Thorp, widow of Mr. Adam Thorp, who died Oct. 21, 1807, aged 61 years.

TOLBARD. In memory of Mrs. Abigail Tolbard (w^d of Mr. George Tolbard and formerly ye wife of Capt William Bacon) who died Oct. ye 5th, 1786, in ye 67th year of her age.

TURNER. In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Joseph Turner, who died May 28th, 1798, aged 51 years.

WEBB. Edward G., son of Moses E. & Rebecca G. Webb, died Apr. 8, 1835, aged 6 mos.

WHITE. Here lies buried the body of Mr Moses White, who died Jan. 19th, 1755, in the 55th year of his age.

Here lies the body of M^r. Moses White, Jun., son to Mr Benjamin White, deceased, and Sarah, his wife. He died May 16th, 1766, in the 24th year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mr Benjamin White, who died Decr ye 25th, 1767, in the 57th year of his age.

In memory of the widow Sarah White, wife of the late Mr Benjamin White, who died March 1st, 1786, in the 66th year of her age.

WINSHIP. William A. Winship died Dec. 9, 1832, aet. 26.

WINSLOW. Joseph H. Winslow died, June 16, 1831, aet. 1 week. Mary A. L. Winslow died March 28, 1840, aet. 1 year 5 days. Children of George & Olive C. Winslow.

THE THIRD PARISH CEMETERY

EPITAPHS PRIOR TO 1845.

COPIED FROM THE TOMBSTONES BY MR. JOHN W. WORTHINGTON.

The loss of the Church Records in this Parish increases the importance of the Cemetery inscriptions, for here we must look for record of deaths when the Town records fail to furnish the facts. It is a great comfort to see these grounds so well cared for. Everything about them so neat and tasteful, and not a small part of the credit is due to Mr. Daniel W. Parker, who for thirty years has had the care and superintendence of this Cemetery, and buried every person interred therein during all that period. The people of West Dedham have every reason to be proud of this spot, so dear to the memory of all of them. The following brief historical sketch of this Cemetery is taken, by permission, from a note to a printed sermon by Rev. Calvin S. Locke, preached Dec. 7, 1879. Subject: Other Men Have Labored.

The first land for this cemetery was half an acre purchased in 1752 of Nathan Kingsbury. In 1820, land was purchased of Sabine Baker to enlarge it towards the south. In 1843 one addition was made on the east by land bought of John and Joshua and Chloe Fisher, and in 1860 it was enlarged by a tract of land purchased of Joseph Fisher. In 1843 a joint fair was held by the Baptist and Unitarian societies, and the proceeds were used for building the fence of the cemetery. The Ladies' Benevolent Society, in addition to this, have expended $617.06 in the care and decoration of the cemetery. The Corporation of Proprietors was organized January 5th and July 9th, 1860, and the first appropriation made by the town for the cemetery was in 1868. As usual, there was, at the outset, great difference of opinion in respect to the location of the burying ground. When Rev. Mr. Tyler attempted to pacify two of his angry parishioners, one of them said: "I'll never be buried in that burying ground as long as I live and breathe." "Well," replied the other, "if God Almighty spares my life, I will."

EPITAPHS.

In memory of Molly RUSSEL, died Nov. 29, 1832, aged 76 years.

Sacred to the memory of Louisa Jane, daughter of Eben & Achsah F. SHATTUCK, who died Jan. 11, 1842, in the 22d year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Harriet Watson, daugh^{r} of Eben & Achsah F. Shattuck, died March 14, 1844, in the 29 year of her age.

Maj. Robert STEELE died June 29, 1833, aged 74 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hannah STONE, wife of Mr. Joseph Stone, died Oct. 7, 1840, aet. 82 years. Also, Mr. Joseph Stone, died Feb. 5, 1841, aet. 78 years.

Capt. Daniel COVELL died Dec. 21, 1845, aged 64 years.

Olive Covell, wife of Capt. Daniel Covell, died Oct. 23, 1837, aged 52 years.

In memory of Mr. Aaron ELLIS, who died June 25th, 1809, in his 80th year.

Hezekiah TURNER died July 1, 1842, aged 90 y'rs. Elizabeth, wife of Hezekiah Turner, died Oct. 15, 1836, aged 76 y'rs.

In memory of Miss Sally ELLIS, who died Jan. 4th, 1823, aged 47 years.

In memory of Mr. Samuel COLBURN, Jr., died June 21st, 1794, aged 51.

Sacred to the memory of Mehitable DEAN, relict of Joseph Dean, died June 12, 1835, aet. 85 years.

In memory of Hitty COLBURN, died Oct. 28, 1832, aged 48 years.

Capt. Lewis COLBURN died June 1, 1843; aet. 91. Mary. his wife, May 25, 1840: 86. Prudence, their dau., Jan. 1800; 18.

In memory of Moses KINGSBURY, died June 24, 1841, aet. 64 years.

In memory of Mr. Thaddeus GAY, who died Aug. 12, 1837, aet. 74.

In memory of Miss Fanny GAY, youngest daughter of Mr. Thaddeus and Mrs. Charlotte Gay, who died Nov. 13, 1823, in the 21st year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Charlotte TRASK, wife of Mr. Darling Trask, who died March 15, 1821, aged 34 years.

In memory of George GAY, son of Mr. Thaddeus & Mrs. Charlotte Gay, who died Sep^{t} 29th, 1805, in the 13th year of his age.

Luther Ellis died Nov. 15, 1842, aged 72 years.

Elizabeth ELLIS died May 21, 1840, aged 16 years.

In memory of Mrs. Sally GAY, wife of Mr. Colburn Gay, died Aug. 2, 1803, aged 23 years.

In memory of Mr. John ELLIS, who died May 25th, 1821, aged 75 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah ELLIS, wife of Mr. John Ellis, died Nov. 30, 1828, aet. 75 y^{rs}.

Sacred to the memory of Richard COLBURN, died Dec. 14, 1836, aet. 69 years.

Sally, born Oct. 19, 1805, died Nov. 15, 1805. Charles E., born Feb. 15, 1818, died July 3, 1819. (Children of Wm W. & Eliz^{bh} OWEN.)

In memory of Jane RHOADS, dau^{r} of Mr. Eliphalet Rhoads, Jr. & Mrs. Sally, his wife, who died May 8th, 1812, aged 1 day.

In memory of Albert H. RHOADS, son of Mr. Eliphalet Rhoads, Jr., and Mrs. Sally, his wife, who died Decr 15th, 1814, aged 17½ months.

In memory of Miss Selah STARR, who died May 17, 1810, aged 26 years.

In memory of Miss Sarah M. STARR, who died June 15th, 1811, aged 28 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Cynthia, daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Cynthia COLBURN, who died Feb. 7, 1841, aet 39 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Eliphalet COLBURN, died May 2^{d}, 1828; aet. 64 yrs.

Mary E. COLBURN, daug. of Mr. Warren & Mrs. Patty Colburn, died Oct. 6, 1839, aet. 10 years.

In memory of William COLBURN, son of Mr. Benjamin Colburn & Mrs. Abigail, his wife, died Augst 14th, 1825, aet. 18 yrs.

Wm MASON, died March 27, 1815; aet. 62. His widow, Lucy, died Oct. 16, 1831; aet. 75. Wm Mason, Jr., died Jan. 5, 1841, aet. 56. Abijah Mason, died

in Portland, March 6, 1825; aet. 36. Abijah, son of Abijah & Sally Mason, died May 16, 1842; aet. 16.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Benjamin BOYDEN, died Sept. 30, 1834, aged 57 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. ROXA BOYDEN, wife of Mr. Benjamin Boyden, died Jan. 4, 1843, aet. 72 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Jeremiah FISHER, died Aug. 1, 1838, aet. 33 years.

In memory of Miss Hannah ONION, who died June 21st, 1822, aged 28 years.

In memory of Miss Lucy GLOVER, daugh. of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Hannah Glover, who died Feby 9th, 1778, in the 11th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Jotham, son of Mr. Theodore & Mrs. Mary GAY, who died March 17, 1785, in ye 22nd year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Theodore GAY, Junr, son of Mr. Theodore & Mrs. Mary Gay, who died March ye 20th, 1785, in ye 20th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Elizabeth GAY, the wife of Dn Ichabod Gay, who died Sept 24th, 1772, in ye 47th year of her age. [This stone taken up.]

In memory of Mr. Theodore GAY, who died Sept ye 5th, 1793, in ye 52nd year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary SUMNER, widow of the late Col. Seth Sumner of Milton, & formerly wife of Mr. Theodore Gay, Dedham, who died Oct. 18th, 1822, aged 79 years.

In memory of Abner S. MASON, son of Mr. Silas & Mrs. Betsey Mason, who died April 21st, 1811, aged 9 months.

Sacred to the memory of Abner SMITH, son of Mr. Abner & Mrs. Olive Smith, who died April 4th, 1804, in the 7th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Thomas THACHER, a man of learning & distinguished for strength of mind & energy of expression. A minister of the Gospel assiduous and faithful. How strongly attached to his friends and how charitable to the poor while he lived will long be gratefully remembered. He died Octob. 19, 1812, in the 56th year of his age and 33d of his ministry.

M. S. Rev. Thomæ Thacher Vir eruditus, præcellens robore mentis & verborum pondere. Verbi divini minister indefessus & fidelis. Quam amicis retentus & egenis beneficus dum vixit. plurimorum animis diu grattissime insidebit. Obt Kalend Oct. 19, MDCCCXII. Anno ætatis LVI. ministerii XXXII.

In memory of Mrs. Mehitable ELLIS, wife of Mr. Enoch Ellis, died March 17, 1826, aet. 87 yrs.

Weary Pilgrims take thy rest.

Ephraim SOULE, born in Plympton Feb. 20, 1784, died March 4, 1841. Sally Colburn, his wife, born Nov. 1, 1786, died Dec. 13, 1880. Their children: Sarah Cushman, born June 23, 1823, died Dec. 2, 1823. Sarah Jane, born April 16, 1826, died Sept. 24, 1826. Ephraim Augustus, born April 14, 1810, died at New Orleans, La., 1842,

In memory of Mr. George COLBURN, who died Oct. 8th, A. D. 1830, aet. 64 yrs.

In memory of Mrs Catherine BAKER, wife of Mr Eliphlet Baker, who died June 16, 1794, in the 47th year of her age.

In memory of Capt. Isaac COLBURN, died March 14, 1817, aet. 91 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hepzibah COLBURN, the wife of Capt. Isaac Colburn, who died 25 Jan., 1798, in the 68 year of her age.

Dea. Ichabod GAY, died Dec. 14, 1814, aet. 91. Elizabeth King, his wife, died Sept. 24, 1772. aet. 47. Lucy Richards, his wife, died Apr. 14, 1808, aet 73.

Capt. William Gay died Dec. 15, 1828, aet. 76.

Capt. Aaron BAKER died June 25, 1856, aet. 79. Hannah, his wife, died June 4, 1811, aet. 35. Roxy, his 2nd wife, died Feb. 29, 1852, aet. 63.

In memory of Mr. Luther GAY, died Feb. 15, 1815, aet. 44 years.

BAKER. Elizabeth, daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth, died May 13, 1779, aged 20 years.

Eliphalet Baker died Jan 25. 1801, aged 90 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Eliphalet & daughter of Jerh Fisher, died July 22, 1816, aged 82 years.

Elizabeth, daughter of John & Becca Baker, died Dec. 1, 1817, aged 24 years.

John Baker died Sept. 15, 1719, aged 74 years.

Abigail, wife of John & daughter of Daniel Fisher, died Jan. 13, 1723, aged 77 years.

John, son of Eliphalet & Elizabeth, died Nov. 14, 1757, aged 9 months.

John Baker died April 8, 1768, aged 90 years.

Sarah, wife of John & daughter of Timothy Whiting, died Jan. 1, 1769, aged 86 years.

In memory of Mr. Asa FISHER, who died April 2d, 1823, aged 78 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah FISHER, wife of Mr. Asa Fisher, who died Jan. 31st, 1820, aged 58 years.

In memory of Elizabeth FISHER, wife of Mr. Asa Fisher, who died Oct. 26th, 1813, aged 66 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Asa FISHER, who died Dec. 16, 1843, aged 74 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Molly FISHER, died Sep. 18, 1837, aged 58 yrs.

Here lies buried the body of Mr Josiah WHITTEMORE, who died June 23d, 1777, in the 39th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Mary WHITTEMORE, widow of Mr Josiah Whittemore, died Feby 18th, 1761, in the 59th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs Abigail KINGSBURY, wife of Mr Ebenzr Kingsbury, who died Novr 11th, 1767, in ye 60th year of her age.

Here lies ye body of Mrs. Mary COLBURN, aged about 89. died Jan. 30, 1752.

In memory of Mr Ebenezer KINGSBURY, who died September 3d, 1775, in ye 72d year of his age.

Nancy E. ELLIS, wife of Newell Ellis, Feb. 17, 1783, Dec. 19, 1809. Betsey Shepard Ellis, wife of Newell Ellis, Aug., 1778; July, 1841.

David ELLIS, son of Jonathan Ellis and Rebecca Lewis, born in Dedham Sept. 5, 1731, died in Dedham Feb. 27, 1803, aged 71. Beulah, wife of David Ellis, daughter of Josiah Newell & Sarah Macintire, born in Needham May 24, 1740, died in Cambridge Oct. 15, 1815, aged 75.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathan COLBURN, who died May 9th, 1804, in the 60th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel COLBURN, who died June 9th, 1799, in the 57th year of his age.

Erected 1848, by the citizens of West Dedham, in commemoration of Mr. JOHN BUCKMASTER, the first person buried in this ground. Died Jany 12, 1752, in the 71st year of his age.

BAKER. Timothy, died Nov. 11, 1831, ae. 87.

Cynthia, his wife, died May 2, 1841, ae. 85.

Timothy, died Sept. 24, 1786, ae. 78. Abigail, his wife, died Nov. 10, 1778, ae. 62.

Ellis, son of E. A. & J. Colburn, born Jan. 25, 1837; died Nov. 27, 1837.

Ellis Colburn, died Feb. 17, 1832, aged 43 years.

Miss Hannah ELLIS, daughter of Mr. Enoch Ellis, died Sept. 29, 1796, aged 18.

Mrs. Julitta ELLIS, wife of Mr. Enoch Ellis, died Sept. 7, 1779, aged 41.

Mr. Enoch ELLIS, died Nov. 7, 1794, aged 60.

Mrs. Julitta ELLIS, wife of Mr. Jabez Ellis, and daughter of Mr. Enoch Ellis, died Oct. 5, 1796, aged 28.

Miss Rebecca Ellis, daughter of Deac. Ichabod Ellis, died Nov. 17, 1803, aged 21.

Deac. Ichabod ELLIS died Jan. 14, 1811, aged 68.

Mrs. Rebekah ELLIS, relict of Deac. Ichabod Ellis, died July 3, 1831, aged 86.

In memory of Mr. John RICHARDS, who died June ye 13th, 1772, aged 74 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Abel RICHARDS, died Jan. 18, 1832, aet. 94 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah RICHARDS, wife of Capt. Abel Richards, died Dec. 6, 1775, aet. 32 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah RICHARDS, wife of Mr. Moses Richards, who died Feb. 15, 1827, aged 42 years.

Daniel DRAPER, died Dec. 9, 1834, aged 72 years. Naamah Draper, died Sept. 1, 1833, aged 62 years. Mary, daughter of Daniel & Naamah Draper, died Sept. 4, 1819, aged 16 yrs.

Family Record erected in memory of Mr. Joseph SMITH, son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Mary Smith, died Sept. 22^d^, 1796; aet. 20.

Mrs. Mary Smith, wife of Mr. Isaac Smith, died Oct. 20, 1800, aet. 47. Mr. Isaac Smith, son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Mary Smith, died Jan. 17th, 1805; aet. 24.

Hannah Smith, died March 9th, 1805, aet. 10 mo.

Mr. Isaac Smith died June 23^d^, 1817, aet. 67. Mas^tr^ Issac Smith. son of Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Hannah Smith died Aug. 23^d^, 1819, aet. 10 mos.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth COLBURN, wife of Mr. Isaac Colburn, J^r.^, died July 16, 1813, in the 43 year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Isaac COLBURN, who died May 10, 1815, aet. 79 years.

Lucy Maria, daughter of Cortus H. and Lucy C. LINCOLN, died Nov. 26, 1836, aged 5 months.

In memory of Mrs. Katherine, wife of Mr. Peltiah HERRING, died Oct. 30, 1837, in the 79 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Abner HERRING, who died Jan. 8th, 1815, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Catherine HERRING, who died Aug. 9, 1813, aet. 31.

In memory of Mr. Peltiah HERRING, died March 3, 1807, aet. 57 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Frances, wife of Mr. Peter P. SPEAR; died May 30, 1842, aet. 56 years.

Amanda Maria, daughter of Jesse & Borrodill FAIRBANKS, died Aug. 30, 1837.

Children of Samuel & Sarah CHENEY: Elmira, born Dec. 24, 1838, died Oct. 2, 1840.

Saphronia E. died Apr. 3, 1817. aet. 15 mos. William H. died Jan. 14, 1830, aet. 23 days. Children of Roxana & Moses WHITE.

Sacred to the memory of Poly PETTEE, died Sep. 28, 1834, aet. 52 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Ichobod ELLIS, died Feb. 9, 1833, aged 21 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Edmund ELLIS, died July 23, 1832, aet. 32 yrs.

In memory of Mr. John ELLIS, died Dec. 16th, 1825, aet. 50 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Mary ELLIS, wife of Mr. John Ellis, died Nov. 16th, 1825, aet. 53 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. Ann ELLIS, wife of Mr. Enoch Ellis, died April 9, 1838, aged 40 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Enoch ELLIS, died Jan. 12, 1842, aet. 42 years.

George ELLIS died March 2, 1834, aet. 9 days. Also an infant son born and died March 27, 1838. Mary M. Ellis died Oct. 6, 1838, aet. 2 years & 4 months. Children of Enoch & Ann Ellis.

Wm. King GAY—Twins born and died July 20, 1824. Elizabeth died Apr. 19, 1826, aged 4 yrs. Appleton died July 10, 1836, aged 16 yrs. Children of Wm. K. & Susan Gay.

Lucy SMITH died Sept. 17, 1822, aged 29 yrs. Alona Smith died Nov. 17, 1842, aged 45 years.

Mary COLBURN died Sept. 29, 1831, aged 92 years. Jonathan Colburn died Aug. 8, 1831, aged 59 years.

Frances Ednah SPEAR born Feb. 13, 1842, died Oct. 1, 1842. Willard Boyd, born Oct. 21, 1807, died Feb. 23, 1827.

In memory of Caroline Adams, dautr of Mr. George & Mrs. Polly DRAPER, who died Nov. 22, 1831, aged 2 yrs. 1 mon. & 18 ds.

In memory of Miss Dolly DRAPER, daughtr of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Draper, died June 1, 1826, aet. 52.

Weep not for me, but for your sins,

In memory of Mr. Joseph DRAPER, died Nov. 28, 1825, aet. 84 yrs. Also Mrs. Mary Draper, wife of Mr. Joseph Draper, died Aug. 21, 1827, aet. 67 yrs.

Still to memory dear—Joseph DRAPER born Sept. 11, 1780, died Nov. 7, 1833.

Phineas ELLIS died Nov. 26, 1834, aged 62 years.

Phinehas COLBURN, 1762—1838. Joseph Draper, 1796—1838.

In memory of Miss Julia LINDLEY, died March 20, 1842, aet. 46 years.

Benjamin F. MANN, of Socrates Mann & Rhoda Keniston, died Sept. 10, 1836 aet. 1 year, 4 ms, & 8 ds.

Emily J. E. GUY, born Apr. 28, 1839, died Nov. 4, 1843.

Abraham ROBERTS, died April 15th, 1824, aged 45 years. Lydia Hartshorn, wife of A. Roberts, died May 4th, 1839, aged 61 years.

Joseph ELLIS, died Dec. 11, 1836, aged 58 years.

G. CONANT. Harriet, died May 20, 1837, aet. 2 ys. Emily Adeline, died June 4, 1837, aet. 6 ys. 3 ms.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah A. COBBETT, wife of Mr. Lewis Cobbett, & daught of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Milly Smith, who died Jan. 12, 1842, aet. 20 years.

Mary Ann, daughter of William & Sally SMITH. died Aug. 6, 1840, aged 5 days.

Josephine Maria, daughter of William & Sally Smith, died Sept. 21, 1844, aged 11 months.

Deborah, wife of Sabin TURNER, died May 27, 1841. aged 35 yrs.

Abijah PARKER. 1773. 1835. Sally WOODS. 1776. 1806.

Lusher GAY, died Sept. 2, 1842, aged 70. Ellen C. POND. 1840.

John BAKER, born June 30, 1795, died May 28, 1867.

Mary C., wife of John Baker, born Jan. 2, 1807, died Mar. 25, 1854.

Eveline, their daughter, born Aug. 28, 1835, died April 19, 1839.

Dea. Clement BARTLETT died Mar. 1, 1870, aet. 74 ys. 11 ms. Frances E., died Oct. 4, 1829, ae, 1 yr. 7 ms.

William Dexter, son of Nathaniel and Anna COLBURN, died May 30, 1828, aged 10 days.

Louisa, wife of Samuel FRENCH, died Sept. 14, 1827, aged 25 yrs.

Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr. James PETTEE, died Dec. 6. 1828, aged 32 years.

Samuel Pettee, died April 2, 1835, aged 10 mos.

Mary E. Pettee, died June 6. 1844, aged 8 years.

Osborn, son of I. C. & G. B. SMITH, died March 22, 1844, aged 5 weeks, 4 days.

Hannah Maria, child of Joseph & Hannah FISHER, died Oct. 25, 1830, aet. 4 mos.

COLE. Hepzebah E., died Sept. 3, 1836, aged 16 mos. Freeman, died Nov. 25, 1844, aged 20 yrs.

Julia Ann, wife of Alford BAKER, born Jan. 16, 1813, died Sept. 7, 1841.

Waldo COLBURN born Nov. 13, 1824, died Sept. 26, 1885.

David BAKER died Feb. 9, 1831, aged 49 yrs. Dene, wife of David Baker, died July 15, 1850, aged 69 yrs.

Be ye also ready.

Richard DEAN died Jan. 3, 1833, aet. 53. Cally, his wife, died Mar. 19, 1862, aet. 87. Miriam D. Dean died June 9, 1864, aet. 49.

Hartshorn BOYDEN died May 16, 1859, aged 47 yrs. Benjamin H. died June 10, 1842, aged 2 yrs. 8 mos.

JONES. In memory of Mr. Samuel Jones, who died June 29, 1839, aet. 62 yrs.

Mrs. Susana, his wife, died April 18, 1866, aet. 67 years. Ann Eliza, wife of Eleazer L. Bangs, died May 24, 1862, aet. 27 years 3 months.

To die is gain.

SAWIN. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Levi Sawin, who died Feb. 9, 1856, aet. 96 yrs. Lurana, his wife, died Nov. 7, 1810, aet. 46 years.

Their children: Joel died 1849, aet. 65 yrs. Levi, 1st, 1786, aged 2 mos. Mary, 1847, 59 yrs. Levi, 2d, 1791, 1 yr. 7 ms. Isaac, ——. Abigail, 1810, 16 ys. 5 m. Persis, 1801, 5 yrs. Rebecca, ——. Lurana, 1866, 67 yrs. Levi, 3d, 1802, 1 yr. 7 m. Sophia, 1806, 3 ys. 3 m. Clarissa, ——. Celinda, 1833, 24 ys. 5 m.

He lives, the great Redeemer lives,
What joy the blest assurance gives.

TOMBS.

The Property of John RICHARDS, John Richards, Junr, & Frederick Richards. Erected 1806.

Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast up the dead.—Isaiah 26: 19.

Intomb'd the remains of Mr. John Richards, died Febry 17th, 1812, in the 89th year of his age.

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Seth Gay, who died Feb. 19, 1815, aged 57 years.

Mrs. Rebekah, wife of Mr. John Richards, died March 14, 1818, aet. 94.

Mr. Seth Gay, died July 9, 1826, aet. 47 years.

Seth Gay, jr., died July 25, 1859, aet. 79 years.

Intomb'd the remains of Rebecca, wife of Dea. John Richards, died Sept. 13, 1831, aet. 74.

Sarah Richards, died March 16, 1832, aet. 82.

Cynthia, wife of Frederick Richards, died April 9, 1834, aet. 66.

Frederick Richards, died Feb. 17, 1836, aet. 69.

Dea. John Richards, died June 7, 1841, aet. 86.

Willard GAY's Tomb. Built Oct., 1806.

Within this tomb I rest my head,
In slumbers wait, Christ blest the bed;
Weep not for me, my pains are o'er,
We soon shall meet to part no more.

Willard Gay, born Nov. 30, 1761, died Apr. 15, 1831.

Sally Colburn, 1st wife, born Mar. 17, 1764, died Oct. 5, 1790.

Borrodill Mason, 2nd wife, born Feb. 10, 1767, died Oct. 13, 1813.

Martha Emmons, 3rd wife, born Sept. 30, 1780, died Dec. 31, 1846.

Their Children: Willard, born Aug. 21, 1794, died Dec. 8, 1800. Sally Colburn, born May 23, 1792, died Sept. 3, 1804. Nathaniel Emmons, born June 5, 1815, died Apr. 5, 1816. Martha Williams, born Aug. 5, 1818, died Apr. 22, 1852. Theodore, born Apr. 29, 1787, died Nov. 26, 1858.

Lemuel Gay, born Jan. 25, 1764, died June 3, 1844. Lucy Colburn, his wife, born Feb. 13, 1765, died Feb. 8, 1850.

Their Children: Ellis, born Oct. 23, 1800, died May 30, 1880. Matilda Baker, wife of Ellis Gay, born Sept. 1, 1801, died Oct. 1, 1876. Lemuel, born Mar. 23, 1804, died Apr. 16, 1845.. Eunice Tolman, wife of Lemuel Gay, born Dec. 11, 1804, died Feb. 1, 1840. Betsey, born May 28, 1806, died Nov. 11, 1806. James Alvin, born Sept. 30, 1809, died Feb. 14, 1878. Susan M., wife of Jas. Alvin, born Mar. 31, 1823, died Aug. 24, 1885. Erastus E. Gay, born Sept. 29, 1834, died July 7, 1887.

William Tolman, son of Lemuel and Eunice Gay, born Oct. 2, 1833, died Feb. 2, 1834. Theron Colburn, son of Lemuel and Eunice Gay, born Nov. 5, 1834, died Dec. 6, 1859.

Timothy, Eliphlet & Joseph BAKER's tomb. Built Oct., 1806.

Remember, mortal kinsman,
'Twas death that clos'd us here,
Prepare yourselves to meet us,
Your summons soon must appear.

Intomb'd the remains of Mrs. Mehitable Baker, wife of Mr. Elipht Baker, died Febry 10th, 1808, aged 56 years.

Mr. Elipht Baker, died May 26th, 1812, aged 65 years.

David A. Fisher. son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Abigail Fisher, died August 20th, 1810, aged 9 months.

Mrs. Nabby, wife of Mr. Sabin Baker, died Novr 7, 1815, aet. 39 years.

Children of Benjn & Abigail Fisher died: Asa A., June 4, 1816, aged 17 months, & Abigail, April 18, 1819, aged 8 years.

Miss Rachel Baker, died June 19, 1822, aged 61 years.

Intomb'd the remains of Benj. Fisher, died Juiy 5, 1829, ae. 52. Abigail, his wife, died Feb., 1840, aet. 62. David Baker died Feb. 9, 1831, aet. 49. Sabin Baker died Sept. 11, 1841, aet. 69. Joseph Baker died Oct. 1, 1838, aet. 89. Monica, his wife, died June 1, 1843, aet. 91.

Abner ELLIS, George ELLIS, Ichabod COLBURN, Nathaniel KINGSBURY. Tomb built Oct., 1806.

Intomb'd the remains of Ichabod Colburn, died March 8, 1828, aged 74 yrs.

Anna, his wife. died March 31, 1829, aged 70 yrs.

Abner Ellis died Dec. 14, 1844, aged 75 yrs.

Polly, his wife, died Feb. 25, 1844, aged 63 yrs.

Francis, their son, died at Apalachicola Aug. 7, 1841, aged 26 yrs.

I. Ellis Colburn died Jan. 20, 1848, aged 19.

Theodore Gay died Feb. 22, 1881, aged 87 yrs. 6 mos. 10 days.

Barnard Ellis died Oct. 16, 1881, aged 61 yrs.

Mary E. Gay died Dec. 13. 1882, aged 82 yrs. 9 mo. 21 d.

Entomb'd the remains of Jotham G. Ellis, son of George & Molly Ellis, died Feb. 25th, 1796, aet. 10.

Milly Colburn died June 1st, 1802, aet. 20. Betsey Colburn died Augt 15th, 1803, aet. 14. Daughters of Ichabod & Anna Colburn.

Mary Ellis, wife of Abner Ellis, died Jan. ye 25, 1806, aet. 33.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Deacn George Ellis, died Decr 4, 1815, aet. 50 years.

Mrs. Jemima, wife of Nathl Kingsbury, died July, 1814. aet. —.

Mr. Nathan Newell died July 7, 1817, aet. 63. Mr. Jabez Whiting died July 30, 1819, aet. 39.

George, son of Colburn & Lucy Ellis, died Dec. 28, 1820, aged 5 months. Abigail C., daughr of Colburn & Lucy Ellis, died July 21, 1839, aet. 17.

Ebenezer FISHER's tomb erected A. D. 1806.

Silence Turner died Feb. 2, 1847, aged 78 years.

Chloe, wife of John Fisher, died Mar. 24, 1856, aged 85 years. Nancy, wife of John Fisher, died May 15, 1876, aged 72 years.

Nathaniel Fisher died Sept. 10, 1810, aged 52 years. John Fisher died Aug. 17, 1823, aged 63 years. Nabby Fisher, died Jan. 24, 1824, aged 21 years. Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Fisher, died April 16, 1838, aged 83 years. Hon. Ebenezer Fisher died Oct. 20, 1847, aged 96 years.

Jeremiah BAKER & Abijah PARKER's Tomb. 1819.

Entomb'd the remains of Mr. Jeremiah Baker, died June 11, 1798, aged 82 yrs. Miss Mehitable Baker died Feb. 8, 1805, aged 16 yrs; daughter of Jeremiah & Fanny Baker. Frances P. Baker died Nov. 4, 1815, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo.; son of George & Prissilla Baker. Miss Fanny Baker died June 1, 1819, aged 20 yrs.; daughter of Jeremiah & Fanny Baker. Mrs. Fanny Baker died June 20, 1819, aged 53 yrs; wife of Jeremiah Baker. Mrs. Lucy Baker died Dec. 7, 1821, aged 43 years; 2d wife of Jeremiah Baker. Frances M. Baker died Sep. 9, 1823, aet. 4 months.

Mrs. Caroline Haven, wife of John P. Haven, died Nov. 4, 1839, ae. 38.

Mrs. Abigail P., wife of Jeremiah Baker, & daught of Rev. Thomas Prentiss, died Oct. 31, 1848, aet. 57. George Preston, son of John P. & Caroline Haven, died May 6, 1852, aet. 26. Mr. Jeremiah Baker died Sept. 12, 1855, aet. 94. Roxa D. Baker, born July 18, 1797, died Jan. 18, 1881, aged 83 yrs. 6 mos.

Entomb'd the remains of Mrs. Lydia Parker, wife of Abijah Parker, died June 11th, 1808, aged 25 years. An infant of Abijah & Sally Parker, died Dec. 29th, 1815, aged 15 days. George, son of Abijah & Sally Parker, died Feb. 28th, 1821, aged 3 months. Abijah Parker died Sep. 2, 1835, aet. 62. Sally, wife of Abijah Parker, died Jan, 3, 1864, aged 79 yrs. Mr. Woods Parker died Jan. 6, 1855, aged 52 yrs. 9 mos. Mrs. Esther B. Parker, his wife, died Dec. 1. 1829, aged 23 yrs. 10 ms. William Parker died at Alton, Ill., Dec. 19, 1851, aged 51. Hannah, his wife, died Aug. 1, 1847, aged 35. Hannah, daughter of W. & H. Parker, died Dec. 7, 1847, aged 4 yrs.

Amelia W., daughter of Leonard C. & Emilie Fuller, died July 1, 1870, aged 12 years, 6 months & 15 days.

Calvin Merrill died Dec. 1, 1861, aet 47 ys. Hattie E. died May 6, 1854, aet. 4 ys; Franck C. died April 30, 1858, aet. 2 ys; Carrie L. died Dec. 18, 1861, aet. 7 ys.—children of Calvin & E. B. Merrill.

INDEX OF TOWNS.

ALBANY—123, 164.
ALEXANDRIA—97.
ALTON—315.
AMESBURY—229.
AMHERST—184, 233.
ANDOVER—119, 120, 149, 176.
APALACHICOLA—314.
ASHFORD—89, 90, 111, 118, 172, 176.
ASHUELOT—84.
ATKINSON—174.
ATTLEBORO—62, 66, 89, 90, 91, 169, 170, 188, 201, 226.
AUBURN—222.
BALTIMORE—223.
BANGOR—232, 242.
BARRINGTON—61, 90.
BEDFORD—98, 233.
BELCHERTOWN—231, 241.
BELFAST—232.
BELLERICA—116.
BELLINGHAM—52, 89, 90, 125, 169, 240.
BLUE HILL—96, 98.
BOLTON—116.
BOSTON—10, 22, 26, 28, 30, 39, 66, 67, 68, 72, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89. 91, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 136, 137, 149, 153, 162,172, 175, 176, 184, 185, 186, 187, 197, 202, 210, 211, 219, 220, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233, 240, 241. 242, 243, 254, 255, 256, 261, 270, 272, 277, 283, 288, 289, 293, 297, 301.
BRADFORD—228.
BRAINTREE—38, 87, 97, 172, 210, 227, 231, 241.
BRANFORD—89.
BREWSTER—202.
BRIDGEWATER—97, 201, 212, 221, 227, 233, 242.
BRIDGTON—107.
BRISTOL—138, 231.
BROOKFIELD—91, 228.
BROOKLINE—134, 153, 242.
BROOKLYN—61, 232.
BUCKSTON—188.
BURLINGTON—232.
CALAIS—222.
CAMBRIDGE—8, 84, 126, 221, 231, 310.
CANDIA—228, 231, 233.
CANSO—172.
CANTERBURY—164.
CANTON—114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 187, 201, 217, 220, 221, 222, 231, 242.
CAPE BRETON—153, 161, 162, 172,.
CARICKFERGUS—227.
CARVER—232.
CHAPPEAUROGUE BAY—172.
CHARLEMONT—188.
CHARLESTON—191, 221.
CHARLESTOWN—117, 139, 152, 153, 216, 221, 222, 227, 295.
CHESTER—259.
CLAREMONT—217.
COHASSET—97, 119, 279.
CONCORD—126, 222.
CORNISH—216, 217.
CROWN POINT—164, 165.
DANVERS—98, 125, 232, 258.
DEERFILD—123.
DORCHESTER—12, 16, 29, 30, 31, 32, 41, 71, 82, 83, 88, 89, 97, 98, 109, 114, 117, 118, 124, 125, 148, 198, 203, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233.
DOUGLAS—90.
DOVER—97, 98, 122, 123, 185, 217, 221, 225, 228, 241.
DUBLIN—91.
DUDLEY—89, 257, 289.
DUNSTABLE—231.
EASTON—201, 226, 231, 232, 242.
EATON—188, 272.
EGG HARBOR—166.
FALL RIVER—126, 127.
FALMOUTH—67.
FAYETTE—98.

FITCHBURG—126.
FITZWILLIAM—197.
FORT ADAMS—215.
FORT CUMBERLAND—165.
FORT EDWARD—164.
FOXBORO—200.
FRAMINGHAM—61, 66, 231, 279.
FRANCESTOWN—89, 91, 176, 186, 192, 193, 228.
FRANKFORD—231.
FRANKLIN—91, 121, 185, 186.
FREEMAN—176.
GALVESTON—259.
GETTYSBURG—273.
GROTON—89.
GOSHEN—232.
HALIFAX—90.
HANOVER—96.
HARDWICK—204.
HARFORD—226.
HARTFORD—202, 233.
HARVARD—185.
HAVERHILL—232, 280.
HINGHAM—56, 68, 125.
HINSDALE—89.
HOG ISLAND—98.
HOLDEN—91.
HOLDERNESS—226.
HOLLISTON—176, 198, 201.
HOOKSETT—228, 232.
HOPKINTON—188, 216.
HUBBARDSTON—117, 176.
HULL—139.
IPSWICH—189.
IPSWICH HAMLET—141.
JAY—271.
JOHNSTON—125.
KEENE—84, 188, 216.
KENNEBUNK—233.
KILLINGLY—149.
KINGSTON—216, 232, 286.
KIRKOLM—149.
LAKE GEORGE—164.
LEICESTER—164.
LEMSTER—233.
LIMERICK—124.
LITCHFIELD—119.
LOCKPORT—231, 232.
LONDONDERRY—176, 187.
LOUISBOURG—172.
LOWELL—231.
LUNENBURG—231.
LYMAN—127.
LYNN—20, 25, 149.
MALDEN—96, 278.
MANSFIELD—91, 220.
MARBLEHEAD—90, 175, 197.
MARSHFIELD—215, 226.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD—90.
MEDFIELD—34, 35, 54. 65, 83, 116, 118, 140, 142, 207, 217, 221, 228, 231, 232, 283, 292.
MEDWAY—56, 198, 228, 231, 240, 241.
MEMPHIS—257.
MENDON—89, 90, 125, 184, 287.
METHUEN—149.
MIDDLEBURY—231, 279.
MILFORD—124.
MILLBURY—232.
MILTON—68, 82, 84, 97, 116, 117, 122, 124, 149, 168, 188, 209, 210, 221, 228, 241, 287, 309.
MONTREAL—165.
MT. VERNON—232.
NASHUA—124. 128.
NATICK—59, 91, 115, 116, 119, 121, 125, 170, 201, 228, 229, 233, 244, 273.
NEEDHAM—45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 84, 97, 98 115, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 140, 168, 175, 186, 197, 209, 210, 211, 221, 222, 226, 227, 231, 232, 241, 259, 310.
NEW BRAINTREE—91.
NEWBURY—79.
NEWBURYPORT—166.
NEW LONDON—91, 96.
NEW MARBLEHEAD—90.
NEW ORLEANS—309.
NEWPORT—123, 215, 221, 232.
NEW SALEM—121.
NEWTON—45, 63, 83, 89, 118, 123, 126, 136, 188, 201, 205, 210, 219, 221, 222, 223 227, 228, 232, 233, 241.
NEW YORK—114, 167, 203, 222, 227, 231, 232, 265, 294.
NITCHAWOG—90.
NORTH BRIDGEWATER—227.
NORTON—81, 89, 90. 168.
NORWAY—228.
NORWICH—39, 97, 149, 232.
NOTTINGHAM—124.
OBERLIN, 233.
OLNEYVILLE—233.
PACKARDSFIELD—91.
PARTRIDGEFIELD—96, 176.

PAWTUCKET—202, 226.
PELHAM—119.
PEMBROKE—226.
PERU—231.
PETERSBURG—286.
PHILADELPHIA—117, 222, 225.
PLAINFIELD—89.
PLYMPTON—309.
POMFRET—82, 89, 258.
PORTLAND—116, 227. 232, 309.
PRINCETON—171, 183, 199, 202.
PROSPECT—202.
PROVIDENCE—87, 125, 140, 188. 195, 231, 232.
PUTNEY—198.
QUINCY—123, 188, 204, 242.
RANDOLPH—97, 125, 175, 189, 232.
READFIELD—289.
REHOBOTH—38, 85, 169, 232.
RICHMOND—185.
ROXBURY—10, 16, 18, 31, 33, 34, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 68, 69, 72, 81, 86, 96, 98, 110, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 134, 140, 149, 154, 183, 184, 186, 188, 196, 200, 202, 210, 219, 221, 222, 226, 228, 232, 233, 241, 242.
ROYALSTON—176.
SACO—122.
SALEM—37, 187.
SALISBURY—231, 241.
SHARON—98, 112, 115, 121, 175, 186, 187, 188, 189, 192, 193, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 232.
SHERBORN—82, 185.
SMITHFIELD—243, 281.
SOUTHBORO—121.
STERLING—107, 120.
STILLWATER—164.
STOUGHTON—41, 44, 46, 80, 81, 89, 90, 91, 116, 139, 140, 145, 149, 155, 157, 163, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 184, 185, 186, 190, 201, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212.
STOUGHTONHAM—143, 150, 167, 171, 173, 177, 184, 185, 209, 211.
STOW—78, 91, 242.
STURBRIDGE—98, 176, 282.
SUDBURY—97, 188.
SUFFIELD—98, 297.
SUTTON—84, 85, 88, 91, 232.
SWANSEY—231, 242.
TAMWORTH—242.
TAUNTON—227, 228, 231, 232, 233.
TEMPLETON—91, 175.
THOMPSON—115.
TICONDEROGA—189.
TISBURY—90.
TROY—126.
UNITY—216.
UXBRIDGE—90, 117.
WAGNHAM—39.
WALPOLE—43, 47, 50, 57, 89, 90, 91, 97, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 125, 126, 140, 149, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 210.
WALTHAM—211.
WANESVILLE—297.
WAREHAM—233, 242.
WARNER—216.
WARWICK—91.
WASHINGTON—91. 231, 232, 296.
WATERBORO—125.
WATERTOWN—5, 8, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 37, 44, 45, 97, 117, 121, 228, 240.
WENDELL—91, 231.
WESTBORO—118, 202, 233.
WESTFORD—231, 241.
WESTMINSTER—172.
WESTON—188, 279.
WEYMOUTH—231, 241, 244.
WILLIAMSBURG—206.
WILLIMANTIC—202.
WILMINGTON—82.
WINCHESTER—227.
WINDSOR—91, 97.
WISCASSET—126.
WOBURN—176.
WOODSTOCK—90.
WORCESTER—123, 221.
WRENTHAM—89, 90, 97, 111, 114, 116, 120, 125, 140, 169, 170, 171, 174, 184, 185, 196, 201, 231.
YARMOUTH—91.

INDEX.

ABBEY—George, 241; Hannah G., 231.
ABRAHAMS—Elizabeth, 266, ——110.
ADAMS—Abigail, 21; Benjamin H, 125; Bethya, 23; Charles, 124; Elisa D., 107; Ferdinando, 22, 36; George, 203; John, 107; John W., 217; Luther H., 107; Mary, 205; Melinda S., 232; Nancy, 227, 231; Nathaniel, 26; Rebebca, 120; Robert, 127; Samuel, 87, 91, 184; Sarah J., 267; Seth, 81; William, 107, 278; ——, 21, 37, 137, 196.
ALBEE—Amos, 224.
ALBERT— ——, 269.
ALDEN—Abigail W., 228; Adeline, 129, 136, 227, 230, 282, 294; Amasa, 107; Clarissa, 126; Curtis, 229; Elisha C., 136, 294; Elizabeth, 121; Emily, 126; George, 123, 264; Hannah, 264; Leonard, 227, 282; Lucinda, 120, 221; Maria, 126; Martha C., 238; Mary, 226; Nancy, 241; Rebecca, 226; Rebecca N., 121; Rebecca S., 229, 237; Roxana. 226; Samuel F., 237.
ALDIS and ALDUS—John, 32, 34, 47, 81, 90; Mary, 25; Nathan, 22, 35, 49; Rachel, 40, 84; Ruth, 43; Sarah, 32, 33; ——, 24.
ALEXANDER—Eliza, 227,242; Elizabeth, 152; Jane, 152, 170; Lucy, 152; Mary, 145, 152; ——, 161, 162.
ALGER—Betsey E., 280; Horace B., 126.
ALLCOTT—Hannah, 26; Phebe L., 228, 233; Rebecca. 30; Sarah, 22; William A., 228, 233; ——, 28.
ALLDRED—Henry, 27; Samuel, 28; Thomas, 27.
ALLDRIDGE—Henry. 39.
ALLEN, ALLIN, and ALLEYNE—Abel, 51, 111, 172, 217; Abel D., 213; Abigail, 52; Alfred, 234; Anna, 217; Benjamin, 33; Catherine, 226, 230; Catherine H., 233, 241; Daniel, 34; David, 51; Deborah D. F., 187; Edward, 7, 8, 9, 9, 13, 39; Eleazer, 34; Fisher, 233; George J. F., 214; Hannah, 228; Hannah A., 242; James, 30, 30; Jeremiah S. B., 214; Joanna, 126; John, 6, 9, 11, 13, 30, 56, 278; Joseph, 226, 231; Juda, 110; Katharine, 33; Louisa A., 233; Lucy M., 234; Martha, 30; Mary, 30, 51, 53, 168; Mary A., 233; Mary B. W., 213, 217; Nathaniel, 31; Reuben, 98, 135; Robert, 39; Ruth, 90; Sally N., 198; Sally V., 200; Sarah, 30; Sarah H. B., 213; Thomas H., 213; ——, 112, 113.
ALLRIGHT—Alfred, 224, 267; John, 221, 224; Mary A., 223; Sarah A., 221, 224.
AMBLER—Albert P., 202, 206, 305; Artemas, 227, 242; Sarah S., 207, 305.
AMES—Bezer, 113; Deborah, 56, 97, 217; Fisher, 50, 63, 96, 111, 217. 274, 294; Frances, 96, 294; Hannah, 94, 223, 224, 294; James T., 106; Jeremiah F., 95, 223; 294; John W., 92, 134, 294; Meletia, 222; Nathaniel, 52, 93, 210, 222, 294; Richard, 105; Seth, 53. 104, 294; William, 94, 124, 294; ——, 136.
ANDREWS—Ben, 178: Caroline, 182, 197; Chloe, 174, 195. 298; David, 143, 144, 172, 174, 182, 186, 189, 198; Elisabeth, 178; George, 179; Hannah, 148, 174. 182, 187, 194, 201, 204, 298, 298; Harriet, 182; James, 141; Joel, 174, 177, 183, 187. 187, 195; John, 144, 171. 182, 201; Lavina, 200, 298; Lavina M., 182; Maria, 182, 200; Mary, 142, 194, 298; Mary R., 182, 203, 298; Miriam, 206; Miriam L., 298; Newell B., 298; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 144, 160; Seth, 142; Susan E., 298; Susey, 174, 207; Viny, 193; ——, 142, 205.
ANTHONY—John D., 222, Peter, 109.
ARBONNE—Charlotte, 254.
ARMSTRONG—Charles H., 220.
ARNOLD—Daniel, 214; Edmund S., 220; Elisha W. T., 220; Eunice, 61; John B., 241; Mary, 58; Nancy B., 231; Samuel, 62; Samuel V., 220; Susan S., 220.
ASPINWELL—Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 43, 45.
ASTYE—Francis, 8.
ATHERTON—Abner, 96, 98, 104, 217, 281; Amanda, 106; Betsey. 281; Catharine, 95, 281; Charles H., 206; Harriot, 106; Marianne, 105; Otis, 94; ——, 112, 206.
ATKINS—Mary, 221.
ATWOOD—Jane, 98; Jemima, 226.
AUSTIN—Anna, 137.
AVERY—Bethiah, 57, 277; Calvin, 72; Catherine, 55; Daniel, 78, 277; David. 48, 82; Ebenezer, 36; Elizabeth, 48, 80, 175; Grace, 61, 87; Jerusha, 74, 87, 99, 225, 229, 277; John, 48, 63; Jonathan, 33, 48, 54, 67, 81, 84, 90, 225, 230, 277; Joseph, 58, 86, 91; Lucy, 76, 120, 225,

277; Lydia, 48, 81, 90, Mary, 80, 279; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 48, 82, 275, 275; Sarah, 68, 85; William. 53, 69, 83, 100, 101, 168, 265, 277, 277, 277, 277, 277, 277, 279; ——, 32, 35, 99.
AYER—Elbridge G., 129, 130; Eleanor, 188; Henry H., 126; Leonard, 214; Martha F., 214; Willard, 214; ——,137.

BABCOCK—Abigail N. G., 215; Lemuel, 116: Nathan, 116; Prudence, 118.
BACON—Abigail, 145, 150, 170, 171; Abner, 157, 173, 176, 178, 184: Adeline, 216; Anna, 156; Benjamin, 158; Colburn, 121, 131, 214; Cynthia, 159; Daniel, 109, 123, 154, 155, 160, 163, 215; David, 45; Ebenezer, 79, 146, 154; Elijah, 158; Elisabeth, 86. 156; Eve, 173, 176; Hannah, 148, 155, 160, 189, 298; Horace, 126; James, 157; John, 29, 34, 152; Joseph, 47, 158, 185; Josiah, 241; Keziah, 147; Leonard, 122, 215; Lucy, 159; Lydia, 83, 158, 186; Marshal K., 215; Martin, 78; Mary, 83, 141, 153, 166, 184; Mercy, 156; Rebecca, 37, 146, 148, 153; Reuben, 214, 215; Roxana. 122; Samuel, 37; Sarah, 36, 41, 153, 171; Sarah K., 215; Silas, 216, 223; Susanna, 42; Thomas, 38; Timothy, 155; William, 80, 89, 145, 146, 147, 151, 159, 165, 168, 173, 298; ——. 25, 39, 161,
BADGER—Harriet R., 231.
BADLAM—Betsa. 77, 119; Elizabeth, 84, 184; Lemuel, 114, 275; Lydia, 77, 88. 114, 116, 119, 275; Mary, 113; Polly, 78, 275; Rebecca, 77, 111, 113, 274; Sarah. 170; Stephen, 84; William, 278.
BAILEY—Charles, 134; Joshua S., 124; Lemuel, 187, 187; Mary, 134.
BAIN—Clarissa A., 243; Eleanor, 226; Eleanor L., 243; Hannah M., 241; Jane L., 242.
BAKER—Aaron, 117, 310; Abigail, 47, 72, 97, 287, 310; Abigail P., 315; Ann, 21, 96; Anne E., 261; Bathsheba, 46; Cally, 176, 180; Caroline, 226; Catharine, 73, 97, 309; Celia, 179; Chloe, 262; Cynthia, 310; Daniel, 44, 110, 263; David, 178, 313, 314; Dene, 313; Eliphalet, 44, 98, 120, 137, 261, 310, 314, 314; Elizabeth, 103, 256, 310, 310; Emily, 105, 106, 111, 123; Eveline, 312; Fanny, 315; Frances M., 315; Frances P., 315; George, 94; Hannah, 44, 285, 310; Jeremiah, 46, 46, 315, 315, 315; Joel, 179; Joel M., 124; John, 44, 130, 137, 261, 287, 310, 310, 310, 312; John W., 76; Joseph, 285, 314, 314; Julia A., 313; Lucy, 178, 243, 315; Mary, 87, 263; Mary C., 312; Mehitable, 314, 315; Monica, 314; Nabby, 314; Nancy, 104, 123; Nathaniel, 44, 53, 94, 95, 261, 261, 287; Patience, 81; Patty, 128; Patty E., 130, 261; Rachel, 314; Rebecca, 82; Robert H., 200; Roxa D., 226, 232, 315; Roxy, 310; Sabin, 314; Sarah, 48, 72; Seth, 287; Silence, 55; Timothy, 44, 310, 310, 314; ——, 101, 103, 111, 114.
BALCH—Abigail F., 228; Benjamin, 147, 152, 160; Elizabeth, 147, 153, 171; Hannah, 156, 173; Irene, 155, 173, 187; Joanna, 147; Lucy, 154; Mary, 147, 151, 171, 193, 298; Thomas, 145, 150, 158, 160, 164, 167, 298; William, 121, 137, 259.
BALDUCKE—John, 21.
BALL—Abigail, 183, 199; Adeline, 183, 199; Edwin, 182; Freeman, 243; Horace F., 182; John B., 243; Lewis F., 183; Nabby, 174; Persis F., 183; Richard, 182, 187; Sarah, 44. 45; Warren, 182.
BALLOU—Mary, 125.
BANCROFT—Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
BANGS—Ann E., 313.
BARBER—Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 27, 28; Richard, 21; ——, 30, 32.
BARKER—Polly C., 189; ——, 131.
BARNARD—Betsey F., 126; Catharine, 101; John, 40; Jonas, 221; Sarah, 41; William, 221.
BARNES—Benjamin, 244.
BARNEY—Matilda A., 220. 223. Rebecca R., 223.
BARON—Elijah, 97.
BARROWS—Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 126, 292; Milton, 201; Thomas, 292, 292.
BARRY—Betsey, 125; Martha, 225, 229; ——, 95.
BARTLETT—Clement, 312; Elizabeth, 89; Frances E., 312; Isaac, 241; Marcia, 228, 233.
BARTON—Janet, 289.
BASSETT—Alfred V., 205, 298.
BATCHELOUR—David, 27; John, 25; Jonathan, 27; Samuel, 22.
BATES—Abigail, 106; Anna, 108, 120, 225, 231; Hannah, 105; John, 93, 107; Joshua, 97, 106, 119, 225, 231, 279; Lydia, 118; Martin, 78, 117, 126; Mary, 79, 88, 104, 115, 137; Mary F., 274; Mercy, 97; Prentiss, 108; Samuel. 76, 88, 101, 256; William, 108.
BATILY—John, 33; Martha, 35; Mary, 31; Thomas, 33; ——, 31.
BATTEN—John, 186.
BATTLE—Abigail, 63, 71, 82; Anna, 68; Cornelius D., 73; Dolly, 69, 96, 98; Ebenezer, 44, 60, 74, 84, 87, 262; Hannah, 70, 82; Jonathan, 42, 65; Joseph, 65; Lucy, 66, 88; Mary, 41; Olive, 64; Prudence, 59, 61, 83; Rebecca, 57; Sarah, 42, 64, 88; Thomas, 42, 75.
BAXTER— ——, 140.
BAYES—Ruth, 27; Thomas, 29.
BEAL—Bradford, 125; Francis A., 125; Phebe, 125; Thomas, 241; ——, 100.
BEARSTOE—Ann, 25; Joseph, 25; Mary, 26; Patience, 28;
BEATH—Mary M., 241.
BEAVERSTOCK—Daniel, 53; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.

BECK—Henry, 221; Samuel, 220.
BEDELL—Lucy E., 267.
BELCHER—Joseph, 278; Mary, 79; Sylvanus H., 241.
BELKNAP—Harriet, 227, 232.
BELL—Abigail, 113; Mary, 82; Samuel, 82.
BENNET—Mary, 169; Susanna, 217.
BENSON—John W., 243.
BENT—Deborah, 49; Edward D., 109; Eleanor, 49; Elijah, 219; Esther, 134; Hannah, 108, 120, 224, 225; Hannah E., 219, 295; John, 120, 224, 225, 231; John Q., 109; Joseph, 219; Lemuel, 97; Samuel G., 109, 227; Stillman, 233, 295.
BENTLY—Thomas, 241.
BERRY—Caroline, 270; James, 271; John, 270; Martha, 96, 270; Miriam H., 244; Richard, 122; ——, 101, 102.
BESSOM—Sally, 241.
BESTWICK—Frederick L., 219; George H., 219; John, 219.
BICKFORD—Drusilla, 221; Willard T., 278.
BICKNER—Alexander R., 297.
BIGELOW—Abraham, 214; Anna M., 214; Hepzibah A., 214; Horatio, 214.
BILL—Abigail, 86; Abner, 59; Ebenezer, 63, 185; Elizabeth. 57; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 69; Sally, 242; Samuel, 109.
BILLINGS—Beriah, 243; Charlotte, 118; Elkanah, 187; Hepsibah, 185; James, 188; Joseph, 188; Mary, 135; Olive, 105; Rachel, 98; Rebecca, 187; Richard, 112; Richard M., 112; Ruth, 105, 117; Sarah. 184, 184; Warren, 113.
BINGHAM—Almira, 273; Catherine M., 241; Daniel, 273; Emeline, 241; Jane J., 243; Jerusha, 228; Jerusha A., 273; Lucy A., 243; Pliny, 99, 273; ——, 111.
BIRD—Catherine, 107, 225, 227, 243, 286; Clarissa, 121; Ellen, 233; Elizabeth, 108, 135, 228, 243; Francis W., 106, 198, 227, 232; George, 228; George M., 219; Hannah E., 199; Hannah W., 200; Jonathan, 210; Josiah N., 189; Julia, 107, 227, 241; Martha, 106, 175, 197, 201, 227; Martha B., 197; Martha N., 199; Mary, 108, 227, 243; M. B., 199; Rebecca, 206; Rebecca H., 206; Samuel, 225, 286; Susanna, 117; Walter F., 284.
BISHAM— ——, 131.
BISHOP—Benjamin, 201; ——, 203, 205.
BISSETT—Charles, 223, 290; Elizabeth M., 221, 224; Maria I., 221, 224, 290.
BLACKBURN—Abner, 72.
BLAKE—Dennis, 210; Ebenezer, 123, 174; Ede, 174, 181; Eveline, 181, 200; Joseph, 170; Josiah, 175; Lucy, 175, 186; Relief, 186; Sarah, 63, 186; Silas, 42, 80; ——, 195.
BLANCHARD—Hiram W., 228, 232.
BLANCO—Elisabeth, 211.
BLANDEN—Martin; 240.
BLENKARN—William, 221.
BLISS—Edward, 228, 232; Edward N., 239; Lemina, 228; Lemira, 232; Lemira C., 228, 232.
BLOOD—Mary, 227.
BOARDMAN—George, 240; James, 126.
BOND—Edward, 243; George D., 216; Jennette R., 216; Mary M., 216; Nancy, 216, Sally B., 216; William, 216.
BONFILS—Lucinda, 225, 231, 296; Sauveur F., 221.
BONNEMORT—George P., 293; Maratio N., 293; Mariatho N., 293; Mary G., 293; Nicholas, 293; Nicholas M., 293.
BONNEY—Cordelia C., 137; Daniel, 242; Deborah, 271; George, 137; Jane, 125; Seth, 241.
BOSSON—Joseph W., 72.
BOSTWICK—Catharine, 130; Heman, 115, 132.
BOSWORTH—Asaph, 277; Elmira, 137; Isaac C., 123; Levina T., 242; Patience, 226, 229; Wealthy, 241; ——, 109.
BOURNE—Elisabeth S., 228.
BOWDITCH—Abby, 125; Harry, 298; William H., 297.
BOWERS—Jonathan S., 116; Lewis, 272.
BOWKER—Elliot A., 124.
BOYD—Robert, 221; Willard, 312.
BOYDEN—Benjamin, 227, 242, 309; Benjamin H., 313; Esther, 187; Freelove, 185; Hartshorn, 213; Jabez, 188; Kezia, 185; Lydia, 185; Nelly, 185; Phineas, 185; Roxa, 309; Sarah, 168, 187; Spencer, 187; Warren, 202; ——, 196.
BOYLE—Isaac, 218.
BOYNTON—Abigail, 226, 292; Almeria R., 242; Hannibal, 233; Jesse P., 233, 292; John, 292; Louisa, 226, 241; Lucy C., 243; Luther, 226, 292; Sophia, 243.
BRACKETT—Aaron, 42; Abigail, 42, 80, 85; Ebenezer 42, 80, 99; Elizabeth, 97; John, 44, 66, 81; Joseph G., 242; Mary, 48, 63; Moses, 214; Nathaniel, 272; Peter, 214; Samuel, 42, 44, 100; Sarah, 89; Seth B., 214; Solomon, 67; William, 65.
BRACKLEY—William, 186.
BRADEEN—Theodore, 243.
BRADFORD—Mary, 243; Peggy, 74; Phebe S., 125.
BRECK—Emily, 198; George R., 200.
BRIDE—James J., 134, 296.
BRIDGE—Hannah, 53.
BRIDGET— ——, 22.
BRIGGS—Chloe, 227; Eliza, 219, 224, 241; George, 123; Hannah C., 175, 197; John G., 199; John K., 198, 201, 207; Joseph, 125, 136; Martha, 227, 232; Mary A., 122; Mary B., 200; Mehetable, 82, 90; Richard, 199; Samuel, 172, 191; William, 124.
BRIGHAM—Eunice, 135; Otis, 123; ——, 135.
BRIGHT—Mary, 153, 171; Michael, 168, 190; Samuel, 125; Thankful, 191; William, 66.
BROAD—Mary, 131.

BROCK—Elizabeth, 27, 38; Henry, 26; James M., 244; John, 23; ——, 23.
BROOKS—Edward, 84, 90; John H., 202; Kendal, 188.
BROWN—Charles H., 291; Charles M., 128; Clarissa, 213; Dorcas, 213; Edward G., 219; Eliza A., 135, 138, 266, 266; Elizabeth, 101; George, 122, 128, 128, 130, 136, 266; George F., 133; Hepzibah J., 241; Jesse, 71; John, 126; John H., 74; Levi M. A.. 219; Martha, 264; Mary, 62, 73; Mary S., 216; Prudence, 295; Rachel, 156; Sarah, 133, 156, 266; Sarah D., 128: Susanna, 165; William, 97, 111. 210, 212; William D., 243; William F., 128, 266; ——, 133.
BRUCE—Elosa, 113.
BRYANT—Austin, 122, 129, 130; Austin R., 297; Luther A., 129, 138, 297; Mary W., 224; Miranda, 130; Miranda A., 128, 136, 297, 297; ——, 133, 133.
BUCK—Edward, 217; Lucius, 126.
BUCKMASTER—John, 310.
BUGBEE—Howard, 217.
BULLARD—Abba, 280; Abigail, 26, 146, 155, 204, 298; Abner, 160; Adah, 156, 172; Anne, 157, 169, 177, 184; Asa, 133; Benjamin, 144, 144, 156, 157, 170; Betsey, 186; Calvin, 157, 176, 184; Catharine, 50, 51; Charles, 93, 108, 282; Chester, 76, 117; Clarissa M., 183; David, 158; Drusilla, 155; Ebenezer, 144, 156, 157, 167; Edward, 48, 157, 185, 191; Elijah, 117, 198, 199; Elizabeth, 41, 93, 132, 146, 169, 176, 207, 275; Elizabeth G., 183, 299; Ephraim, 115; Ezra, 167; Frances L., 109; Grace, 291; Hannah, 29, 79, 147, 147, 156, 160, 168, 177, 185, 192, 196; Harriet, 135, 283, 283; Harriet M., 133; Henry, 194; Ichabod, 192; Irene, 141, 160; Isaac, 37, 54, 70, 86, 94, 111, 142, 187, 239, 280, 291, 294; Jesse, 92, 283; John, 21, 71, 97, 105, 111, 119, 159, 162, 163, 169, 225, 280, 298; Joseph, 27; Josiah, 144, 155, 169, 189, 190; Judith, 158, Lewis, 106, 160; Lois, 147, 148, 160, 183; Lucy, 95, 97, 98, 119; 121, 144, 159, 225; Luther, 144, 155; Lydia, 96, 225, 282; Lydia M., 236; Maria, 104, 227, 242; Mary, 46, 49, 68, 98, 157, 291; Mary A., 238; Mary W., 183; Michael, 30; Miriam, 159; Nabby. 76, 88, 115; Olive, 141, 175, 186; Olive D., 207, 299; Oliver, 159; Origin, 177; Pamela, 178; Patience, 86, 280; Rebecca, 149, 156, 162, 163, 166, 172, 172, 226, 227, 236; Rene D., 183, 206, 298; Roxa, 78, 116; Samuel, 89, 145, 162, 164, 168, 191; Sarah, 34, 144, 146, 157, 176; Solomon, 164, 166; Solomon R., 94; Submit, 158, 186; Susan, 283; Timothy, 45, 172; Willard, 77, 283; William, 22, 42, 68, 80, 93, 97, 103, 108, 122, 141, 144, 147, 157, 161, 165, 169, 171, 173, 177, 183, 196, 275, 275, 282, 298; William A., 236; William D., 183, 199; Zipporah, 160; Zuinglius, 159; ——, 31, 36, 38, 131, 131, 142, 143. 165, 167, 167, 190.
BULLEN and BULLIN—Betsey, 175, 197; Clarissa A., 234, 244; Ellen M., 236; Elisha, 203; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 113; Hannah R., 234; Ichabod, 188; Marietta J., 238; Mary, 26, 29; Samuel, 28; ——, 31.
BULLOUGH—Thomas, 118.
BUMSTEAD—Josiah, 97.
BURGESS—Abbie P., 282; Abigail B., 226; Adeline, 242; Carrie F., 282; Ebenezer P., 234; Edward P., 235; Henry M., 237; Martha C., 236; Miriam M., 228, 234; Sarah B., 228. 233; Sarah E., 202; Theodore F., 236; William P., 234.
BURKE—Horace, 127.
BURLINGAME—Benjamin, 243.
BURN—Garrett J., 212.
BURRAGE—John, 123.
BURRILL—Hannah, 241.
BURT—Bartholomew, 50, 168.
BUSSEY—Benjamin, 77, 88; Betsa, 77; Elizabeth, 98; Judith, 88; Polly, 117; William. 210.
BUTLER—Rebecca, 146; ——, 132, 163.
BUTRICK—Eliza J., 280.
BUTTERFIELD—Georgiana, 219, 222; Lucy, 224; Lucy A., 219, 242; Nabby, 115; Pitts, 116, 222, 295; Rebeckah D., 219, 222; Samuel, 113; Samuel H., 295; William P., 219.
BUTTERWORTH—John, 126.

CAESAR— ——, 101.
CAFFRAY—Francis, 237; Sarah A., 237; Susan B., 227.
CAIN—Elizabeth, 218, 259; Grace S., 214; Harriet, 213; John E. M., 259; John P., 259; Joshua T., 214; Sally, 116; ——, 222, 224.
CALDERWOOD—Margaret, 63; Martha, 62; Mary, 64; Samuel, 65; ——, 84.
CALDWELL—Mary, 286.
CALLY—Eunice, 191.
CAMPBELL—Rebecca K.. 232; Susanna, 209.
CAPEN—Ebenezer, 171, 189; Josiah, 95, 113; Louisa F., 200; Lucy, 92, 122; Nabby, 92, 116; Nathaniel. 92, 186; Olive, 137; Olive B., 297; Oliver, 104, 122; Roxa, 94, 123; Silas, 198, 200, 202; Submit, 95, 134. Submit B., 297; ——, 100, 133.
CARBEY—Lucy, 98.
CARLEY—Mary, 227.
CARNES—John, 85; ——. 107.
CARPENTER—Elizabeth B., 294; John A., 243; Lydia B., 294; Margaret, 32; Simeon B., 294; ——, 204.
CARR—Mary, 185.
CARROLL—Benjamin, 188; Edward, 125; Eleonora, 217; Francis A., 294; Harriet, 136; Harriet W., 294; Sanford, 124, 126; William, 137; William S., 294; ——, 135, 137.

CARRYL—Benjamin, 150.
CARTER—Harriet, 268; Joshua E., 125; Thomas, 16.
CARY—Augustus, 124, 137, 294; Eleanor, 111.
CASS—Aaron, 227, 232, 242; Aaron D., 237; Benjamin, 122; Henry W., 237; Mary D. W., 237, 240; Priscilla, 227, 230; Samuel L., 238; Sarah, 228, 230,
CASWELL—Joan S., 201; Zechariah, 124.
CEILEY—Archibald H., 126.
CHADBOURN—Lydia, 244.
CHADWICK—James, 111; William, 215; ——, 111.
CHALKOM—Jacob, 41.
CHAMBERLAIN—Aaron, 40; Albion E., 270; Charles T., 202; Curtis, 181; Deborah W., 183, 203; Dorothy, 47; Ebenezer W., 183; Grace, 183, 201; Hannah, 82, 124; Isaac, 186, 207; John, 56; Josiah, 58; Lucy, 183; Mary, 83, 183; Moses, 40, 98, 183; Sarah, 45, 175, 183, 201; Susanna, 62; ——, 196.
CHAMPNEY—Phebe, 188.
CHANDLER—Ann J., 239; Augustus G., 239; Benjamin W., 291; Charles, 213; Eliza J., 291; Elizabeth, 213; Josiah, 201, 228, 242; Richard L., 213; Sarah, 243.
CHAPIN—Calvin, 219; Cynthia, 219; Emma, 122, 219; Mary, 222; Sally, 219; Seth, 219, 221; William H., 219.
CHAPMAN—Elizabeth, 167; Peter, 166.
CHARKIN—Betsey, 174, 188.
CHARLES— ——, 53.
CHASE—George E., 214; Henry B., 216; Levina, 217; Mary A., 201; Nehemiah, 216; Walter, 134; William F., 216; William H., 214.
CHECHERY—Elizabeth, 22; Esther, 27; Francis, 22; Henry, 24; Mary, 29, 30; ——, 22.
CHENERY—Benjamin, 198; Mary, 35; Orinda, 198; William, 227, 232.
CHENEY—Elmira, 311; Fanny, 121; Hannah, 107, 120, 124; Joseph A., 227, 231; Mary H., 226, 231.
CHICKERING—Ann, 39; Anna A., 107; Dean, 175, 183, 188, 200, 299; Deborah, 107; Doratha D. F., 119; Elizabeth, 117, 174, 179; Francis, 39; Hannah, 181, 201, 206; Hannah B., 108; Henry, 35, 39; Horatio. 106; Jabez, 105, 119, 148, 178, 187, 194; John D., 200; Joseph, 174; 176, 177; Leonard, 123; Lucy, 177, 192; Lucy E., 105. 130; Lydia, 59; Mary D., 175. 197; Mary W., 225; Sally, 175, 196, 299; Sarah A., 183; Thomas B., 179; William, 108; ——, 35, 196.
CHILD—Abner, 98; Anna, 119; Elizabeth, 106; Frances A., 106; Francis, 111; Hannah, 106; John W., 118; Maryann, 106; Miriam, 89; Nancy, 78; Stephen, 117.
CHILLSON—Joseph, 169.
CHIPMAN—John, 242; Lydia M., 232.
CHISHOLM—George, 289; Isabel, 289; William, 289.
CHOOS—Phebe, 217,
CLAFLIN—Patrick, 124; William, 122; Zilpha, 242.
CLAPP—Adeline S., 198, 200; Ann M., 234, 243; Betsa, 96; Betsey D., 267; Charles W., 129, 267; Charlotte, 243; Edward, 234; Eleanor, 106; Ellen, 124; Ellen F., 234; Eliphaz, 185; Eliza M., 123; Elizabeth, 224, 225, 228, 234 Elizabeth D., 95, 107, 111, 123, 129, 130, 267; Elvira, 204; George H., 235; Hannah, 190; Henry F., 129, 267; Ichabod, 185; James, 115, 194; June D., 129, 136, 267, 267; Jason, 71; Jesse, 98, 132, 267; John, 125; John D., 104, 129, 129, 135, 137, 267, 267, 267; Joseph, 98, 200; Louisa J., 238; Marianne, 105; Martha, 238; Mary, 94, 171, 267; Mary A., 114, 129, 136, 267, 267; Mary B., 267; Nathaniel, 123; Priscilla, 226; Samuel, 98; Samuel W., 128; Sarah, 169; Seth, 171; Supply, 118; ——, 101, 110.
CLARK—Aaron, 227; Abigail, 227 Abigail A., 229, 268; Alexander, 187; Amos, 107, 119; Annie C., 221; Archelaus, 151, 189; Asa, 171; Benoni, 153, 162; Cally, 118; Catharine, 98; Charlotte, 111; Chloe, 186; Daniel, 107, 152, 184; Elizabeth, 106; Elvira R.. 291; Emily F., 238; Ephraim, 185; Eunice, 184; Frances A., 239; George, 108, 213; Hannah, 155; Hanniel, 159, 186; Harriet J., 237; Horace, 122, 227, 235; Horatio, 106. 242, 291; Jacob, 98, 227, 230; Josiah H., 213; Keziah, 157, 164; Lucy, 194; Lydia, 213; Maria F., 221; Martha, 107, 227, 230; Mary, 26, 120, 153, 162, 227; Mary T., 235; Nathan, 156; Olivia A., 236; Pamela, 119; Pitt, 105; Prudence, 225, 226, 229, 241; Rachel, 158, 185; Richard, 217; Sally, 112. 227; Sally S., 107; Samuel, 106, 154, 189; Sarah S.. 242; Solomon, 243; Sophia, 227; Spencer W., 136, 283; Tila H., 213; William, 104; William H., 239; Zebadiah, 149, 169, 173; ——, 39, 167.
CLEGG—John, 222.
CLERK—Mary, 55; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 43.
CLEVELAND—Abigail, 54; Aquila, 187; Ephraim, 50, 50; Frances M., 223, 296, 296; Frances W., 220, 223; Ira, 220, 224; Jacob, 51; Maria, 198, 199; Rebecca, 53; Sally, 115; Sarah, 52; Stephen H., 224; Thomas V., 221.
CLIFFORD—Irene, 125.
CLOUD—James, 100.
COAD—Mary. 80.
COBB—Abby, 129; Calvin, 133, 282; Daniel, 128; Fanny E., 128; Isabel F., 129; John, 162; John D., 129; Jonathan, 128; Jonathan H., 130, 253; Maria E., 128; Mary, 130, 163; Mary C., 129; Nancy M., 121; Samuel D., 128; So-

phia, 130; Sophia D., 253; Sophia J., 126, 127; Willard, 192; ——, 162, 162.
COBETT—Abigail, 111; Eliza A., 122; Hannah A., 312; Peggy, 187; Philip, 114; Willard, 242; William, 114; ——, 112, 131.
COBHAM—Josiah, 283.
COBURN—Alvan, 241, 268, 268; Hiram, 268, 268; Laura A., 297.
CODDING—Adelbert A., 273.
COFFIN—Eliza P., 243; John A., 122; 214.
COGSWELL—Joanna, 175; Mary J., 199; William, 174; William S., 199.
COLBURN—Abigail, 44, 45, 47, 145, 152; Abner, 172, 192; Amos, 123; Anna, 63, 290, 314; Azuba, 192; Benjamin, 282; Betsey, 315; Beulah, 66; Charles D., 294; Charles E., 243, 308; Clarissa, 197; Cynthia, 308; Danforth, 197; David, 299; Deborah, 34, 44, 45; Ebenezer, 170; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 43, 44, 77, 115, 116, 311; Eliphalet, 308; Ellis, 310, 310; Ephraim, 73, 145, 168; George, 309; George L., 136, 285; Hannah, 44, 45; Hepzibah, 118, 309; Hitty, 308; Ichabod, 154, 163, 314, 315; I. Ellis, 314; Isaac, 42, 309, 311; Jesse, 290; Joanna, 130; John, 31, 290; John D., 123; Jonathan, 142, 312; Joseph, 42; Keziah, 45; Lemuel, 186; Lewis, 308; Lyman R., 124; Martha, 184; Mary, 32, 42, 49, 58, 79, 99, 151, 158, 161, 165, 184, 308, 310, 312; Mary E., 308; Mehitable, 42, 65, 80; Milly, 315; Nathan, 310; Nathaniel, 24, 47, 115, 310; Olive, 207, 299; Phinehas, 158, 312; Polly, 177; Prudence, 308; Rebecca, 26, 87, 88, 136, 290; Rebecca G., 79; Richard, 308; Samuel, 34, 44, 45, 47, 152, 169, 243, 308; Sarah, 24, 308; Seth, 98; Simeon, 61; Timothy, 43; Waldo, 313; Walter, 123; Willard, 159; William, 308; William D., 313; ——, 24, 27, 33, 136, 136, 189, 190.
COLE—Freeman, 313; Hepzebah E., 313; Lydia B., 241.
COOLE—Margaret, 21, 37.
COLLINS—John A., 242.
COLMAN—Benjamin, 290.
COLT—Christopher, 221, 224.
COLUMBIA—Elizabeth B., 188; ——, 111.
COMSET—Abigail, 175; Almira, 183; Calista, 183; Ebenezer, 195; Mehetabel, 175; Susannah, 183.
CONSIT—William, 195.
CONANT—Emily A., 312; Harriet, 312.
CONEY—Anna, 152; Caty, 174; Cordelia C. E., 242; Ellis, 180, 192; Hannah E., 182; Jabez, 122, 178, 187; Joel, 194; Lewis, 113, 178, 195; Lois, 142; Lucy, 178; Luke, 174, 178; Mary, 141, 147, 150, 168; Mary A., 227; Nathaniel, 141, 144, 145, 151, 161, 177, 193; Priscilla, 147, 166, 299; Rebecca, 173, 178, 299; William, 172, 178, 195, 299; ——, 143, 196, 205.
COOK—James, 134; Nabby, 115; Samuel, 51; Sarah T., 243; Submit, 50.
COOLIDGE—Curtis, 202; George, 126, 219; Horace, 292; Mary, 219, 226; Samuel, 137; Samuel B., 219
COOPER—Ann, 266; Anna, 217; John D., 200; Samuel, 266; ——, 111.
COPELAND—Isaac, 121.
COPPS—Amasa, 126; David, 45; Emily, 137.
COREY—Joseph, 82.
COTTON—Maryann, 117; Seth E., 134; ——, 140.
COTTRELL—Oliver, 122.
COVELL—Daniel, 308; Olive, 308; ——, 131.
COWELL—Sarah, 210.
COX—Caroline F., 237; John, 118; John E., 237; Lucretia, 227; Mary A., 118; Mary T., 237, 243; Samuel H., 237; Sarah E., 237, 243; William, 132.
COZZENS—Henry, 201.
CRAIGE—Margaret, 185.
CRANCH—Elizabeth, 113.
CRANE—Abigail T., 227, 230, 239; Abijah, 158, 185; Angelet, 217; Benjamin, 156; Ebenezer, 52; Ebenezer P., 227, 242; Enoch, 212; Enos, 187; Hannah, 225, 231, 271; Henry, 48; Jerusha. 47; John, 116, 155; Lorenzo C., 240; Melatiah, 43, 80; Nathan, 116, 116; Patience, 146, 160; Prudence, 141, 157, 166; Reuben, 141, 159, 166; Vorse, 45.
CREHORE—Clarissa, 104, 123, 213; Daniel S., 294; Elisha, 133, 213, 294; Eunice, 213; Hannah, 213; Harriet N., 122; Hepzibah, 110; John S., 134, Lydia, 105; Lydia D., 123; Martha, 297; Sarah, 119; Sarah S., 104; Thomas, 209, 213; William, 217; ——, 100, 101.
CROCKER—Elisha, 221; ——, 110.
CROMBIE—Franklin, 129, 130.
CROOKER—Gerty, 286.
CROOKS—George A., 222.
CROSBY—Edmund, 275; Fanny M., 136, 287; Heman, 287; Lurana, 227, 229; Mary, 125, 287; Obed S,, 287; Patia B., 125; Rachel A., 275; Rhoda, 287; Turana, 287.
CROSIER—Andrew, 74; Fanna, 87, 96; Jason, 75; John, 74; Joseph, 76; Lucy, 72.
CRAWLEY—Elizabeth, 185; Margaret, 89.
CULVER—Anne, 25; John, 25; Joseph, 30; Joshua, 29; Samuel, 28.
CUMMINGS—Billy, 180; 192; Nancy G., 189; Polly, 279; Sally, 180; Samuel, 179; ——, 134.
CUNNINGHAM—James, 73, 100; M., 100.
CURRIEA—Caroline S., 259.
CURTIS—Hannah, 279; John, 184; Josiah, 226, 231; Rachel, 80; Samuel, 228, 233.
CUSHING—Harriet B., 200; Joseph A., 198, 202; Susan G., 200.

CUSHMAN—Lucy, 226, 232; Sophronia, 124,
CUTLER—Manasseh, 171; Mary, 141.
CUTTER—Ezra, 124; Harriot, 295; Leander, 121; Rachel, 295, 295; Sarah, 126; ——, 132, 132, 133.

DABNEY—John B., 97.
DAGGET—(See Doggett).
DAGWORTHY—Elizabeth, 161; Richard, 161.
DALTON—Eliza, 221.
DAMALT—John, 31.
DAMON—Abigail, 42, 84, 111; Anna, 112; Betsey, 78, 116; David, 97, 110; Deborah, 80; Ebenezer, 41, 76, 83, 116; Elizabeth, 51, 81, 84; Esther, 60; George, 49, 84. 90; Hopestill, 84, 285; Joanna, 121; John, 45, 79. 99, 170, 278; Jonathan, 88, 295; Joseph, 74, 83; Louisa—93, 120, 225; Lucretia, 94, 118; Lucy, 79, 116; Mary, 69, 82, 88, 110, 285, 295; Mary F., 228; Mehitable, 82; Nancy, 78, 226; Polly, 74; Rebecca, 75, 97, 119, 225, 242; Sally, 97; Samuel, 46, 77, 85; Sarah, 68, 85; William H., 92: ——, 100, 101.
DAMAT—John, 28.
DANA—Abigail, 51, 55, 83; Calvin, 59; David, 57, 65, 93, 96, 112, 121; Elizabeth, 85; Ephraim, 54; Experience, 64; Isaac, 97; Jason, 106; Jason H., 94; Jesse, 66, 67; Joanna, 60; Lemuel, 78, 118; Lucy D., 95, 121; Luther, 67; Lydia, 107; Mary, 53, 68; Nancy, 104, 123; Nathaniel, 51, 52, 83; Payton, 67; Phinehas, 65, 77, 85, 92; Rebecca, 61, 89, 92, 113; Rebecca C., 132; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 63, 77, 85, 187; William, 105, 243; ——, 99, 101.
DANFORTH—Arthur, 241.
DANIELS—Betsey, 115; Ellery C., 108, 236; Ezra, 217; Hannah, 229; Harriot L., 107; Jesse, 241, 285; Joseph, 240; Josiah, 114, 115, 120, 289; Josiah N., 107; Mary, 225, 228, 285; Nabby, 120, 289; Nancy, 230; Nancy S., 237, 285; Reuben. 107; Sally, 120, 225, 240; Susanna, 218; Timothy, 107, 110, 288.
DARLING—Charles W., 241.
DAULTON— ——, 8.
DAVENPORT—Alfred H., 295; Elizabeth, 74; Esther, 73; Francis, 117; Joseph, 72; Lucy, 75; Maria L., 295; Mary A., 136; Nathaniel T.. 124; Patty, 72; Sarah, 72, 87.
DAVIS—Aaron, 52; Abby P., 262; Almira C., 237; Almira W., 227; Catherine H., 123; Charles H., 236; Elizabeth A., 241; Elizabeth L. E., 233; Hannah, 72; Josiah, 242; Martha M., 296; Mary E., 124; Prudence, 59; Samuel W., 244; Sarah, 58, 296; Sarah E., 235; Susan, 116, 119; Washington, 266.
DAY and DEY—Abigail, 36; Benjamin, 115; Bethiah, 90; Ebenezer, 184; Elizabeth, 31; Jabez, 63; Jeremiah, 113; John, 116; Jonathan, 54; Joseph L., 205, 299; Josiah F., 221; Mary, 82; Olive, 62; Prudence, 110, 262; Ralph, 29, 34, 97; Susan, 31; ——. 31, 36, 109, 111.
DAYTON—Mary A., 126.
DEAN—Abigail, 52, 73, 74, 141, 146, 159, 168; Abigail E., 117, 181; Anna L, 182; Balch, 143; Becca, 187; Benjamin, 154, 194, 229; Betsey. 117, 174, 176, 176, 181, 187, 217, 269; Cally, 313; Catharine, 62, 72, 88, 98; Catharine B., 76; Catherine W., 240; Charles, 206; 207, 299; Charles E., 299; Daniel, 55; David, 40, 60; David W., 75; Deborah, 174, 181, 188, 198; Dexter, 181, 189; Ebenezer, 52, 142, 143, 145, 150, 166, 168, 170, 197, 202; Elijah, 51; Eliphalet, 65; Elizabeth, 46, 60, 169, 195, 299; Elizabeth B., 127, 201, 279; Esther, 41, 99; Fanny L., 200; Francis, 141, 176, 187; George, 160; Grace, 82; Hannah, 141, 143, 152, 157, 166, 166, 176, 181, 184, 186, 201, 202, 217, 279; Harriet, 125, 181, 197; Ichabod, 156; Irene, 192; Irene B., 201; James, 127; Jeremiah, 61, 83; Jerusha. 174, 205, 299; Jesse, 73, 137; John, 53, 57, 76, 80, 89, 117, 118. 136, 142, 143, 143, 145, 146, 148, 157, 166, 168, 171, 173, 175, 182, 185, 186, 193, 198, 269, 269; Jonathan, 40, 44, 64, 148, 158, 169, 171, 173, 191, 194, 299; Joseph, 52, 54, 71, 81, 81, 113, 113, 115, 279; Joshua, 56, 82, 86; Josiah, 49, 73, 127, 137, 187, 243, 279; Judith, 145, 191; Julia, 181, 189; Lemuel, 181, 201, 299; Lewis, 299; Lois, 207, 299; Louis, 197; Louis E., 279; Lucy, 142, 189; Lydia, 145, 191; Martha, 70; Martha B., 189; Mary, 55, 58, 80, 86, 87, 100, 130, 144, 146, 156, 165, 168, 177, 181, 187, 188, 189, 193, 200, 265, 269, 279, 299; Mary A., 127, 131, 181, 207, 239, 279, 299; Mehitable, 51, 174, 308; Mercy, 41, 169; Millatiah, 194; Milly, 174, 299; Milly E., 181, 189; Miriam, 147; Miriam D., 313; Miriam L., 181, 201; Molly, 75, 115; Nabbe, 159, 185; Nancy, 70; Nathaniel, 98, 158, 170, 192; Olive, 117, 157, 175; Oliver, 189; Phinehas C., 205; Phinehas E., 158, 175, 185, 299; Polly, 141, 187, 187; Prudence, 175; Rachel, 90; Rebecca, 160, 168; Rene, 299; Rhoda, 108, 120; Richard, 187, 313; Samuel, 47, 81, 90; Samuel H., 157. 160, 165, 181, 186, 203, 299; Sarah, 48, 80, 80, 127, 160, 186; Sarah C., 105; Seth, 150, 158, 161; Sybil, 74, 86; Thomas, 81; Thomas B., 182; Tryphena, 127; William, 155, 175, 185, 203, 299; ——, 162, 162, 204.
DEATH—Eleanor, 243.
DEBLOIS—Lydia H., 115.
DECASTRO—Maria, 203.
DECORNETTE—Prudence, 97.
DEHAUGHTY—John, 168; Mary, 145, 161.

DÈLAP—Hugh, 162.
DERBY—George H., 219; Hannah J., 114; John B., 221; Mary, 224.
DETRICK—Rosena, 202.
DEWING—Almira S., 240; Andrew, 29, 46; Benjamin H., 242; Ebenezer, 116, 240; George, 235; Hezekiah, 52; John, 31, 32; Margaret, 254; Rachel, 35; Sarah, 227; Sarah E., 235; ——, 33, 36, 38.
DEWOLFE—George, 138; Hannah, 120, 225, 284; Nathan, 112, 284.
DEXTER—Catharina, 47, 50, 81, 170; Charlotte, 191; Cynthia, 179; Ebenezer, 44; Elisabeth, 173, 179; Hannah. 85; Hepsy, 179; Jabez, 179, 192; John, 42, 48; Mary, 54, 85, 87; Rebecca, 51, 84; Samuel, 40, 41, 61, 85, 88, 278; Sarah, 98, 179; Sarah J., 223; Stephen, 174, 191; William, 45, 52; ——, 140, 260.
DEY—(See Day).
DICKERMAN—Anna, 225, 230, 282; Elisa, 201.
DICKERSON— ——, 137, 137.
DILL—Elizabeth, 221; Elizabeth H., 218, 224.
DINAH— ——, 100.
DIX—Joshua G., 123; Nathaniel F., 277.
DIXON—Edwin W., 219; Eliza, 224; Eliza F.. 219; George, 219; Harriet, 115; Maria, 105, 296; Maria E., 219, 223, 295; Nancy H., 219; Rufus E., 220; Susan W., 219, 222.
DODD—Timothy, 116.
DODGE—John, 201; John F., 200; Mary A., 200.
DOGGETT and DAGGETT—Abigail, 83, 109; Betsa, 74, 98; Ebenezer, 97; Elisha, 67; Elizabeth, 88, 134; Eunice, 60; Isaac, 62, 110; Jabez, 134; Jesse, 64; John, 69, 74; Jonathan, 58; Mary, 61; Rebecca, 88, 112, 122; Samuel, 58, 58, 83, 92, 96, 100, 134, 184, 267; Sarah, 122; Seth, 77, 222; Susanna, 185.
DONALDSON—Isabella, 220.
DONNELL—Edward P., 242.
DONLEY—Francis, 290.
DOOL—Sarah A., 221.
DOUGLAS—Asa, 107.
DOW—Margaret, 37.
DOWNING—Alfred, 236; Belinda, 227, 235; James, 227, 240; James La. F., 295; John H., 239; Marietta A., 239, 295.
DOWSE—Edward, 133, 255; Sarah, 136, 255.
DRAKE—Melzer, 112; Polly, 136, 283; Sarda, 133, 283; Spencer, 187.
DRAPER—Aaron, 48, 64; Abigail, 79, 264; Abigail B., 239; Abijah, 47, 48, 50, 66, 72, 86, 95, 104, 262, 264, 266; Alice, 69, 85, 97, 264; Anna, 45, 67; Benjamin J. G., 241; Betsey, 120, 225, 243; Calvin, 201; Caroline A., 212; Catharine, 65, 78; Charles E., 239; Daniel, 44, 45, 311; Daniel F., 233; David, 65; Desire, 88, 114, 265; Dolly, 312; Dorothy, 81, 82, 269; Ebenezer, 43, 77, 81, 258, 269; Eliphalet, 48; Elizabeth, 56; Ellis D., 126; George B., 238; Hannah, 47, 47, 81, 148; Ira, 66, 78, 88; Isaac, 49; James, 68, 77, 81, 121, 188, 264; Jemima, 62; Jeremiah, 179, 207; Jesse, 142; John, 47, 82; Jonathan, 58; Joseph, 142, 312, 312, 312; Joshua, 40; Josiah, 41, 42; Lendamine, 74, 98; Lucy, 93; Lucy C., 94, 264; Lydia, 88, 257; Martin, 227, 234; Mary, 45, 46, 54, 64, 112, 311, 312; Mehitable, 198; Miriam, 51; Moses, 54, 180; Naamah, 311; Nancy, 228; Nancy M., 232; Nathan, 62; Nathaniel, 60; Paul, 228, 232; Philip, 195, 299; Prudence, 47; Rachel, 43, 44; Rebecca, 54, 58, 60; Rufus, 67, 78; Rufus F., 94; Samuel, 52, 55; Sally, 118, 120, 226, 226, 229; Sarah, 49, 57, 80; Sarah E., 237; Stephen, 53; Stephen J., 92; Sybil, 58, 114; Sybil A., 269; Timothy, 47; Warren F., 228, 233, 233; William, 59, 93, 188; ——, 101, 102.
DRAYTON—Albert, 220; Alvan, 220; Anna E., 220; Benjamin A., 220; Elizabeth L., 224; James H., 220; James S., 240; John, 224; John H., 220; Martha M., 220; Molly, 95; Nancy, 229; William H., 220.
DRESSER—Catherine I., 243; David, 297; Harriet, 228.
DRUCE— ——, 103.
DRUMMOND—James, 222.
DUDLEY—Harriet, 290.
DUFF—James, 60; Sarah, 60.
DUING—(See Dewing).
DUNBAR—Catharine, 297; Sarah, 124; ——, 140.
DUNCAN—Martha, 211, 212.
DUNKLY—Elnathan, 37; Hannah, 39; Nathaniel, 39; Silence, 37; ——, 37, 37.
DUNNEGIN—Andrew, 209, 210; John, 209, 209.
DUNSMORE—Archibald, 97.
DUNTON—Lucy, 132; Ruth, 102, 277.
DUPEE—Catharine A., 183; Elias, 102; George B., 183; Sarah, 100; ——, 99, 100.
DURANT—Faith, 270; Rachel, 270; William, 221.
DURFEE—Calvin, 198; Charles S., 200; John P., 200; Sarah T., 198.
DUSTIN—Harriet, 216.
DWIGHT—Anna, 80; Daniel, 80; Hannah, 116; Jane, 84; John, 14, 36; Josiah, 39; Josias, 37; Mary, 20, 291; Nathaniel, 38; Samuel, 39, 84; Sarah, 20, 34, 36; Rachel, 79, 86; Timothy, 24, 33, 33, 273; ——, 22, 34, 38.
DYAR—Hannah, 289, 293..

EAMES—Elizabeth D., 121; Hannah, 118; ——, 26.
EATON—Abby M., 264; Abiel, 82; Abigail, 22, 49, 52. 65, 67, 82, 169, 264; Alice, 52; Amasa, 70, 100; Ann, 68; Asa, 68;

Calvin, 73, 111, 259; Charles T., 124; Desire, 65, 86, 113, 259, 261; Ebenezer, 172; Eliza, 138, 264; Elizabeth, 44, 65, 81, 84, 102; Hannah, 73, 96, 104, 123, 264; Isaac, 55, 72, 87, 131, 136, 259, 259; Ithamar, 77; Jacob, 26; Jane D., 24; J. Ellis, 264; Joanna, 71; Joel, 105, 264; John, 25, 46, 66, 82, 95, 122, 125, 137, 170, 259, 261, 264, 264; John E., 94, 104, 264; Joseph, 56, 69, 71; Lucy, 94, 96, 133, 264, 264, 264; Luther, 67, 76, 123, 131, 186, 264, 264; Maria, 94, 264; Mary, 67, 80, 85, 87; Nancy, 98; Rebecca, 70, 98; Reuben, 76; Robert, 47, 84, 91; Sarah, 51, 74, 81, 82, 86, 88, 119, 121, 137, 259; Theodore F., 219; Thomas, 53, 75, 86; William, 51, 67, 80; ——, 100, 101, 102.

EDES—Cate, 73; Elizabeth, 74; John, 59; Rebecca, 116; Sally, 75.

EDMONDS—Jemima, 97.

EDSON—Betsey, 225, 230, 278; Hannah, 212; Robert, 278; ——, 278.

EDWARDS—Jemima, 133; Sally, 211.

ELDERKIN—Abigail, 25.

ELDRIDGE—Nathan, 125.

ELIOT—John, 87, 91.

ELLIS—Aaron, 43, 80, 308; Abel, 78, 111, 119; Abigail, 39, 41, 67, 80, 84, 95, 111, 145, 168, 170, 215, 299; Abigail C., 315; Abner, 44, 46, 65, 169, 186, 222, 314, 315; Ann, 312; Asa, 54, 76, 88, 91; Azuba, 174, 198; Barnard, 314; Becca, 181, 198; Benjamin, 58; Betsey, 93, 225, 265; Betsey S., 310; Beulah, 310; Caleb, 57; Caty, 74, 185; David, 45, 310; Deliverance, 170; Ebenezer, 46; Edmund, 311; Eleazer, 36, 65; Elenor, 185; Eliphalet, 185; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 43, 88, 145, 156, 170, 185, 225, 229, 308; Enoch, 184, 311, 312; Francis, 314; Francis C., 109; Freeman, 124; George, 183, 265, 312, 315, 315; Hannah, 33, 41, 80, 169, 308, 311; Hannah D., 300; Ichabod, 311, 311, 311; Isaac, 104, 117, 207, 300; Jacob, 43; James, 50; James E., 300; Jason, 115; Jesse, 52, 66, 180, 189, 190, 216, 265; Joel, 159, 180, 186, 191, 201; John, 23, 34, 39, 42, 42, 45, 70, 118, 160, 186, 194, 194, 308, 312; Jonathan, 44; Joseph, 63, 77, 80, 114, 171, 191, 280, 312; Joshua, 59; Jotham G., 315; Julity, 62, 311, 311; Lemuel, 184, 192, 195; Lewis, 201, 206, 300; Louisa, 175, 197, 202; Lucy, 141, 142, 181, 186, 188, 188, 215, 265; Lucy R., 300; Luther, 308; Lydia, 215, 241; Lyman, 267; Martha, 117, 120, 215; Martha C., 131; Mary, 34, 45, 57, 203, 215, 300, 312, 315, 315; Mary H., 120; Mary J., 207; Mary M., 312; Mehitable, 42, 171, 309; Millit, 64; Milly, 186; Miriam, 191; Molly, 300; Nabby, 300, 300; Nancy E., 310; Nathan, 45; Olive, 174, 188, 194; Oliver, 59, 117, 184, 196, 300, 300; Phebe, 70, 86; Phineas, 312; Polly, 314; Rebecca, 48, 62, 121, 174, 184, 187, 187, 188, 207, 215, 311; Rhuel, 92, 94; Richard, 27, 117, 167, 299, 300; Rufus, 115, 181, 200; Ruth, 36, 37, 80; Sally, 73, 75, 215, 226, 308; Samuel, 51, 52, 82, 265; Sarah, 33, 45, 45, 47, 53, 83, 169; Sarah E., 132, 294; Seth, 70, 76, 94; Susan, 28; Susanna, 76, 79, 88, 116; Sybil, 159, 181, 185, 194; Thomas, 170; Warren, 206; William, 43, 47, 143, 187, 189, 194, 195, 300, 300; Vina, 186; Ziporah, 42, 80; ——, 32, 34, 38, 100, 102, 110, 111, 136, 164, 165, 191, 312.

EMERY—George, 118.

ENDICOT—John, 96; Mary, 96; Polly, 92, 118; Sally, 92, 118.

EUNICE— ——, 167.

EUSTIS—Abraham, 217; Horatio, 215; William, 215.

EVANS—Jerusha, 170.

EVELETH—Emily A., 237; Henry P., 235, 241; Rachel A., 232.

EVERARD—Jedediah, 34; Mary, 29; ——, 29, 29, 30, 33.

EVERDEN—Mary, 57.

EVERETT—Aaron, 63, 154; Abel, 157, 173, 178, 181, 195, 301; Abigail, 42, 76, 83, 115, 144, 145, 147, 147, 152, 153, 158, 168, 169, 174, 186, 191, 194, 207, 301; Alexander, 141; Andrew, 147, 151, 173, 176, 177; Asa, 185, 204, 301; Bethiah, 80, 82, 176; Betsey, 179, 301; Catharine, 95, 97, 119, 134, 228, 296; Catherine, S., 233; Charles, 136, 181; Charles W., 294; Chloe, 178, 187, 193; Cyrus, 181, 195, 201, 301; David, 65, 151, 153, 161; Desire, 152, 184; Ebenezer, 56, 114, 143, 147, 148, 149, 149, 159, 160, 165, 170, 173, 173, 181, 186, 186, 189, 194, 207, 300; Edward, 145, 147, 151, 162, 168, 173; Eleanor, 203, 301; Eleanor W., 200; Eleazer, 49, 146, 151, 158, 165, 170, 173, 191; Elizabeth, 46, 46, 49, 82, 170; Elizabeth D., 233, 243; Elizabeth L., 228; Frances E., 200; Francis, 142, 196; George, 159, 199; Grace, 72; Hannah, 41, 153, 178, 188; Hepzibeth, 159, 185, 226; Hitty, 174, 178; Horace, 181; Ichabod, 160; Ira, 179; Irene F., 201; Isaac, 48; Isaac C., 233; Israel, 54, 83, 88, 109; Issachar, 176, 181; Jabez, 181; James, 142; Jane, 144, 179; Jason, 143; Jesse, 73, Joanna, 149, 152, 160, 165, 191, 300, 300; Joel, 111, 179, 301; John, 43, 71, 89, 143, 143, 145, 148, 148, 163, 169, 179, 204, 292, 300, 301; John E., 199; Jonathan, 82, 90; Joseph, 62, 79, 100; Joshua, 80, 89; Josiah, 144, 157, 158, 165, 170, 184, 195; Juda, 145; Judith, 150, 164, 170; Julia, 180; Leonard, 77, 181; Lewis, 182; Linus, 160; Lois, 147, 153, 172; Lucy, 79, 89, 118, 158, 179, 179, 180, 184, 191, 199; Lucy D., 175, 197; Margaret, 67; Margaret B., 124; Mary 46, 61, 81, 145, 145, 147, 151, 159, 160, 161, 168, 171, 171, 173, 179, 184, 193, 193, 300; Mehit-

able, 150, 152, 161, 165, 300; Melatiah, 147, 154, 179, 184, 300; Mercy, 80, 151, 163, 168, 170, 300; Milly, 191; Milly G., 181, 200; Molly, 178; Moses, 58, 118, 148, 148, 154; Nabby, 180; Namy, 181; Nathan, 92, 118, 226; Nathaniel, 55, 69, 153; Oliver, 155, 173, 175, 178, 181; Oliver B., 180; Persis, 160; Peter, 144, 153, 162, 300; Phinehas, 153, 171; Rachel, 145, 147, 162; Rebecca, 71, 76, 86, 96, 176; Rhoda, 179; Richard, 60; Sarah, 58, 144, 145, 155, 156, 168, 173, 173, 174, 180, 186, 193, 194, 195, 204, 300, 301, 301; Susanna, 145, 168; Sybil, 150, 155, 161, 165, 181; Vina, 175, 180; Viny M., 182. 201; Willard, 77, 175, 178, 181, 189, 197, 199, 203; William, 43, 43, 44, 57, 96, 98, 113, 144, 145, 157, 163, 165, 169, 169, 176, 179, 180, 192, 193, 296, 300, 301; ——, 101, 113, 162, 164, 167, 190, 190, 193.

EWER—Charles B., 126.

FADEN—James, 216.

FAIRBANKS—Aaron, 53; Abigail, 40, 41, 58, 66, 79, 79, 83, 101, 168, 177; Abijah, 48, 177, 243, 302; Abner, 71, 157, 186, 193; Alfred, 93; Amanda M., 311; Anna, 110, 190, 302; Benjamin, 51, 56, 140, 141, 153, 164, 170, 182, 186, 206; Betsa, 77, 98; Bucknam, 78; Calvin, 76, 102, 131, 135, 218, 256, 257, 257; Catharine, 68; Catharine L., 126; David, 41, 45, 51, 156, 167, 180, 184, 193, 301; Deborah, 63, 80; Ebenezer, 46, 57, 63, 108, 112, 119, 133, 134, 253, 254, 297; Edward, 55; Elias, 64; Eliphalet, 70; Elizabeth, 58, 66, 102, 182, 204, 302; Experience, 55, 156; Geary, 68, 75; Hannah, 44, 49, 63, 84, 114, 179, 201, 203, 203, 207; Israel, 61, 82, 88, 98; Ithamer, 67; James, 182, 201; Jason, 63, 74, 180, 256; Joanna, 48; Joel, 56, 192, 302; John, 32, 147, 173, 180, 192; Jonathan, 29, 54, 65; Joseph, 34, 55, 59, 79; Joshua, 68, 93, 121; Judith, 193; Laban, 61; Lavinia, 175; Lemuel, 142, 166, 301, 301; Lewis, 180; Lucy, 67, 178; Lydia, 115, 174, 180; Lyman, 206; Margaret, 98; Maria, 206; Marshall, 109; Martha, 32; Mary, 24, 32, 40, 50, 60, 64, 84, 88, 89, 118, 137, 177, 184, 191, 193, 253; Mary B., 108, 126; Melatiah, 60; Mille, 120; Miriam, 118; Moses, 51, 182, 188; Nabby, 117, 141, 189, Nancy, 92, 126, 130, 190, 218; Nathaniel, 60; Olive, 152, 189; Oliver, 59, 103; Polly, 78, 92, 216; Prudence, 76, 84, 114, 253, 253; Rebecca, 42, 66, 97, 98, 184; Reuben, 67; Samuel, 41, 42, 43, 59, 63, 112, 161, 186, 188, 205; Sarah, 41, 57, 59, 62, 78, 85, 87, 127, 130, 137, 180; Stephen, 76; Sukey D., 76; Susan, 30; Susan D., 115; Susan F., 122; Willard, 143; William, 60, 65, 76, 117, 185, 302; ——, 30, 103, 206, 207.

FALES—Aaron C., 185; Abiather, 184; Abigail, 62, 151, 170, 189, 302. Abner, 154, 164, 174. 177; Ambros, 75; Anna, 34, 41, 80, 183, 185; Benjamin H., 125; Betsey, 74, 195; Cesar, 159; Charles S., 264; Charlotte, 182, 201; Chloe, 158. 185; Clarissa, 73; Cordelia, 183, 199; Cynthia, 159; David, 49, 50, 53, 80, 82, 99, 147, 170, 173, 256; Deborah, 41, 45, 60, 82; Eleanor, 40, 73; Eliphalet, 152, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 184, 187, 190, 203; Eliphalet A., 182; Eliphalet N., 183; Elizabeth, 75, 87, 273; Frances, 93, 128, 132; Grace, 201; Hannah, 75, 147, 157, 164; Harriet, 78, 117, 135, 182, 182, 195, 197, 202, 302; Harriet N., 202; Harvey, 79, 92; Henry, 201, 205; Homer, 175, 179, 188, 199, 204; Horace, 178, 182, 193; Jacob, 185; James, 34, 78, 89, 92, 145, 146, 153, 166, 179, 182; Joel, 178, John, 35; John S., 183; Joseph H., 200, 206, 302; Joshua, 78, 115, 117, 130, 135, 156; Laura A., 127, 138; Lewis, 183; Lucinda, 183, 205; Lucy, 157; Lydia, 184; Margaret, 85, 102; Marinda, 241; Mary, 44, 58, 79, 87, 118, 225, 229, 257, 270; Mary L., 264; Mary W., 74; Melatiah, 191, 203; Mentor, 182; Milly, 177, 302; Nabby, 178, 187; Nancy, 70, 97; Nathaniel, 64, 184, 255; Nehemiah, 57, 76, 83, 110, 118, 270, 273; Olive, 182, 198; Oliver, 154, 166, 174, 176, 177, 180, 182, 188, 192; Persis, 180, 192; Phebe, 175, 197, 198, 222; Polly, 113; Rebecca, 86, 225, 229, 255, 282; Roxa, 182; Samuel, 56, 56, 77, 87, 116, 225, 230, 282; Sarah, 43, 72, 73, 87, 89, 98, 109, 155, 156, 163, 273; Sarah A., 182; Sarah W., 127; Stephen, 41, 78, 83, 121, 264; Sukey, 97; Susan, 128; Susanna, 55, 73; Sybil, 174; Timothy, 75, 274; Warren, 129; William, 128; ——, 99, 102, 111, 165, 165, 167.

FARIE—Mary, 210.

FARMER—Caleb S.. 126; George P., 272.

FARNON—Mary E., 227.

FARNSWORTH—Ruena, 227; Simeon, 228, 232.

FARRINGTON—Abby M., 268; Abigail, 39, 52, 68, 144, 150, 155, 169; Abner, 62, 78, 156, 257; Amasa, 68, 154, 167, 302; Ambrose, 118; Benjamin, 55, 71, 87, 159, 201, 225, 229, 270; Betsey, 200; Catharine, 68, 159, 185; Charles, 123; Charlotte, 94, 224, 278; Chloe, 70; Daniel, 36; David, 72, 73, 242; David B., 199; Desire, 270; Ebenezer, 47, 64, 98, 111, 257, 258; Eleazer, 35; Eli, 131, 176, 178; Eliphalet, 74, 270; Elizabeth, 95, 119, 127, 241, 242, 259; Emily, 127; Eve, 144; Frederick, 160; George, 106; George L., 160; Hannah, 62, 17, 72, 73, 85, 98, 108, 115, 257; Henry, 155, 161, 168, 189; Hezekiah, 171, Ichabod, 157; Ithamar, 156; James, 75, 270; Jason, 74; Jemima, 79; Jerusha, 143, 151; Jesse, 75, 118, 127; Joanna, 227, 232; John, 38, 143, 150, 164, 168, 169; John B., 126; Jonathan, 42; Joseph, 143,

146, 151, 151, 166, 167, 170; Joshua, 46, 57, 72; Josiah, 170; Judith, 146, 156, 185; Leonard, 73; Lucy, 55, 74, 77, 96, 153, 171, 278; Lucy P., 77, 226, 270; Mary, 33, 33, 59, 80, 83, 88, 98, 108, 110, 142, 144, 243; Mary G., 199, 202; Mary T., 104, 122; Mehetable, 75, 109, 110, 155, 173, 258; Mille, 78, 117; Mindwell, 144; Miriam, 86; Nancy, 75, 122, 226; Nathaniel, 44, 45, 49, 68, 101, 152; Oscar E., 268; Otis, 94; Patience, 162; Prudence, 50, 64, 80; Prudence C., 199; Rebecca, 65, 106, 110, 134, 168; Reuben, 72, 115, 126; Ruth, 175, 197; Samuel, 144, 150, 156, 161, 169; Sarah, 51, 87, 150, 167, 168, 200, 225, 226, 229, 270, 297; Simeon, 72, 94, 270; Stephen, 54, 98, 112, 134, 277, 297; Susan, 189; Susanna, 194, 302; Thamer, 185; Thomas, 68; William, 68, 94, 99, 277; William H., 127; ——, 34, 99, 100, 102, 137, 162, 162, 167, 258.

FAULKNER—Elizabeth W., 263.

FAVOUR—Harriet J., 239.

FAXON—Caleb, 97.

FELCH—Becca, 186; Elizabeth G., 218.

FELLOWS—Elizabeth, 50; John, 46, 48; Mary, 46.

FELT—Abner, 63; Anna, 158; Benjamin, 155, 176, 177; Edward, 63; Eliphalet, 156; Jacob, 158, 160, 165; Jonathan, 57, 149, 154, 173; Joseph, 154; Lovewell, 149, 160, 165; Mary, 155; Moses, 144, 154, 169; Oliver, 157; Sarah, 157, 184; Waitstill, 176.

FELTON—Abigail, 70, 70, 86; Charles C., 286, Daniel, 70; Horace, 222, 286; Isaac, 73, 98; Kate, 71, 72; Mary W., 286; Rebecca, 70; Rosilla A., 286.

FENNO—Eliza A., 206.

FENOL—Mitchel, 98.

FERRY—Roda, 214; Simeon. 216.

FESSENDEN—George, 261; John, 123, 261; Nancy B., 261.

FIELD—Benjamin, 172; Betsa, 87; Hannah, 243; James B., 214; Thomas M., 188.

FIFE—Abigail, 82; Miriam, 52.

FILT—Chloe, 61.

FINNEY—Abigail, 124; Josiah T., 243.

FISH—Abbie B., 280, 280; Ebenezer, 228, 230, 240, 242, 280, 281; Eli, 281; Elizabeth, 228; Frances M., 280; James F., 228, 243, 280; Sarah H., 228, 281; Susan F., 238, 280.

FISHER—Aaron, 55, 57, 61, 133, 157, 294; Abel, 186; Abiah, 34; Abigail, 30, 30, 31, 39, 42, 48, 80, 81, 81, 95, 96, 150, 154, 171, 198, 199, 310, 314; Abijah, 179; Abner, 68, 156, 184; Abner E., 218; Adia, 98; Albert, 124; Alvan, 241; Alvan J., 128; Amelia, 241; Amory, 92, 243; Amos, 34, 67, 83; Andrew, 75; Anna, 81; Anthony, 6, 6, 9, 28, 29; Asa, 153, 310; Asa A., 314; Benjamin, 145, 152, 168, 173, 189, 189, 314; Betsey, 75, 121, 176, 197, 199; Betsey B., 181, 201; Betsa G., 94, Billings, 178, 281; Catharine, 73, 98, 160; Chloe, 141, 315; Clarissa, 121; Cornelius, 30, 35; Cynthia, 142; Daniel, 14, 31, 40, 54, 67, 69, 70, 85, 169, 286; David, 145, 147, 150, 170, 173, 173, 190; David A.. 314; Debby A., 77; Deborah, 35, 40, 50, 66, 79, 81, 125, 128, 145, 151, 166, 170; Dolly, 96; Ebenezer, 39, 46, 57, 66, 77, 96, 121, 129, 130, 159, 163, 187, 192, 225, 315, 315; Ebenezer S., 127; Eleazer, 36, 41, 79, 89, 145, 162; Eliphalet, 56, 153, 174, 179, 186, 189, 192, 195, 302; Elizabeth, 23, 33, 47, 52, 57, 66, 72, 85, 86, 184, 193, 310, 310; Elizabeth R., 105, 123; Emeline, 202; Esther, 38, 147; Eunice, 76; Experience, 32, 34, 56, 58; Ezra, 81, 90; Frances M., 220, 223; Francis W., 219; Frederic, 240; Freeman, 117, 218, George, 237; George F., 128; George N., 224; Grace, 63; Grace S., 128; Hannah, 33, 40, 42, 42, 56, 76, 80, 82, 88, 97, 124, 128, 152, 170, 227, 227, 242, 281, 310, 310; Hannah M., 229, 281, 313; Hannah M. A., 236; Harriet, 201, 205; Herman, 200; Ichabod, 56, 171; Isaac, 75; Jacob, 150, 170; James, 80; Jason, 195, 302; Jason N., 199; Jeremiah, 40, 49, 66, 79, 118, 309; Jesse, 71, 155, 159; Joel, 178; John, 32, 59, 81, 90, 122, 128, 158, 167, 187, 191, 315; Jonathan, 54, 82, 89, 91, 98; Joseph, 43, 84, 160. 171, 274; Joseph P., 94; Joshua, 21, 31, 32, 57, 79; Josiah, 55, 70, 86, 100, 112, 261, 261, 274; Josiah S., 221, 294; Judith, 36, 173, 179, 186, 192, 193, 201, 302, 302; Julia, 204; Julia L., 302; Keziah, 130; Lavina, 119, 277; Lavina E., 202; Leonard, 93. 117, 178; Louisa, 237; Lucy, 180, 200; Lucy E., 199; Lucy S., 218, 294; Luther, 142, 189; Lydia, 33, 65, 78, 85, 105; Lyman, 237; Margaret, 280; Martha, 42, 114; Martha M., 219; Mary, 28, 40, 41, 41, 43, 51, 56, 59, 71, 81, 82, 144, 147, 148, 155, 164, 166, 184, 227, 237, 274; Mary G., 218; Mary J., 239; Mary M., 95; Mehetable, 31, 48, 60, 170; Melitia, 38; Michael, 58; Miriam, 73; Miriam B., 74; Molly, 75, 76, 88, 310; Moses, 60, 156, 164, 185; Nabby, 179, 315; Nancy, 78, 188, 315; Nathan, 141, 152, 171; Nathaniel, 32, 35, 53, 66, 71, 87, 109, 243, 291, 315; Nathaniel P., 180; Newel, 198, 199, 200; Obed, 179, 191; Olive, 179, 187; Oliver, 98, 142, 144, 153, 171, 184, 186, 195, 205, 302; Osborn H., 239; Paul, 99, 104, 119, 277; Persis, 228; Polly, 74, 116; Rebecca, 41, 58, 64, 66, 82, 101, 141, 227, 231, 259; Relief, 174, 207, 302; Ruby, 221; Rufus, 206, 302; Ruth, 81, 82; Samuel, 36, 36; Sarah, 42, 55, 65, 66, 69, 86, 97, 104, 108, 126, 128, 130, 145, 148, 154, 172, 175, 179, 188, 192, 206, 226, 227, 231, 315; Sarah A., 204; Sarah P., 294; Seth, 79, 151, 158, 164; Sophia M.,

127, 130; Susan, 177, 186, 197, 199; Susan E., 198, 200, 203; Sybil, 57, 87, 155, 171; Thomas, 144, 150, 158, 170; Timothy, 43, 66, 96; Washington F., 201, 227, 231; Willard, 106; William, 40, 57, 66, 78, 116; ——, 26, 31, 32, 34, 99, 110, 132, 142, 195, 219, 219.
FISK—Elizabeth, 91; Emery A., 238; Eunice, 228, 232; John, 121.
FITZ—Louisa, 231; Moses, 241.
FLEMING—Alonzo, 125.
FLINT—James, 115.
FLORA— ——, 109, 162, 162.
FOLLANSBEE—Martha N., 122.
FOLSOM—Nancy M., 125.
FOORD and FORD—Agnes, 286; Betsey, 121, 129; Edward, 135, 296; Elizabeth, 130; Esther, 130; Hannah, 129, 133, 137, 296, 296; James, 128, 129, 132, 286, 296; Jane, 130, 134, 296; John, 285; Sophia, 130; Waitstill, 130, 133, 296.
FORCE—George, 201.
FORREST—Belinda, 135, 272; Eliza G., 126.
FORRESTALL—Amasa, 240; Sally, 231.
FOSTER—Andrew, 108; Priscilla, 240.
FOWL—Jacob, 214.
FOWLER—Charles S., 125; Lucinda, 227; Nancy, 124; William C., 243.
FOX—Philetus, 243; Thomas, 279.
FOXCROFT—Alfred H., 221; Frederick H., 220; George A., 220; Harriet E., 220.
FRANK— ——, 99, 269.
FRAYRY—Eleazer, 22; Hannah, 34, 34; Isaac, 20; John, 6, 9, 13; Samuel, 26; Theophilus, 31, 33; ——, 14.
FREEBORN—Patience, 109; ——, 101.
FREEMAN—Abigail, 242; Charles, 133; Hannah, 97; Sarah, 135; Sylvester, 134; ——, 132, 134.
FRENCH—Abram, 126; Asa, 98; Ebenezer, 68, 86, 91; Esther, 171; Louisa, 313; Lucinda, 116; Philinda P., 125; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 116, 119; Vina, 201,
FRIZELL—Elisha, 56; Elizabeth, 54, 57; Susanna, 84.
FROST—Fanna, 124, 218; George H., 219; John, 121, 137, 222; John A., 219; John H., 281; Mary, 126; Mary H., 218.
FULLER—Aaron, 50, 68, 86, 99, 109, 114, 296, 296; Abigail, 65, 68, 86, 120, 225, 225, 226, 226, 229, 230, 232, 242, 296, 296; Amelia W., 315; Amos, 46, 81; Anna, 53, 59, 65, 77, 82, 85, 207, 226, 302; Ann M., 201; Augusta M., 200; Benjamin, 153, 165, 168, 188, 190; Benjamin P., 202; Benoni, 29; Calvin, 77, 227; Catharine, 66, 68, 88; Charles, 109, 228; Clara, 78; Daniel, 64; David, 47, 62, 66, 83, 92, 169; Edwin, 234; Eleanor, 156, 174, 185, 302; Eliphalet, 54, 71, 74, 101, 156, 180, 185, 202, 204; Eliza W., 126; Elizabeth, 30, 40, 45, 52, 63, 67, 73, 81, 84, 101, 120, 149, 152, 155, 162, 165, 184, 204, 225; Elizabeth W., 296; Ellen, 207; Ellis, 180, 188; Enoch, 132, 282; Esther, 81, 188; George, 233; Hannah, 70, 145, 154, 162, 168, 172, 183, 206; Hezekiah, 242, 282; Ira, 180; Jason, 157, 185; Jemima, 188; Jesse, 69; John, 28, 31, 52, 82, 188; John N., 242; Jonathan, 38, 75, 113, 158, 176, 185, 205, 302; Joseph, 71; Joshua, 165; Josiah, 44; Juda, 113; Judith, 48, 256, 267; Lucy, 157, 180, 188, 240; Lydia, 70, 72, 87, 108, 120, 225, 230, 296, 296; Mary, 33, 42, 109, 158, 190, 296; Mary J., 228, 234; Mehitable, 42, 227, 242; Mehitable S., 227, 242; Molly, 63, 73; Moses, 78; Patience, 32; Peggy, 175, 207; Polly, 110, 207; Prudence, 72; Rebecca, 67, 176, 193; Reuben, 75, 226, 229, 296; Rhoda, 226, 231; Robert, 31; Roxy, 181, 188; Rufus, 158; Samuel, 50, 89, 145, 155, 163, 165; Samuel G., 181, 183, 188; Sarah, 31, 57, 70, 89, 97, 144, 144, 146, 147, 147, 154, 166, 172, 181, 188, 191, 193, 225, 226, 231; Seth, 144, 147, 155, 169, 173, 184, 192; Spencer, 120, 225; Stephen, 54, 58, 156; Thaddeus, 157; Thomas, 33, 36, 47; Timothy S., 126; Willard, 181; William, 188; ——, 30, 34, 111, 161, 167, 190, 190.
FULTON—Harriet B., 213.
FURNACE—John, 109.
FURNER—Joel, 113.

GALE—Hannah, 227, 233; Thomas A., 227; William, 217.
GALUCIA—Milton A., 138.
GARDNER—John, 125; Mary N., 216; William M., 129.
GARISH—(See Gerrish.)
GARY—Susanna, 80, 89.
GAY—Aaron, 45, 74; Abiell, 31; Abigail, 43, 70, 87, 203, 213, 222; Abigail B., 116; Abigail S., 78, 106, 116, 122; Abner, 69, 177; Amasa, 65; Amitta, 144; Anna, 72; Appleton, 312; Azuba, 145, 150, 156, 161, 167, 172, 302, 302; Betsey, 174, 314; Borrodill M., 314; Calvin, 71; Caroline W., 233, 243; Catharine, 71, 106, 119, 189, 194; Cynthia, 182, 190, 200, 302; Daniel, 85, 102, 254, 254; David, 186; Ebenezer, 52, 55, 88, 91, 184, 187, 198, 214, 254; Ebenezer F., 183; Edmund, 234; Edward, 38; Eleazer, 30; Eliza, 98; Eliza J., 234; Elizabeth, 46, 52, 59, 73, 79, 84, 166, 176, 229, 267, 309, 312, 313; Elizabeth K., 309; Ellis, 314; Erastus E., 314; Eunice T., 314; Fanny, 308; Fisher, 68; Frances A., 204; George, 71, 110, 110, 182, 203, 216, 217, 217, 303, 308; George A., 236; George G., 214; Hannah, 81, 89, 182, 194, 227, 241, 302; Henry H., 215; Hezekiah, 23, 40, 44, 80, 274; Ichabod, 112, 144, 153, 160, 171, 184, 185, 188, 195, 217, 309; Irene, 180, 187; Jabez, 174, 181, 205; James A., 314; Jarvis, 182, 200; Jason, 72, 99; Jemima, 80; Jeremiah

W., 202; Jesse, 68, 73, 154, 171, 174, 174, 180, 182; Joanna, 28, 188; Joel, 67, 69, 233, 243; John, 28, 32, 48, 50, 84, 141, 267; Joseph, 45, 67, 87, 266; Joseph W., 226; Josiah, 254; Jotham, 117, 293, 309; Judeth, 31, 65; Julia A., 242; July, 191; Lemuel, 314, 314; Levina, 130; Levina R., 128; Lucy, 71, 71, 87, 174, 188, 191, 207, 302; Lucy C., 314; Lucy R., 309; Lusher, 71, 124, 266, 312; Luther, 141, 310; Lydia, 42, 51, 67, 265, 293; Margaret, 40, 62, 66; Maria, 226; Martha E., 314; Martha W., 314; Martin, 76; Mary, 41, 42, 46, 47, 71, 71, 84, 120, 142, 144, 148, 150, 157, 169, 174, 182, 189, 192, 203, 203, 205, 253, 266, 266, 267, 303, 303; Mary E., 315; Matilda B., 314; Mehitable, 56, 228; Meletiah, 62; Mitte, 63; Molly, 142, 186, 187; Moses, 42, 45, 228, 254; Nabby, 114, 174, 188; Nancy, 79, 110, 111, 118, 174, 180, 198, 202; Nancy N., 106, 227, 241; Nathan W., 222; Nathaniel, 26, 52, 87; Nathaniel E., 314; Olive, 71; Oliver, 142, 203, 303; Pamelia, 204; Payton, 74; Payton R., 73; Peggy, 115, 179; Phebe, 266; Rachel, 46; Rebecca, 54, 57, 61, 150, 169, 180, 187; Reuben, 186, 193, 204; Reuben R., 182, 303; Robert, 41; Roxana, 201; Rufus, 69; Sally C., 314, 314; Samuel, 21, 36, 43, 43, 60, 84, 117, 131, 174, 176, 176, 180, 184; Samuel G., 75, 112, 115; Samuel S., 205; Sarah, 42, 59, 65, 66, 67, 80, 84, 84, 87, 157, 174, 176, 180, 192, 206, 254, 254, 266, 267, 302, 308; Seth, 53, 65, 152, 163, 302, 313, 213; Solomon, 64, 151, 170; Susan M., 314; Susanna, 49, 110, 169; Thaddeus, 308; Thankful, 85, 225, 229; Theodore, 309, 309, 314, 315; Theron C., 314; Timothy, 71, 143, 144, 147, 150, 170, 173, 192, 222, 302; Wilks, 143, 182, 186; Willard, 182, 314, 314, 314; William, 41, 63, 64, 84, 100, 310; William T., 314; ——, 21, 33, 99, 102, 111, 112, 131, 203, 312.

GEIRY—Rebecca, 221.

GENERY—Lambert, 28; ——, 24.

GEROULD and GERROLD—Gamaliel, 171; Lucy, 56; Samuel A., 188; Stephen, 58.

GERRISH—Charles, 221; Jack, 114; Lydia A., 220; Nancy, 242; Nancy E., 219.

GERROW—Joshua, 57.

GIBBON and GIBBINS—Daniel, 211; Naomi, 209; Lydia, 62; Patience, 64; Samuel, 63.

GIBBS—Tyler, 201.

GIBSON—Elizabeth E., 221.

GIFFORD—Jonas, 228.

GILES—Simeon, 121; ——, 134.

GILL—Abigail, 89; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 126.

GILMAN—George N., 123.

GILMORE—Almira T., 238; Andrew, 124; Catherine M., 228; Eliab, 241; Emeline F., 238; Julia F., 238.

GINTHAM—James, 29.

GLEASON—Electa B., 188.

GLOVER—Anna, 226, 232; Clarissa H., 117; Lucy, 225, 232, 309; William, 201; ——, 136.

GODBOLD—Horatio N., 202.

GODDARD—Sally, 241.

GOLDING—John, 125; Simeon, 102.

GOLDTHWAITE—Annzoa, 235; Benjamin, 235; Charles, 235; Naomi, 226.

GOODENOW—Fanny S., 242.

GOODWIN—John, 133.

GOOKIN—Bethiah, 82; Daniel, 49, 85; Edmund, 50; Hannah, 51, 68, 85; Lydia, 66; Margaret, 47, 66; Mary, 43; Nathan P., 76; Nathaniel, 74; Rebecca, 86; Richard, 68, 97; Samuel, 53, 70, 86.

GORDON—George D., 107; Maryann D., 107; Mary, 242; Samuel, 107; Sarah S., 120; ——, 296.

GORE—Charles F., 241.

GOUCH—Runell, 118.

GOULD—Abigail, 146, 151, 152, 170; Albert, 200; Anna, 143, 151; Betsey, 193, 197; Daniel, 143, 146, 151, 152, 154, 163, 168; David, 154; Ebenezer, 156; Edmund, 235; Elizabeth, 60, 72, 117, 156, 227, 232; Esther, 227, 232; George, 88, 110, 235; Granville, 235; Hannah, 153, 171, 176, 195, 303; Jacob, 151; Jedediah, 154; Jeremiah, 143, 163, 168; John, 143, 151, 292; Jonathan, 75, 227; Joseph, 152; Keziah, 143, 174, 207; Lewis, 181, 201; Lewis F., 199; Lois, 152, 162; Louis, 206; Lucy F., 175, 197; Lucy J., 199; Martha, 199, Mary, 146, 166, 171, 193, 235; Mary A., 228, 232; Mehitable, 159; Naomi, 143, 153, 163; Oliver, 158, 185; Peggy, 188; Polly, 98; Rachel, 225, 230; Rebecca, 153, 190; Samuel, 143, 151, 155, 168, 190, 192, 227, 232; Sarah, 154, 171, 227; Sarah B., 235; Sarah K., 227, 232; Seth, 185; Simon, 158, 175, 176, 188, 196, 200, 200, 205, 303; Solomon, 157; Submit, 155; Thomas, 155; Timothy D., 73; ——, 114.

GOURGAS—Abel L. J. J., 215; Anna U. B., 215; Clarissa C. H., 215; John J., 217; Mary B. W., 122.

GOWARD—William, 201.

GOWING—Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 31; Robert, 21.

GRACE— ——, 27.

GRADY— ——, 136.

GRAGG—Moses, 121; William E.; 122; ——, 132.

GRAHAM—Cate, 72; Elizabeth, 188; Lydia, 137, 289; Lydia C., 289; Nancy, 74; Rhoda, 229; William, 71, 97, 98; ——, 137.

GRAHL—Henry W., 223; ——, 223.

GRANNIS—Alice J., 216.

GRANT—Beriah, 81; Caleb, 268; William, 135.

GRAVES—Abigail, 58, 171; Ebenezer, 56, 59; Mary, 54, 54.
GRAY—Arvilla, 124.
GREEN—Aaron, 89, 96; Charles H., 136; Elisha, 123; George B., 137; George W., 224; Hannah, 117; James, 221; John, 122; John H., 138; Prudence M., 202; Samuel, 202; ——, 132, 133; 135.
GREENLEAF—Elizabeth, 217; ——, 111.
GREENOUGH—Mary A., 220.
GREENWOOD—Isaac, 217; Mary, 216; ——, 109.
GREGG— ——, 164.
GREGORY—Eunice, 228; Susan K., 242.
GRIGGS—Adeline N., 238; Edward H., 238; Horace, 126; James, 242, 273; Julia A., 228, 232; Maria, 228, 242; Reuben, 127.
GOODRIDGE—Ambrose B., 217.
GROVER—Edmund, 200; Hannah, 233; John, 233; Joseph B., 233; Nancy, 226; Sarah A., 233; Stephen, 226; Susan, 233.
GUILD—Aaron, 42, 144, 155, 173, 175, 180, 186, 195, 205, 303, 303; Abby E., 129; Abigail, 41, 47, 80, 108, 112, 174, 175, 180, 196, 303; Abigail M., 93, 297; Abner, 70, 176, 179, 181, 186, 191, 195, 224, 290, 303; Abner P., 218; Alfred, 105; Alfred R., 259; Amasa, 68, 97, 103, 105, 110, 297; Anna, 173, 176, 178, 185, 189, 303; Ann H., 240; Anson, 199; Benjamin, 70, 181; Betsey, 77, 177, 181, 187; Beulah, 55, 114; Calvin, 72, 98, 106, 228, 228, 232, 242; Caroline E., 297; Catherine, 100, 177, 256, 294; Charlotte, 117; Chloe, 174, 176; Clarissa, 180, 188; Cornelia, 106, 226, 242; Curtis, 181, 192; Desire, 45, 57; Ebenezer, 34, 66; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 35; Emeline, 105, 111; Emily A., 200; Frances R., 137; Francis, 95; Frederic A., 128; George, 179, 190; George R., 218, 290; Hannah, 49, 81, 108, 120, 174, 181, 200, 207, 225, 229, 296, 304; Heman, 58, 92, 99, 117; Henrietta, 218, 290; Horace, 181, 241; Irene, 180; Jacob, 174, 176, 178, 178, 184, 206, 304; Jason, 94, 124; Jesse, 68, 198, 202, 206; Joel, 176, 178, 180, 186, 207, 304; John, 23, 29, 31, 96, 98, 104, 179, 225, 259; John P., 204, 303; Joseph, 40, 44, 48, 66, 79, 80, 93, 100, 256; Julia, 193, 196; Lendamine, 96, 225, 229, 297; Lendamine D., 104, 201, 226, 241; Lewis, 118, 179, 202, 204, 303; Lois, 167; Louisa, 182, 201; Lucinda, 108, 226, 243; Lucretia, 197, 234; Lucretia J., 199; Lucy, 122, 179, 186, 216; Lucy B., 74; Lydia, 174, 192; Margaret, 218, 221, 224, 228; Margery, 115; Maria, 304; Martha M., 175, 181, 197; Mary, 42, 97, 198; Mary A., 201; Maryann, 182; Mary A. F., 195; Mary M., 233; Mehitable, 145, 166; Melinda E., 201; Michael, 56; Miranda, 94, 226, 259; Miriam, 85, 225, 229, 256; Molly, 57; Moses, 40, 149, 176, 180, 186, 191, 204, 303; Nancy, 77, 116, 179, 187, 228; Nathaniel, 73, 104, 110, 120, 145, 167, 179, 225, 259, 259; Nathaniel M., 107, 227, 233, 243; Nathaniel T., 108, 228; Newell, 181, 206, 304; Oliver, 156, 174, 179, 184, 193, 195, 206, 303, 303, 303; Oliver L., 183; Peggy, 181; Phinehas D., 205; Priscilla, 176, 179, 186; Rachel, 96; Rebecca, 95, 95, 96, 96, 122, 225; Rebecca E., 226, 259; Reuben, 66, 115, 180, 188, 227; Rhoda, 149, 192; Roxa, 77, 175; Rufus, 67; Samuel, 51, 67, 86, 162, 180, 190; Samuel F., 234; Sarah, 86, 87, 91, 137, 144, 164, 173, 177, 180, 184, 188, 191, 194, 196, 205, 207, 224, 303, 303, 303; Sarah F., 304; Simon, 181; Sophia, 218, 224, 290; Sophia H., 290; Susan, 225; Susan E., 200; Susanna, 120; Willard, 94; William, 142, 167, 180, 215; William R., 239; Warren, 182; ——, 30, 31, 33, 102, 137, 143, 192, 203, 205, 206.
GUNNISON—Mary E., 126.
GUPTILL—Lizzie M., 289.
GUY—Emily J. E., 312.
GWILLAM—James, 39.

HADLEY—Sally, 98.
HAGAR—Jane, 221.
HAGBURNE—Elizabeth, 34.
HALE—Elmina, 123.
HALL—Amos, 241, 269; Maria E., 124; Martha, 214; Millett, 219; Henry, 124; Sabina, 269.
HALSY—James, 101.
HAMMER—William P., 260.
HAMMOND—Lydia J., 202.
HANNAH— ——, 38.
HAPGOOD—Adeline R., 255; Catherine A., 255; Catherine C., 255; Henry, 255; Henry M., 255; Lucy A., 255.
HARDEN and HARDING—Daniel, 242; Nancy, 118; Oliver, 116; Polly J., 175, 197.
HARDY—Henry R. K., 222.
HARGRAVES—Lucy A., 280.
HARMAN and HARMON—Caroline M., 215; Conrad, 202; Mary, 203; Michael, 196; Sarah, 210.
HARRIDEN—Isaac, 75, 88; Jemima, 88.
HARRINGTON—Nahum, 118; Stephen, 124.
HARRIS—Delphos, 185; Enoch, 66, 98; James H., 236; Jesse, 65; John, 110, 169; Laban, 71; Lemuel, 68; Lydia, 69, 97, 210; Melatiah, 74; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 62, 103, 188; Susanna, 60, 87; William, 63; ——. 100, 111.
HARRISON—Jacob, 222; Lucy A., 220, 224.
HARRUP—Thomas, 184.
HART—Aaron, 70; Abner, 153, 163; Anne, 156, 184; Catharine, 151, 171; Francis, 160; Jacob, 143, 144, 151, 158, 165, 168; Lucy, 68; Mary, 68, 86; Re-

becca, 154; Russell, 159; Sarah, 144, 155, 155, 163; Seth, 157; Stephen, 151; Susanna, 143, 153, 161, 171; Willard, 71; William, 68, 151.
HARTSHORN—Aaron, 45; Charles P., 202; Ebenezer, 40, 57, 82; Eleanor, 188; Eunice, 188; Experience, 49, 169; Hannah, 205; Hannah G., 304; Henry, 188; John, 41; Lewis, 194; Margaret, 47; Mary, 59; Mehitable, 56; Moses, 42; Rebecca, 40, 55, 79, 83, 171; Rolun, 187; Warren, 118.
HARVEY—Hannah, 124.
HASELTINE—Hannah, 226.
HASELTON—Hannah, 232.
HASKELL—Susan, 241.
HASTINGS—Esther, 83; Harriet B., 131; John, 133; Mary, 81.
HATCH—Susan C., 126.
HATCHEL—James, 113.
HATHAWAY—Lydia, 97.
HAVEN—Betsa, 96; Caroline, 315; Caroline B., 231; Catharine, 69, 72, 84, 95, 97; Catharine D., 95, 241; Elizabeth, 225; Elizabeth C., 94; Elizabeth N., 243; Eunice, 228; Eunice A., 243; George P., 315; Jacob. 88; Jason, 61, 65, 84, 109, 170, 279; Samuel, 69, 89, 225; Samuel F., 105; Susannah, 295; William, 64.
HAWES and HAWS—Abigail, 47, 170, 171; Benjamin, 156; Chloe, 131, 177; Dearing, 44; Ebenezer, 50, 142; Elizabeth, 43, 80, 169; Hannah, 171; John, 49, 205; Lucy, 118; Mary, 146, 157; Nathaniel, 43, 80, 80, 89; Sally, 177; Samuel, 40, 45; Sebiah, 290; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 113; Zaccheus, 43, 144, 146, 158, 173; ——, 143, 167, 203.
HAWKINS—Charles, 126; George, 223; Julia A., 220, 224; Lucy, 220; ——, 131.
HAY—Betty H., 222.
HAYDEN—Abigail, 226; Keziah, 145, 161; Sarah, 166; Tila, 213.
HAYWARD—Beza, 87; John, 28; Mary, 285.
HAZLIP—Hannah, 79.
HEALYAbigail, 53; Catharine, 66; Desire, 74; Ebenezer, 68; Hannah, 70; Jesse, 69; John, 47, 71, 85, 91; Jonathan, 60, 60; Joseph, 73; Mary, 53, 66, 85; Moses, 53; Nathaniel, 44; Rachel, 60, 83; Rebecca, 67; Sarah, 60.
HEARSEY—Ann, 126; Elijah, 98, 118; Eliza, 126; Esther H., 124; Fanny, 121; Hannah, 122; Jane, 108; Laurana, 114, 122, 296; Lydia L., 108; Mary, 108; Nancy, 132, 295; Susan B., 108; Susanna, 108, 120.
HEATH—Ann W., 234; Caroline H., 236; Frances B., 234, 234; Hannah W., 234; Harriet N., 226, 231; Lucy A., 232.
HEATON—Nathaniel, 39.
HENDREN—Nancy, 204.
HERMAN—George, 180, 186; Lucy, 174; Michael, 184.
HERREN and HERRING—Abner, 311; Ann, 267; Betty, 70; Caleb, 69; Carolina, 187; Catherine, 311, 311; Charles O., 220, 223, 297; Deborah, 38; Ebenezer, 55, 56, 57, 71, 86; Edwin J., 220; Elizabeth, 59, 59, 82, 84, 100, 115; Emily A., 220; Francis A., 220; George N., 220; Hannah, 224; Harriet M., 220; James, 53, 86; John, 69, 190; Joseph, 69; Joseph W., 72; Lucy, 69, 86; Mary, 32, 47, 227; Mehitable, 51, 60, 88; Moses, 54; Nathaniel, 57; Peltiah, 311; Rebecca, 40; Samuel, 51, 69, 86; Sarah, 49, 80, 86, 287; Thomas, 32; ——, 36, 39.
HEWINS—Amasa, 121; Anna, 187; Betsey, 187; Catherine, 186; Ebenezer, 187, 201, 206; Elijah, 187; Hannah, 201; Nathaniel A.. 122; Seth, 98.
HIBBARD—Lois, 172; Sophia, 184.
HIBBERTS—Joseph, 122.
HILL—Abigail, 116, 133, 296; David. 117; George, 122; Hannah, 115; Nathaniel, 133; Ruggles, 205.
HILLARD—Catharine L., 220; Francis, 241.
HINSDALL—Barnabas, 22; Ephraim, 32; Experience, 29; Gamaliell, 26; Mary, 27, 30; Robert, 6, 9, 13; ——, 21.
HIRBUT—Henry, 222.
HIRSCH—George S., 278.
HITCHBORN—Sarah, 144, 154.
HIXON—Ebenezer, 163; John, 168; Mary, 169.
HOAR—Susanna, 168.
HOBART—Emily M., 232; Moses L., 242.
HOBBS—Sabra R., 125.
HODGES—Charles, 122; Charles W., 135; Emily C., 128; Lucy, 137; Lucy M., 127; Maria G., 136; Mary F., 129; Mary T., 130; Sarah W., 128; Thomas, 189; ——, 135.
HODGDON—Alexander, 97, 101; Nancy, 99.
HOLBROOK—Caroline C., 125; Henry, 188.
HOLDEN and HOLDING—Benjamin, 43, 80; Hannah, 82; Jerusha, 50; John, 45; Lucy, 226; Mindwell, 50, 169; Sarah, 50.
HOLDRIDGE—Elizabeth, 83.
HOLLAND—Joseph, 185; Mercy, 184.
HOLMES—Aaron, 152; Abigail, 90, 151, 163; Amity, 150, 170; Augustus W., 129, 138, 297; Becca, 160; Bethiah, 147; Caroline, 130; Catharine, 155, 184; Charles H., 129; Desire, 116, 132, 173; Dorcas, 90; Ebenezer, 109, 160, 170, 190; Edward B., 130; Edward L., 128; Eliphalet, 154; Eliza G., 137, 272; Elizabeth, 50, 150, 242; Ellis E., 242; Enoch, 152, 171; Esther, 192; George, 159; Hannah, 134, 149, 153, 162, 165; Isaac, 125; Issachar, 151; Jabez, 152, 154, 162; Jacob B., 126; Jemima, 147; Jeremiah, 177; John, 43, 80, 184; Joseph,

146, 297; Lois, 115, 155, 178; Lucy, 159, 177; Luther, 142; Lynda, 160; Mary, 45, 81, 116, 163, 169, 240; Mehitable B, 242; Nancy, 297; Nathaniel, 151, 168; Olive, 153; Oliver, 144, 151, 170; Rebecca, 150; Samuel, 47, 145, 164, 164; Sarah, 96, 98, 146, 159, 164, 304; Sarah H., 123; Stephen, 164; Sybil, 154; Synthia, 177; Unity, 154; Zebulon, 150; Zephaniah, 152.
HOLT—Abel, 241.
HOLYOKE—Elizur, 146.
HOOKER—George, 242.
HOOPER—Sylvia, 115
HOPKINS—Benjamin, 287; Esther, 287; Esther N., 126; Hannah H., 123, 287, Jemima H., 241; Nancy N., 125; Seth, 126; Susan P., 125.
HORTON—Harriet, 242.
HOSKINS—Lydia, 113; Susanna, 115.
HOUGHTON—Ann M., 120, 227, 228, 232, 233; Charles L., 277; C. E., 277; C. L., 277; Dorothy, 209; E., 277; Ellen M., 238; Jesse, 117, 227, 230, 235, 268; John S., 108; Martha B., 236; Mary A., 235; P., 277; William, 277.
HOWARD—Abigail H., 227, 232; Alfred, 228; Levina, 227, 227, 232; Peres, 136.
How and HOWE—Amasa, 73; Anne, 271; Calvin, 74, 94, 121, 285; Calvin N., 127, 132, 285; Charles, 92; Elijah, 92, 225, 236, 241, 242; George. 95; Hannah, 56, 93, 96, 116; Helen M., 221; Isaac, 95, 271; Isaac F., 271, 271; Jane, 95; Joel F., 94; Joseph, 68, 98, 104; Joshua, 70, 96; Julia A., 228; Lois, 71, 120, 225, 229; Lydia, 104; Margaret, 72; Martha, 105; Mary, 97, 97, 106, 201, 225, 231; Mehitable B., 228; Nancy H., 93, 270; Polly, 225, 285, Prudence, 230; Rachel D., 105; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 51, 84, 96, 100, 225, 231; Submit, 52; Susan, 242; Thomas, 67, 85, 110, 114, 271; William, 69, 97, 98, 107, 225, 231, 237; ——, 100, 101, 110.
HOWES—Almeda, 223; Betsey A., 126.
HOWELL—Jason, 123.
HOWLAND—John A., 125.
HUBBARD—Joshua, 186; Sylvester, 243.
HUDDLESTON—Thomas J., 219.
HUMPHREY—Adin, 69; Dorcas, 81, 82; Joseph, 40; Mary, 66, 100; Ruth, 83; Sarah, 172, 256.
HUNNEWELL—Charles, 115; Charles R., 107; Daniel H., 106; Harriet B., 106, 125; Mary, 106, 107, 112, 119, 119, 125, 225, 231; Nancy, 134; Otis, 107; ——. 112, 132, 135.
HUNT—Ann, 49; Margaret, 49.
HUNTER—Abigail, 123; Mary, 123.
HUNTING—Ann, 46, 82, 170; Daniel, 53, 85; Ebenezer, 57, 89; Esther, 81; Experience, 81; Hannah, 36; Israel, 84, 91; Jo, 7, 8, 9, 9, 13, 16; John, 52, 60, 80; Katharine, 39; Margaret, 50, 79; Mary, 27, 48, 84; Nathaniel, 27; Olive, 53; Samuel, 23, 37, 55; Sarah, 90; ——, 15.
HUNTINGTON— ——, 164.
HUNTOON—Richard, 304.
HURD—Lucretia W., 222.
HURST—William, 291.
HUTCHINS—George H., 271, 271; Joseph S., 240, 271; Sarah, 228, 271; William, 223.
HYDE—Ann, 221; Diodamia, 222; Hester, 221.
HYNES—Richard, 223.

INGRAHAM—Hannah, 185.
IRVINE—Henry, 214.
ISSALO—Isaac, 169.
IVERS—Caroline F., 282; Charles, 135; Edward, 240; Samuel, 282.

JACKMAN—Ann, 124; Martha, 134, 286.
JACKSON—Aaron, 63; Belinda, 126; Catharine, 116; David, 113; Ebenezer, 188; Hannah, 188; Huldah, 83; Jonathan, 58; Louisa, 242; Lucy, 279; Lurana F., 231; Marcus B., 125.
JEMERSON—Winthrop E., 240.
JENISON—Jerusha, 211.
JENKS—David, 185.
JENNEY—Mary, 122.
JENNINGS—John, 244.
JOHNSON—Adeline, 206; Alfred. 280; Annie L., 280; Betsey, 189; Calvin F., 234; Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 226, 230, 273; George W., 201; John, 185, 234, 273; Lewis, 201, 207; Loring, 227; Lucy A., 280; Mary, 161, 201; Noel, 243; Noel M., 280; Otis, 205; Sarah A., 304; Silas S., 115; Susan, 242; Sylvia, 223; Willard O., 205; William H., 207, 234; ——, 103, 204.
JONES—Abigail, 185; Adam, 185; Edward, 116; Hannah, 73, 98; Henry, 75, 88, 111, 131; Lurana, 313; Lewis, 242; Lucinda, 118, 120; Mary, 118, 241; Samuel, 313; Silence, 88; Thomas, 161.
JORDAN—Asa, 115; Frances, 24; George W., 243; Grace, 210; Hannah, 97, 228; Martha C., 229; Nathaniel, 97; Rebecca, 226, 244; Robert, 114; Thomas, 29.
JOSELYN—Martha, 241.
JUDSON—Bridget, 39.

KAHLMEYER—Henry C., 271.
KALEY—Timothy, 222.
KEEN—Augustus B., 228, 232, 242; Prudence, 232.
KEITH—Chloe, 257; Sarah, 242; ——, 132.
KELLAM—Austen, 24; Sarah, 26; ——, 24, 24.
KELTON—Catharine A., 105, 114, 263; Mary B., 105; Samuel, 97.
KEMPE—Esther, 29; Robert, 14, 313; ——, 22.
KENASTON—Hannah, 201.
KENDALL—Ann, 58, 150, 175; Joshua,

48; Mary, 81, 89; Nancy, 143; Rachel, 184; William, 148, 150, 173, 175.
KENNEY—Abel, 226, 231, 240, 241; Elizabeth, 231; Henry F., 234; Lydia, 229; Lydia M., 236; Susan E., 236.
KENT—George B., 240; George W., 243; John, 33; Joshua, 28, 37, 37, 37; Lydea, 30; Mahala, 202; Mary, 32, 33; Sarah, 31, 202; ——, 37.
KEOUS—William, 149.
KETTLE—Newell, 124.
KEYES—Benjamin F., 122; Caroline F., 129; Catharine, 130; Eben W., 129; Franklin, 137.
KILBURN—Elisabeth, 184; John, 114.
KIMBALL—Abby E., 129; Charles, 240; David, 125; Emily F., 128; Franklin, 128; Gardner G., 128, 135; John G., 239; Mary E., 240; Susan M., 233; Theodore L., 129, 135; Theodore T., 122, 228, 233, 243; ——, 206.
KING—Edmund, 212; Elisabeth, 210, 210; John, 243; Katey, 210, 211; Marlena, 203; Rebecca, 209; Silence, 85; Solomon, 98, 210.
KINGSBURY—Abigail, 47, 81, 146, 146, 160, 167, 171, 186, 271, 304, 304, 310; Albert, 219; Amasa, 218; Angelett, 219, 224; Anna, 210; Asa, 54; Becca, 175; Benjamin, 74, 212; Calvin, 214; Catharine, 117; Charles, 216; Charlotte, 214; Clarissa, 219; Daniel, 211, 213, 223; Deborah, 216, 227; Ebenezer, 47, 81, 90, 212, 310; Edward, 236; Eliphalet, 122, 227; Eliphalet F., 235; Eliza, 214, 221; Eliza C., 269; Elizabeth, 20, 79, 268; Ellen, 223; Ellis, 76; Emeline, 218; Ezekiel, 101, 212, 213, 217, 223, 224, 269; Fisher, 223; George, 71, 216, 262; Hannah, 24, 84, 209, 210, 214, 223, 268; Henry, 220; Jabez, 187; Jacob, 185; James, 150, 173, 195; Jemima, 315; Jeremiah, 145, 146, 173, 173, 191, 191, 304, 304; Joanna, 169; Joel, 213; John, 22, 27, 37, 218; Jonathan, 211, 216, 217, 224; Joseph, 6, 7, 24, 24, 68, 85, 262; Joshua, 209, 212, 212, 212, 216, 217; Joshua L., 216; Judith, 212, 216; Julia H., 240; Kata, 213; Kezia, 112, 210, 217; Lewis H., 243; Luther, 219; Lydia N., 227, 242; Martha, 214, 218; Martha F., 213; Martha T., 269; Mary, 20, 81, 124, 214, 218, 224, 261; Mary A., 227; Mary D., 221, 269; Mary L., 216; Mehetable, 141, 194; Milzar, 214; Moses, 157, 167, 187, 210, 216, 216, 304, 308; Nabby, 177, 186; Nancy, 214; Nathan, 213; Nathaniel, 31, 72, 79, 87, 147, 170, 173, 215, 268, 271, 314; Noah, 97, 212, 222, 273; Oliver, 182; Phebe, 85; Rachel, 212; Rebecca, 81, 227; Rest, 191, 304; Rhoda, 216; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 27, 39, 69, 72, 151, 170, 214, 214, 217, 217, 262; Sarah A., 218, 222; Solomon, 98; Sybil, 87; Willlam, 123; ——, 14, 133, 143, 224, 224.
KINSLEY—Avis, 242.
KNIGHT—Edwin, 124.
KRUEGAR—John, 223.

LADD—Nancy, 226.
LALUNGFEROL—Elizabeth, 98.
LAMSON—Alvan, 225, 279; Artemas W., 128; Catharine M., 128; Frances A., 128, 133; Mary D., 128, 135.
LANE—Hannah S., 271; ——, 134, 134.
LANG—Dolly, 226, 231; Dolly A. F., 234; George W., 234; Harriet P., 234; Nathaniel, 226, 231.
LARKIN—William, 51.
LARNARD—Thomas, 64.
LARY—Richard, 243.
LASSELL—Phebe A., 222.
LATHROP—James B., 200.
LAUCHLEN—Anne, 67; Mary, 64; Nathaniel, 68; Samuel, 63, 84; Sarah, 65, 85.
LAVERTY—Ann J., 104; Edward A., 105; George, 106.
LAWRANCE—David, 184; May, 202; Melinda, 240; Peggy, 115; Rachel, 89; ——, 112.
LAWTON—Sarah, 127, 131, 131; William, 116, 242.
LEACH—Abigail H., 238; Ann M., 220; John F., 238; Luther W., 238; Samuel, 241.
LEADBETTER—Abigail, 209.
LEADER— ——, 25.
LEALAND and LELAND—Charles, 125; Dexter, 126; Hannah, 125; Harriett, 125; Harry B., 295; Henry B., 189; Myra W., 226, 242; Nancy, 118.
LEARNED—David, 66; Ebenezer, 65.
LEE—Ebenezer, 67; Elizabeth, 66; Jemima, 65, 85, 86, 91; Joseph, 64, 64, 85.
LEEDS—William, 123.
LE FAVOR—Jane B., 221.
LEGG—Mary, 176; Moses, 184; ——, 190.
LELAND—(See Lealand.)
LENDALL—Mary, 106, 119.
LEONARD—George P., 123; Jarvis, 117.
LEWIS—Aaron, 154; Abigail, 48, 52, 52, 54, 81, 86, 86, 147, 150, 158, 169, 170, 189, 259; Abner, 61, 109, 177; Anna, 255; Asa, 58, 79, 178, 255; Barachiah, 48, 53, 82, 161; Bathshebah, 59, 86; Becca, 160; Benjamin, 144, 151, 171, 178, 180, 190, 191, 304; Bethiah, 48, 81, 154, 168, 184, 190; Betsa, 67, 97; Beulah, 54, 65, 68; Catharine, 87, 144; Catharine P., 304; Cattern, 151, 153, 161; Charlotte, 222; David, 49, 85, 91, 141, 159, 180, 186, 192; Deborah, 147, 160, 186; Eunice, 225, 229, 255; Eve, 157, 184; Experience, 147, 204, 304; Hannah, 47, 52, 82, 86, 145, 147, 151, 162, 170, 180, 195, 209, 216, 219, 221, 224, 304; Helena M., 264; Isaac, 55, 154, 163; Jabez, 141, 176, 186; Jerusha, 155, 164; Jesse, 141; Joanna, 151; John, 43, 81, 84, 150, 158, 170; Jonas, 52, 68; 86; Jonathan, 145, 151, 169, 173, 191, 193; Joseph, 50, 85, 109, 142,

187, 187, 195, 203, 216, 259, 304; Joshua, 58; Judith, 150, 170; Leonard, 142, 189; Levi C., 264; Lucy, 158, 165, 304; Lydia J., 264; Margaret, 45, 56, 83, 153, 171; Margaret A., 264; Mary, 46, 48, 52, 84, 85, 114, 132, 146, 156, 158, 161, 174, 185, 206; Mary J., 124; Mary O., 272; Mehitable, 144, 146, 151, 184; Melatiah, 48; Milley, 122; Miriam, 54, 146, 150, 152, 161, 164, 171, 304; Molly, 66, 259; Moses, 152; Nancy, 72, 97, 193; Nancy M., 183, 201; Nathaniel, 145, 150, 158, 163, 169, 185, 191, 193, 304, 304; Olive, 69, 159, 185; Olive D., 183, 198, 201; Oliver, 142; Paul, 64, 89, 223, 225, 230, 255; Rachel, 62, 198, 199, 201; Rebecca, 55, 68, 150, 152, 170, 170, 186; Richard, 141; Roxy, 70, 97; Ruby, 227; Samuel, 56, 57, 79, 134, 255; Sarah, 56, 75, 87, 101, 116, 132, 153, 155, 161, 171, 260; Submit, 61, 157, 164; Sukey, 79; Susan, 124; Susanna, 98; Sybel, 175; Sybel E., 183; Theda, 69; Thomas, 48, 156; Timothy, 134, 150, 157, 164; Willard, 181; William, 48, 109, 117, 142, 144, 153, 164, 165; ——, 46, 111, 162, 167, 191.

LIBBEE—Abigail, 227, 233.

LIEBOLD—Caroline, 260; George J., 260.

LINCOLN—James M., 198; Lucy M., 206, 311; Susan, 227, 232.

LINDLEY—Julia, 312.

LION—(See Lyon.)

LISENER—Hannah, 210.

LITTLE—Abigail, 154, 190; Asa, 181; Elizabeth, 191; Hannah, 120, 181; James, 215; Margaret, 146; Martha, 173; Mary, 169; Mercy, 154; Nabby, 178, 181; Nancy, 177; Polly, 177, 181; Rachel, 174; Robert, 144, 169, 189; Roxy, 181; Thomas, 166, 181, 185, 193.

LITTLEFIELD—David, 188; John, 38; Mary, 38, 38; Sylvia, 198, 199.

LOCKE—Charles H., 296; Lyman, 242; Sheridan P., 243; Stephen H., 123; —— 136.

LORD—Joseph G., 125.

LORING—Clarissa W., 229; Eliza A., 240; Eliza A. F., 297; George B., 240; Nicholas, 139; William H., 240.

LORSON—David, 112.

LOVELL—Hannah, 99; Sukey, 97.

LOVERING—James B., 123; Mary A., 241; Mason, 125.

LOWDER—Olive B., 105; Ruth, 105, 120, 224; Samuel, 224.

LOWE—John, 241.

LOWELL—Abigail, 161; Eunice, 228, 232; Mary, 228, 232; Michael, 161.

LUCE—Charley A., 257; Leonard, 241; Rebecca E., 231.

LUCAS—Peter W., 115; Prudence, 118.

LUSHER—Eleaser, 6, 9, 13; ——, 14.

LUSON—John, 6, 9, 13; ——, 14.

LYMAN— ——, 137.

LYMES—Charles, 220.

LYON and LYONS—Abigail, 89; Ann, 241; Benjamin, 46; David, 89; Deborah, 90; Eliza, 226, 240; Elisabeth, 154, 235, 244; Enoch, 168; Jemima, 170; John, 226, 241; Joseph, 164; Josiah, 81, 90; Mary, 47, 132, 226, 283; Mary J., 283; Paul, 137; Rachel A., 226, 241; Susan, 34; Unice, 152; ——, 132.

MABBETT—Florence L., 289.

MACCON—Frances A., 122.

MACKANAB—Mary, 82; Sarah, 169.

MACKENTOSH—(See McIntosh.)

MACKERWITHY—Abigail, 43; Daniel, 43, 43; Hannah, 41, 81; James, 43; Joanna, 44; John, 46; Mary, 41; Mercy, 43; Ruth, 43, 43; Zachariah, 43; ——, 268.

MACINTIRE—Edmund, 125.

MACKING—Ruth, 37, 38.

MACKNAP—Abigail, 42.

MACKNEP—Sarah, 40.

MACKRORY—David, 39; James, 38; Mary, 37, 37; ——, 39.

MACOMBER—Alithea, 228; Amos, 228, 233, 243; Avis, 228, 233; Edwin, 226; Emily, 242; Samuel, 271.

MADDEN—Charity, 211; Elisabeth, 209; Kate, 211; ——, 12.

MAGUIRE—Elizabeth, 215; John, 217; Rebecca S., 215.

MALLARD—Abraham, 115.

MANN—Alfred A., 136, 295; Alvan F., 220; Anna M., 108, 122; Benjamin F., 312; Betsey, 227; Charlotte, 134, 295; Charlotte B., 126, 131, 295; Clarissa, 220, 224; Daniel, 295; Edward, 108; Elias, 185; Elizabeth, 54, 126, 127, 132, 137, 295; Enoch, 93, 121, 135; Franklin, 108; Frances M., 129; George H., 128, 134, 220, 295; George R., 183, 199; Harriet, 295; Harriet J., 136; Henry A., 127; Herman, 134, 295; Lucia N., 108, 123; Lydia S., 108, 123; Maria, 128, 133, 295; Mary F., 220; Nathan, 58; Nathaniel, 80, 91; Olive, 92, 96; Pelatiah, 170; Rebecca, 56, 96, 97; Rhoda F., 175, 197; Robert, 54, 60, 82, 100, 114; Samuel, 51, 115; Samuel C., 108, 122, 295; Sarah, 120, 225, 229, 295; Sarah C., 108, 120; Sarah H., 128; Sherman, 121; William, 136, 295; William H., 118, 295; William R., 183, 199; ——, 99, 102.

MANNERS—Augusta M., 221.

MAPLE— ——, 33.

MARDEN—Aaron H., 243.

MARGARET— ——, 95.

MARION—Hannah, 64; Rebecca, 63.

MARSH—Charles, 265; Daniel, 121, 296; Daniel F., 127; Eliza, 129; Elizabeth, 119; Elizabeth M., 265; Fanny, 127, 132, 296; Francis, 105, 126, 265; Henry, 105, 135, 265; Jane, 128; John, 105, 265; Lydia F., 128; Martin, 98, 105, 119, 265, 265, 265; Martin M., 265; Nabby A., 128; Thomas, 81; ——, 131.

MARSHALL—Beriah, 90; Eliza A., 229; John, 184.
MARSTON—John, 219; Oliver J., 126.
MARTIN—Deborah, 41, 41; Hannah, 41; John, 41, 125.
MASON—Abigail, 94, 95, 121, 256, 257; Abijah, 68, 93, 308, 309; Abner S., 309; Ann, 96, 104, 133, 228, 242; 257; Burradel, 67; Charles, 93; Eliphalet F., 79, 121, 136, 274; Elizabeth, 38, 66; George, 135; George E., 274, 274; Hannas, 34, 114; Harriet, 78, 118; John, 34, 106, 223, 257, 282; Joseph S., 94; Laurence, 76; Leonard, 78; Lucy, 88, 92, 308; Lugarda L., 297; Luzarda L., 224; Marcus, 77; Mary, 32; Mary F., 126, 218, 274; Moses, 70; Rhoda, 93, 260; Silas, 116, 118; Thaddeus, 96, 98, 134, 257; Thaddeus H., 106, 257; William, 77, 119, 131, 222, 308, 308; ——, 36, 100, 109, 112, 132.
MASTON—John, 118.
MAY—Abiel, 44; Augustus R., 269; Catharine K., 269; Chloe, 184; Daniel, 117, 269; Ebenezer, 40, 46; Joshua, 48; Lydia, 186; Martha, 186; Sarah, 40.
MAYO—Abigail, 290; Betsey F., 124; James, 290; Martha C., 243.
MCCLAIN—Hannah E., 219; James, 219; Mary A.. 219.
MCCLOUD— ——, 224.
MCCONVELL—Eliza A., 137.
MCDANIEL—John, 211.
MCDONNELL—Catherine L., 227.
MCELLROY—Agnes, 163; Anne, 147; Robert, 164.
MCFADDEN—Martha, 101.
MCFARLING—Ellen, 220.
MCGOUCH—Sarah, 243.
MCGOWN— ——, 166.
MCINTOSH—Abigail, 94, 226, 241; Betsey, 120, 225, 230; Betsey D., 295; Edward P., 237; Elisha, 77, 108, 116, 226, 228, 242, 242; Elizabeth, 79, 120, 225, 241, 295; Frances, 228; Frances M., 233, 243; George, 108, 234, 295, 295; George F., 239; Jeremiah, 40, 77; Joanna, 80; John, 80; Joseph, 77; Lauretta, 235; Lydia, 104, 226, 240; Mary, 78; Mary A., 126; Mary E.. 108, 226, 241; Nancy, 93, 118; Samuel, 92; Susan, 225, 228, 230, 243; Susan P., 222; Susanna, 77, 88, 108, 119; Thankfull, 80, 190; William, 38, 95, 109; ——, 36, 36.
MCLANE—Benjamin, 156; Deliverance, 184.
MCLELLAN—Abby S., 221.
MCMULLEN—John, 64; Martha, 163, 304; Mary, 184; William, 155.
MCNEAR—Christopher E., 202.
MCWHIRK—Alexander, 227, 238; John, 237, 283; Margaret, 237; Mary E., 237; Matilda, 227.
MCWITHEY—John, 112.
MEADE—George, 111; Lucy, 228.
MEEDEY—Jame J., 97.
MELLEN—Harriet G., 295.
MELLIQUETT—Ann B., 211.
MELLOR—James, 294.
MERCY—Mary, 89.
MERG—Mathew, 203.
MERIAM—Abigail, 117.
MERRIFIELD—Jonathan, 210; Simeon, 55.
MERRILL—Calvin, 315; Carrie L., 315; Franck C., 315; Hattie E., 315; Samuel R., 227, 230; Thomas G., 241.
MESSENGER—Artemas H., 127; Edward, 226, 231; Eunice, 107, 226; Henry, 106, 253; Hiram K., 241; Jane, 108, 227; 233; Jason, 120, 225; John, 105, 112, 254; Jonathan, 130; Mary, 107, 227, 243; Mary P., 235; Mary S., 127; Newton, 254; Olive, 119, 225, 253; Vernon A., 127; Virgil J., 127; ——, 110, 140.
METCALF—Augusta L., 275; Bethiah, 81, 168; Catherine, 52, 83; Elias, 275; Eliezer, 33, 65. 79; Elizabeth, 56, 74, 84, 86, 98, 276; George T., 106; Grace, 46, 60, 276; Hannah, 80, 84, 192, 304; Hannah S., 275; Hezekiah, 62; Jabez, 60; John, 27, 30, 44, 64, 68, 79, 90, 276; John S., 127, 276; Jonathan, 32, 57, 58, 74, 82, 171, 184, 275, 276; Joseph, 60, 67, 80, 97, 130, 275, 276, 277; Julia, 108, 119, 224, 224, 225; Katharine, 276; Lucy, 51; Lydia, 46, 82; Lyman A., 127, 276; Margaret, 41, 49; Mary, 21, 29, 33, 35, 43, 59, 80, 81; Matthew, 52; Mehitable, 52; Mercy, 42, 83; Michael, 21, 23. 28, 32, 44, 82; Nathaniel, 80; Rebecca, 107, 118, 120, 130, 276; Reeve, 108, 222, 296; Reuben, 63, 121, 137, 275, Ruth, 82, 87, 90, 103, 276; Samuel, 275: Sarah, 22, 36, 39, 42, 61, 79, 82, 276; Stephen, 41, 45; Theodore, 107; Thomas, 31, 39, 47, 69, 275, 276, 276; Timothy, 43, 44, 62, 276; ——, 31, 39, 101.
MILLER—Aaron F., 93; Allen H., 126; Ann F., 202; Berry, 209; Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth M., 219; Hannah, 209; James L., 219; John, 97; Lucy, 98; Mary, 93; Sarah, 96; —— 101.
MILLS—Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 33; Oliver, 217; Paul, 98; Priscilla, 118; Rebecca, 34; Samuel, 29.
MIXER—Charles, 118.
MONK—Benjamin, 185; ——, 114.
MONROE—Daniel H., 243; George H., 127, 128, 132; Harris, 121, 135; Henrietta, 222; Martha E., 127; Rebecca, 125.
MONTAGUE—Edward W., 216; George L., 215; Jane, 224, 226, 230; Jane L., 214, 226, 230; Sarah A., 215, 222; William, 212, 223; William H., 214.
MOODY—Eliezer, 291.
MOORE—Michael, 216; Nancy, 217; William H., 220; ——, 103.
MOREY—Barbara F., 243; George, 87, 91, 188.

MORRELL—Abner, 277; Eliakim, 119, 225, 229, 277; Elizabeth, 118, 120; Isaac, 134, 277; Joseph, 121, 225, 232, 277; Nancy, 277; Nancy W., 277; Ruth, 119, 225, 229, 277; ——, 102.
MORRIS—Apollos, 224; Naomi, 224; ——, 224.
MORSE—Abigail, 29, 157, 159, 185, 187; Albert, 183, 183, 305; Almira, 183, 202; Amos, 142; Amy, 176; Ann, 22, 146, 305; Anson, 183; Azubah, 159, 174, 186; Benjamin, 182, 206; Benjamin D., 182; Bethia, 30, 32, 72, 87, 145, 152, 170, 170; Bethuel, 201; Betsey, 180; Bradford, 202; Caroline, 183, 198, 199; Caty, 187; Charles, 107; Charles E., 199; Chester, 201; Clarissa, 175, 197; Clarissa G., 183, 202; Curtis G., 182; Cynthia, 142, 198, 199, 205; Daniel, 24, 27; David, 118, 157, 176, 180, 183, 185, 185, 186, 196, 199, 305; Delina, 181, 189; Ebenezer, 151, 161; Edward J. W., 106, 226, 231; Eliphalet, 152, 157, 162; Eliza A., 183, 198; Elizabeth W., 233; Ellis, 188, 192, 199; Ellis D., 206; Ezra, 27, 39, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 160, 164, 165, 168, 171, 175, 180, 191, 197, 305, 305; Franklin, 199; George, 141, 186, 195; George E., 183, 199; George H., 237; Gilead, 150, 170, 186; Hannah, 25, 159, 165, 168, 179, 183. 184, 187, 198, 202, 305; Hannah B. W., 204; Harriet, 234, 263; Irene, 176, 177, 181; Jabez, 160, 167, 181, 200, 205, 305; James, 115, 119, 225, 263; James E., 236; Jason, 160; Jesse, 127, 179, 183, 188, 198; Joel, 177, 178, 203; John, 22, 46, 46, 144, 155, 163, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 194, 203, 305, 305, 305; John L., 182, 202; Jonathan, 26; Joseph, 24, 43, 43, 149, 173, 189, 192, 198, 199, 200, 207; Julia A., 201; Julyann, 182; Katy, 143; Keziah, 168; Levi, 151; Lewis, 179, 206, 290, 305; Lois, 158, 161, 176; Loman G., 182, 206; Louisa F., 206; Lucinda, 198; Lucinda J., 183, 202; Lucy, 119, 159, 185, 186, 206, 216, 225, 263; Lucy A., 227; Lucyann, 107; Luke, 142, 177, 190; Luther, 141; Lydia, 22, 29; Martin, 205; Mary, 32, 46, 46, 48, 88, 144, 146, 147, 156, 159, 162, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 173, 179, 184, 184, 190, 197, 199, 205, 207, 227, 232, 305, 305; Mary D., 182; Mary E., 305; Mary H. W., 109; Mary L., 305; Mehetible, 194; Milley, 197; Milley E., 199; Nabby. 174, 178, 182, 204; Nancy, 177, 187; Nancy W., 233, 263; Nathan, 144, 151, 171; Nathaniel, 46, 144; Obadiah, 185; Olive, 188; Olive E., 182, 198, 202; Oliver, 41, 142, 144, 154, 162, 182, 193, 197, 205, 305; Osborn, 199; Otis, 182; Paul, 159. 159, 165, 165; Phillie, 154; Polly, 178, 191; Prescilla, 156, 164; Rachel, 23; Rebecca, 144, 148, 156, 174, 176, 183, 184, 194, 194; Rene, 205, 305; Reuben, 118, 177, 187, 199, 203, 204, 205; Reuben G., 200; Rhena, 97; Richard, 141, 186; Roxa, 118, 180; Roxa F., 207, 305; Ruth, 192; Ruth S., 290; Samuel, 22, 23, 152; Sanford, 182, 198, 206; Sarah, 121, 141, 142, 146, 147, 147, 148, 155, 166, 171, 183, 186, 186, 195, 305; Sarah G., 183, 195; Sarah J., 136; Sarah R., 203; Seth, 144, 156, 165, 169, 176, 177, 187, 193, 305; Sidney E., 199; Silas, 170, 179, 191, 193, 290; Solomon W., 108; Susanna, 144, 147, 158; Sybel, 174, 180, 187, 192, 193; Sybil E., 198; Taphenes, 154; Thomas, 6, 7, 23; Timothy, 157, 185; Viney, 178, 189; William, 142, 234; Winslow L., 200; ——, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 111, 143, 161, 165, 166, 167, 167, 167, 167, 167, 167, 191, 192, 193, 195, 204, 205, 206, 206, 207.
MORTO—Henry, 97.
MORTON—James, 220.
MOTLEY—Elizabeth C., 129; Judith E., 129.
MOULTON—John M., 122.
MOWRY—Philia, 228.
MULLEN—John, 201.
MUNROE—Catherine, 188; John, 242.
MURRAY—Hannah, 184.
MUSCHE—Isabella, 278.
MUZZY—Lewis, 221.
MYERS—Jeremiah, 227, 231, 241; Mary E., 231, 295.
MYLOD—Caroline T., 305; Mary, 305; William A., 189; ——, 204, 207.

NASH—Rachel, 216.
NASON—Clarissa H., 283; Clarissa N., 135; Eliakim, 186; Levit, 187; Rebecca, 145; Sally, 187.
NEALY—Bowdoin, 124.
NEALS and NEIL—Ann, 185; Margaret, 220; Sarah, 222.
NEEDHAM—Charles T., 235; Henry, 235; James R., 235; Mary J., 235; Sally, 227, 231.
NESS—Ann, 211; Jane, 210, 211; John, 210, 211; Lucy, 211.
NEWBERT—Sarah, 228.
NEWCOMB—Benjamin, 168; Jonathan, 168; Mercy, 89.
NEWELL—Abigail, 227, 242; Asa, 115; Ebenezer, 226, 229, 292, 292; Eliza, 227; Elizabeth W., 226, 231; Emily, 228; Esther, 186; Frances, 226, 231; Lucinda, 226, 231; Marshall, 243; Mary, 65; Mehitable, 226, 231; Nancy, 76, 115; Nancy W., 226, 241; Nathan, 315; Prudence, 115; Rebecca, 134; Reuben, 64, 132; Sally, 115.
NEWMAN—Hannah, 171.
NEWTON—John, 27; Samuel F. G., 221; Sarah B., 200; Thomas J., 243.
NICKERSON—Eunice, 297; Myrick, 244.
NICHOLS—Abel, 258; Ceasar, 115, 227, 230; 242; Ruth, 82; Sylvia, 107, 120, 225, 229.
NICHOLSON—Elizabeth R., 130, 253; Elizabeth T., 213; Maria, 213, 253.

NIGHTINGALE—Jane, 213; Mary, 209.
NORTH—James, 116.
NORTON—Asenath, 227, 231.
NOYES—Catharine, 96, 107, 123, 279; Elizabeth, 105, 124, 225, 228, 235; Ellen, 126; Emeline, 235; George, 239; Hannah, 104, 132, 279, 279; James, 120; Joseph C., 213; Loisa, 217; Louisa E., 215; Lucy, 109, 125; Maria, 228, 235; Martha, 120; Mary, 108, 124; Mary A., 137, 279; Nancy G., 279; Nathaniel, 106, 133, 279; Otis, 95, 189, 279; Samuel, 118; Samuel B., 108, 228, 235; William A., 235; ——, 102,

O'BRINE—Mary, 62.
OCKINGTON—Thomas, 168.
O'HARA—James, 202.
OLIPHANT—Elizabeth, 163.
O'NEAL— ——, 99.
ONION—Anna, 88, 135; Ann E., 128; Asenath, 228; Benjamin, 41; Edward M., 129; Grace, 38, 39; Hannah, 34, 309; Henry, 128; Hezekiah, 77; Joseph, 36, 77, 99, 278; Joseph W., 128; Martin, 78, 134; Mary, 32; Philinda, 128, 130; Robert, 29; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 33; Sarah F., 129; Susan, 31.
ORCUTT—Lucinda, 127.
ORR—Lucinda, 226.
OSGOOD—Maria, 133, 291; Polly, 118.
OTIS—Benjamin H., 127.
OULDIN—Ann, 220.
OWEN—Caroline, 104; George, 107, 227; George L., 232; Nathaniel, 106, 115; Sally, 119; William N., 105.

PACKARD—Emily P., 233; Lurana, 98; Roland, 227; Sarah, 227; Sihon, 97.
PAGE—Jesse, 241; Oliver, 187.
PALFREY—Mary, 117; Mary A., 125; Sarah A., 125.
PALMER—Jemima, 89; John, 210; Lory, 212; Mary, 89; Stephen, 97.
PAIN and PAINE—Abigail, 85; Anne, 62; Elizabeth, 30; Emanuel A., 125; Fanny A., 292; Gardiner, 123; Rebecca, 25, 55, 83; Richard, 242; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 25, 28.
PARK—Abigail N., 199; Elizabeth, 232; George C., 199; Harriet G., 228; Harrison G., 197, 241, 243; Julia, 206, 231, 305; Julia B., 198; Wisner, 238.
PARKER—Abijah, 312, 315, 315; Alexander A., 95, 258; Alpha, 228, 243, 243; Catharine, 94, 258; David, 51; Emily, 125; Esther B., 315; George, 315; Hannah, 69, 315, 315; Harriet F., 239; Jacob, 59; Jonathan, 98, 273; Josephine, 224; Lydia, 315; Lydia H., 134; Miriam W., 239; Samuel, 110; Sarah, 228, 230, 267, 315; William, 315; Woods, 315; ——, 101, 111, 315.
PARSONS—Abigail, 104, 119, 225, 231; Eli, 98, 119, 225, 231; Fisher A., 127; Leonard, 104, 117, 135; Margaret A., 127; Nancy, 120; Nathaniel S., 108, 228, 233; Willard W., 105; William, 109; Wyllys W., 105.
PARTRIDGE—Angelina, 134, 289; Mehitable B., 232; Nathaniel, 35; Sarah G., 289; ——, 135.
PATTEN—William, 84, 90.
PATTERSON—Ephraim D., 126; Frances, 244.
PAUL—Abby, 244; Abby P., 262; Abigail, 51, 73, 86, 98, 109, 261, 261, 270; Alner, 72; Anna, 96; Anna H., 97; Betsey, 76, 116; Ebenezer, 75, 109, 109, 228, 261, 261; Elizabeth, 52, 82, 86, 95; Hannah, 272; Herman, 104; Hiram, 241, 290; Isaac, 72, 261; John, 95; Levi H., 202; Luther, 92; Lydia, 261; Martha, 120, 225, 230, 238, 262; Mary, 84, 227, 228, 238, 243, 259; Mary J., 236; Mary L., 95; Phineas, 70; Samuel, 76, 132, 238, 261, 262, 270; Sarah B., 237; Susan B., 290; Susan F., 262; William, 66, 95, 114, 226, 241, 259, 282; William F., 236; ——, 131.
PAYSON—P., 189; ——, 140.
PEABODY—Osgood, 202.
PEARSON and PIERSON—Anne M., 232; Gorham D., 243; Jacob, 261; John S., 242.
PECKHAM—Mary A., 203.
PEDRICK—Mary, 227; Mary H., 242; Rebecca, 175, 188, 197, 205, 305; Sarah, 188.
PEIRCE—(See Pierce.)
PEMBROKE—Frances, 27.
PENNIMAN—Asa, 98; George R., 288; Henry A., 287; Jacob, 147, 159, 173, 194; James, 287; Lucy, 160, 186; Mary, 159, 185; Moses, 160, 166; Sally F., 287; Sarah, 158, 175, 194; ——, 111, 166.
PEPPER—John, 39.
PERBECK— ——, 207.
PERKINS—Ann, 53; Isaac, 201; John, 227; John G., 242; Mary, 185.
PERMER—Sarah, 118.
PERRY—Ann B., 136; John, 53, 54; Lydia, 62; Marshall S., 124; Nathaniel, 53; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 109.
PETER— ——, 114, 162.
PETTEE—(See Pithee.)
PETTES and PETTIS—Esther, 90; James M., 125; Julia, 187.
PETTENGILL—Mary, 123; ——, 109.
PETTS—Sarah, 242; Susan, 243.
PHELPS—Mary C., 204.
PHILLIPS—Anne, 28; Eleazer, 26, 33, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 144, 155; Frances, 128, 273; Freeman, 128; Hannah, 27; Henery, 14; John, 37; Mary, 23; Mary E., 128; Mehitable, 130, 134, 273; Nathan, 121, 124, 273; Nathaniel, 33; ——, 8, 29, 35, 207.
PHIPPS—Hannah, 182; Loammi W., 182; Lucretia, 174, 176, 182; Persis P.,

182; Solomon, 117; William, 174, 176; William L., 182.
PIERCE—Ebenezer S., 124; Elizabeth, 198; Harriet, 216; Isaac B., 216; John H., 216; Susan, 137; Willard, 200.
PIERSON—(See Pearson.)
PIGIN—Samuel, 214.
PIKE—Abigail, 81; Benjamin, 53; Hannah, 47; Jarvis, 47; John, 48; Mary, 41; Moses, 50; Sarah, 83.
PINHOLM—Eliza R., 220; Lucy M., 220.
PIPER—George, 224.
PITCHER—Edward, 82; Kezia, 55, 83.
PITHEE and PITTEE—Abiel, 184, 194; Abigail, 143, 151, 152, 168, 171, 173, 192; Abner, 155, 184; Benjamin, 187; Caly, 186; Daniel, 154, 178, 190; David, 152, 163, 190; Ebenezer, 143, 151, 151, 168, 171, 184, 190, 190; Hannah, 173, 178, 186, 207; Irene, 186; Joseph, 173, 177; Lucy, 177, 187, 190, 190, 313; Mary, 143, 143, 146, 151, 151, 155, 168, 169, 170, 170, 188, 191; Mary E., 313; Nabby, 177; Nancy, 186; Poly, 311; Rebeckah, 157, 185; Reuben, 177, 178, 190; Samuel, 143, 150, 150, 163, 168, 171, 194, 313; Sarah, 143, 151, 154, 156, 168, 178, 184; Seth, 153, 166, 178; Simon, 152, 163, 165; Solomon, 178; Tamar, 177.
PITTS—Mary, 120.
PLYMPTON—Hannah, 28, 205; John, 26, 29, 32; Joseph, 118; Marah, 30; Peter, 33; Simon, 187.
POLLARD—Jonathan, 102, 280.
POLLEY—Edmund, 126; Edward, 125.
POMEROY—Arabella, 277; George, 277; Theodore, 242; Zadock, 98.
POND—Aaron P., 124; Abigail, 50, 71, 83, 288; Anna, 93, 221, 241; Betsa, 78; Caleb, 44; Catharine, 62; Charity, 78; Charles D., 262; Daniel, 36; Dorothy, 79; Eliphalet, 52, 55, 82, 92, 100, 113, 227, 229, 262, 262, 262; Eliza, 132; Elizabeth, 44, 49, 80, 262, 265; Ellen C., 312; Ephraim, 34; Flora M., 262; Hannah, 35, 110, 122, 133; Henry E., 236, 262; Hephzibah, 45; Jonah, 109; Jonas, 44; Joshua, 40; Julia A., 228, 236, 262; Lewis, 121; Lucinda, 123; Mary, 43, 46, 53, 83; Mary E., 262; Mary L., 121; Miriam, 41; Molly, 70; Nathaniel D., 236, 262; Polly, 216; Priscilla, 41; Prudence, 262; Rachel, 35; Rebecca, 56, 87, 265; Rebecca W., 228; Robert, 38; Roxann, 121; Samuel, 44, 115, 124; Samuel E., 201; Sarah, 59, 71, 87, 93, 221, 288, 288; Susan, 119; Timothy, 169; William A., 236, 262, 265; ——, 33, 33, 38, 39, 101, 114.
POOL—Rufus, 117.
POOSAN—Francis, 118.
POPE—Mary, 124; Rachel, 121.
PORTER—Charles B., 125.
POTTLE—Mary A., 241.
POWELL—Abigail, 25; Dorathy, 27; Elizabeth, 25; Michael, 25, 29.
POWERS—Abigail, 173; Betsey, 178; Peggy, 178; Polly, 178; Sally, 178.
POYEN—Louis F., 280; Lucy A., 243.
PRATT—Abigail, 226, 241; Benjamin, 44; Hannah, 46, 242; Joseph, 40; Lydia, 40, 169; Mary, 42; Mary W., 207; ——, 101.
PRENTICE—Sarah, 91.
PRESCOTT—Mary, 112; Mary E., 134, 269; Sabina T., 269.
PRICE—Mehetable, 170; Olivia, 216; Thomas, 169.
PRIDE—Peter, 117.
PRIMUS— ——, 53.
PRINCE—Mary A., 134.
PSHAW— ——, 205.
PURBECK—Loisa, 195; Louisa J., 305; Lucy A., 204; Lucy F., 305; Mehetable, 305; Sarah S., 202; William, 305.

QUIGLEY—Hannah, 142, 144, 148; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 171.
QUINCY—Elizabeth, 209; John T., 211; Saer, 211.
QUINN—James, 132.
QUIRK—Ann M., 222.

RADFORD—George J., 219; Lydia, 224; William H., 219.
RADLOFF—Hannah, 126.
RAMSDALE—Amos, 171, 190; Joshua, 190; ——, 167, 190.
RAND—Mary D., 232; Nathan, 227, 232, 242.
RANDALL—Cordelia, 296; ——, 132, 195.
RANGER—Sarah, 89.
RANKINE—Thomas, 305.
RATCLIFF—Ann, 241.
RATTLE—Betty, 166.
RAYMOND—Martha, 117.
READY—Thomas E., 221.
REDIHOUGH—Elizabeth A., 264; James W., 264.
REED—Bela H., 205; Ichabod, 184; James, 216; Jane, 243; Jason, 228, 232; Susan M., 125.
REMINGTON—Caleb, 227.
RHOADES—Aaron, 115, 178; Abigail, 173, 193, 198; Albert, 183, 199, 203; Albert H., 308; Alvan, 183; Anna, 153, 187; Betsey, 175; Caroline P, 189; Charles E., 200; Charlotte, 189; Chloe, 158, 184; Cynthia, 187; Deborough, 185; Eben G., 183; Eleanor, 185; Eleazer, 153, 171, 186, 190, 195; Eliphalet, 156, 184, 205, 207, 305; Ellen L., 200; Ellis, 189; Esther, 155; Fanny, 175, 197, 199; Fanny M., 199, 202; Francis, 183; George A., 200; Harriet, 195, 198, 198; Irene, 187; Jabez, 177; James A., 199; Jane, 308; Jemima, 155, 171; Lewis, 201; Lewis S., 198, 199; Lucinda A., 199, 202; Lucy, 178; Lydia, 154, 157, 163; Marietta F., 200; Mary, 146, 152, 194, 194; Mercy, 206, 305; Moses, 177, 193, 194, 198; N. Addison, 201; Nabby,

115, 179, 188; Nancy, 118, 198, 199; Nathaniel, 203; Nathaniel A., 198, 199; Sarah, 117, 152, 171, 177, 184; Sarah A.,195; Simeon, 171,204; Solomon, 185; Sybel, 186; Willard, 180; William, 198; William B., 199; William W., 202.

RICE—Caroline E., 239; Daniel G., 238; Elizabeth K., 228, 232; Harriet, 120, 225; Henrietta, 238; Julia M., 338.

RICHARDS—Aaron. 58; Abby F., 291; Abel, 184, 311; Abiathar, 60, 84, 88, 109, 135, 274, 282, 293; Abigail, 43, 53, 87, 98, 115, 175, 197; Abijah, 63; Albert A., 132, 272; Alvan, 108, 272; Alvena, 218; Ambrose, 202; Amos J. F., 240; Anna, 98; Ann E., 128, 229; Anna M., 240; Asa, 54; Augustus, 203; Betsey, 94, 188, 218, 222, 260; Beulah, 108, 125; Catherine, 93, 130, 215, 282; Caty, 98; Chloe, 64, 77, 116; Clarissa E., 240; Cynthia, 312; Danford, 260; Danforth, 218; Daniel, 186; David, 55, 61; Deborah, 226, 229; Ebenezer, 54, 82, 94, 101, 289; Edmond, 23; Edward, 50, 60, 80, 281, 282; Edward F., 129; Edward M., 122, 214; Eliakim, 93, 198, 210, 211; Eliphalet, 45, 52, 72, 92, 99, 293; Eliza, 120, 260; Eliza A., 234; Elizabeth, 41, 45, 62, 84, 88, 95, 98, 107, 113, 124, 281, 292, 293; Elvira, 227, 242; Emily C., 137, 274; Enoch, 62; Everett, 131, 218, 295; Fanny, 79, 197, 274; Fanny E., 199; Fanny J., 204; Frank, 274; Franklin, 137; Franklin D., 135, 274, 274; Frederick, 313, 313; George T., 106; Giles, 130, 133; Hannah, 47, 50, 52, 64, 79, 82, 82, 82, 95, 102, 175, 197, 206, 215, 260, 282, 285, 295, 305, 311, 311; Hannah M., 228; Harriet A., 129; Henry W., 128, 214, 234; Hepzibah, 88, 291; Hepzibah C., 92, 117; Horace, 274; Horace B. 137; Ira, 76; Irving W., 291; James, 80, 89, 285; Jeremiah F., 94, 241; Jesse, 52, 68, 212, 295; Job, 85, 101; Joel, 117, 295; John, 52, 85, 106, 289, 311, 313, 313, 313, 313; John H., 214; Jona, 109; Jonathan, 64, 81, 88, 225, 230, 285; Jonathan A., 93; Joseph, 42, 43, 94, 96, 98, 112, 170, 190, 210, 269; Josiah, 57; Judith, 216; Kattern, 47; Lavina. 76, 99; Lawrence, 215; Lemuel, 50, 240; Lewis A., 107; Lucy, 57, 61, 65; Lucy S., 77, 116; Luther, 70, 105, 119, 125, 134, 272; Lydia, 64, 80, 93, 117; Martha, 85; Martin, 104, 136, 272; Mary, 45, 51, 59, 60, 85, 87, 101, 104, 105, 115, 135, 210, 211, 211, 215, 217, 217, 224, 241, 269, 293; Mary A., 214; Mary R., 128; Mason, 117, 260; Mehitable, 42, 70, 83, 91, 104, 121; Miranda, 104, 122; Moses, 51, 201, 218; Nabbe, 64; Nancy, 127; Nancy S., 240; Nathan, 83, 91; Nathaniel, 31, 80, 82, 183, 280, 285; Olive, 63, 135; Olive M., 260; Phebe W., 260; Polly, 104, 119, 120, 121; Polly P., 272; Pruda, 78, 118, 120; Rebecca, 41, 51, 58, 277, 305, 313, 313; Reuben, 65, 93, 96, 225, 230; Reuben R., 240; Rhuel, 77, 281; Richard, 57; Rosettee, 218; Roxana, 112, 260; Roxana L., 108, 260; Samuel, 51, 51, 54, 59, 81, 176, 212, 222, 224, 224, 260; Sarah, 53, 55, 73, 82, 96, 96, 98, 116, 118, 212, 222, 223, 225, 225, 227, 228, 229, 258, 280, 289, 313; Sarah E., 129, 214; Sarah F., 240; Seth, 51, 131, 131, 218, 218, 222, 260, 295; Silvanus, 67; Solomon, 59, 228, 230; Susan, 226; Susanna, 216; Thaddeus, 52, 56, 281; Thankful, 83, 289; Thomas, 82; Timothy, 111, 210, 211, 212, 223, 224; Timothy C., 211; Waitstill, 107, 118, 120; William, 55, 87, 135; William H., 212; William M., 199; ——, 25, 99, 99, 100, 100, 103, 114, 135, 136, 199.

RICHARDSON—Amasa, 210; David, 221; Ebenezer, 209; Elizabeth, 127; Experience, 86, 91; Fisher, 70; Henry, 127, 131, 297; Ira, 102; James, 127; Lydia L., 202; Nabby, 211; Samuel, 242; Sarah E., 130, 131, 297.

RICHES—Dorcas, 27; John, 39; Sarah, 32; Susan, 28; ——, 23.

RICHMOND—Candis, 217; Edwin, 240; Ellen G., 240; Harriet G., 233; Phebe A., 240; Rebecca N., 240; Tryphena C., 229.

RICKER—Elizabeth N., 127.

RIDAR—Victor M., 114.

RIDGELY—Robert, 124.

RIPLEY—Spenser, 216.

RITZ—Maria C., 286.

ROADS—(See Rhoads.)

ROBBINS—Aquila, 185; Asa, 186; Azubah, 185; Daniel, 186; Hannah, 121; James, 136; Jo., 136; Lucy, 191; Martha, 242; Sarah, 102; William, 185.

ROBERTS—Abraham, 312; Lydia H., 312; Nancy, 222, 263.

ROBIE—Susan, 225, 231; Thomas, 107.

ROBINSON—Deborah C., 287; Elizabeth, 226; Esther, 287; Jane, 126; Lydia, 228, 242; Lydia I., 123; Melissa, 137, 287; Olive P., 245; Samuel B., 125.

ROCKWOOD—Rufus, 117; Susan, 125.

ROGERS—Cephas, 188.

ROLLINS—Hannah, 243.

RONKIN—Thomas, 206.

ROPER—Ephraim, 28; Hannah, 26; Mary, 22; Nathaniel, 28; ——, 21.

ROSE— ——, 211.

ROUNSVILLE—William A., 243.

ROUSE—Oliver, 184; ——, 189.

RUGG—Betsey, 227.

RUGGLES—John, 184, 190; Olive, 186; Sarah, 190, 190.

RUNNELLS—King L., 241.

RUSSELL—Betsa, 102; Calvin S., 104; Molly, 307; Nancy, 110, 119; Nathaniel P., 52.

RUST—Edward, 37.

RYAN—Harriet D., 94.

SADLER—Abby G., 202; William, 201.
SAFFORD—Sarah, 85; Thomas, 67.
SALTER—Mary, 146; Susanna, 155.
SAMPSON—Cynthia, 290; Eunice, 74, 78; Mary, 290; Sally, 74; Susan B., 241.
SAMUEL— ——, 221.
SANBORN—Melinda, 226; Simon, 242.
SAUNDERS—Mary, 131, 210.
SAUVERGET—Claude F., 113.
SAVAGE—Mary A., 221; Richard J., 219, 222.
SAVIL AND SAVELS—Abigail, 193; Becca, 179; Betsey, 177, 186; Deborah, 142, 167, 172; Lucy, 177, 192; Lemuel. 142, 167, 172, 186; Mary, 141, 147, 186; Mary B., 182; Nabby, 174, 178, 187; Prudence, 171; Rachel,166; Rebeckah, 145; Samuel, 178, 182, 194; William, 143, 167, 171, 172, 193, 194.
SAWIN—Abigail, 313; Celinda, 313; Clarissa, 313; Isaac, 313; Joel, 313; Levi, 313, 313, 313, 313; Lurana, 313; 313; Mary, 313; Persis, 313; Rebecca, 313; Sophia, 313.
SAWYER—Daniel, 116; Hannah, 111.
SCARBOROUGH—Elizabeth, 269.
SCHOPF—Barbara, 283.
SCOTT—Abigail, 97; John, 185.
SEABURY—Elijah, 73, 212; Margaret, 87; Peggy, 114.
SEARS—Freeman, 116; Lydia, 113, 274.
SEAVER—Ann, 72; Daniel, 135; Hepsey A., 126; Lewis W., 222; Sarah B., 297; Sylvia W., 297.
SELKRAIGE—John, 177; Robert, 189.
SELMAN—Sally J., 226; Sarah, 226.
SEVERANCE—Catherine, 117.
SEWALL—Mary A., 128.
SHACKLEY—Maria, 126.
SHADWICK—James, 217; William, 217.
SHAPLEIGH—Anna M., 129, 137; Emily A., 129, 136.
SHATTUCK—Charles F., 238; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 228; Harriet W., 308; Louisa J., 307; Martha, 239; Sarah E., 239; Timothy F., 238; Willard, 228.
SHAW—Andrew S., 236; Caroline A., 237; George, 236; Hannah, 134, 255; Jerusha, 190; Lucy, 227, 231; Oakes, 146; Samuel, 255; Sally, 217; William H., 236.
SHED—Edward D., 222; Maria T., 220, 223; ——, 223.
SHEPARD—Anna, 69; Catharine, 66; Clarissa, 125; Deborah B., 226, 241; Ebenezer, 67, 85; Elizabeth, 67; Emeline, 228; Erastus P., 228: Hannah, 70; Jacob, 187; Jane, 85, 96; Jesse, 69; John, 75; Lemuel B., 125; Lois, 243; Lucy, 68; Mary A., 231; Mehitable, 85, 86; Mindwell, 74; Molly, 71; Nathaniel, 66; Sarah, 48, 71, 72; Sarah E., 124; Thomas, 67; William, 65.
SHOREY—Cornelia G., 232; John, 242.
SHOAT—Ann, 169; John, 163, 166; Kathern, 190; Mary, 184.
SHUMWAY—Alvin J., 285; Erastus, 243, 285; Erastus D., 285; Mary, 285.
SHURTLEFF—Jemima A., 232.
SHUTTLEWORTH—Abigail, 57, 83; Betsa, 71; Catharina, 66; Ebenezer, 194; Elizabeth, 88, 196; Hannah, 55, 286; Henry, 286; Jeremiah 64, 216, 223, 286, 286; Meletiah, 54, 210; Rebecca, 62; Ruth, 194; Samuel, 54, 59, 83, 88, 91, 97, 286; Sarah, 60; Sukey, 286; Susanna, 111, 217; ——, 110.
SIMMONS and SIMONS—Benjamin, 117; John, 114; ——, 195.
SIMPSON and SIMSON—David, 187; James, 115; John, 83.
SISK—Edward, 110, 217.
SISSON—Edward, 97, 132; Mary F., 121.
SKILLN—Ann M., 117; Elizabeth, 130; Ruthy, 121.
SKINNER—Abigail, 147, 160; Elijah, 147, 159, 171; Elisabeth, 141; Thomas, 139; Zenas, 160.
SLOCUM—Charles G., 220; Marv A., 220, 222; Simon, 115; ——, 113.
SMALL—Ahira, 272; Betsey, 136, 272; Edward L., 219, 223; Eliza, 125; Ellen M., 272; Jane E., 272; Jonathan, 242; Mary, 126; Sally, 125; Thomas. 126, 272; ——, 135.
SMALLWOOD—Emma, 218.
SMITH—Abigail, 52, 71, 88, 106, 117, 117, 118, 119, 120, 195; Abner, 135, 283, 309; Alfred, 237; Alona, 312; Alpheus B., 221; Andrew, 186; Ann, 42, 43, 69, 82, 98, 230, 265; Asahel, 47, 76, 84, 91, 116, 170; Benjamin, 25, 30, 46, 125; Benjamin F., 112, 257; Betsey, 116, 137; Betsey F., 281; Catherine, 68, 71, 96, 98, 192; Christopher, 26; Cyrus, 242; Daniel, 55, 278; David, 55, 69; Deborah, 44, 54, 117; Desire, 45, 170; Ebenezer, 53; Elizabeth, 35, 125, 135, 169, 185, 225, 230; Ellen, 136; Emily S., 127; Eunice, 82; Ezra, 43, 81, 90; Fanny, 283; Francis P., 236, 265; George, 108; Grace, 257; Grace S., 132; Hannah, 48, 49, 71, 93, 120, 121, 135, 311, 311; Hannah W., 123; Henry, 21, 55, 96, 126, 133; Horace, 234; Humphrey, 241, 243; Irene B., 306; Isaac, 203, 306, 311, 311; Isaacus C., 222; Israel, 45, 61, 169; Jabez, 45, 73, 116; James F., 127, 132, 281; Jared, 52; Jason, 92; Jemima, 46, 50; Jeremiah, 184; Jesse, 70, 172; Joanna, 87, 242; Joel, 98, 186; John, 49, 102, 185, 187, 233, 257, 297; John M., 190; Jonathan, 188; Joseph, 27,50,66,80,80,89, 311; Josephine M.,312; Josiah, 75, 116, 256, 285; Judith, 41, 79, 83; Lebbeus W., 201; Lemuel, 64, 131, 284; Lewis, 234; Libbeus, 204; Lois, 63, 64; Lucinda, 109, 297; Lucy, 68, 94, 122, 225, 232, 312; Luke, 188; Lydia, 69, 88; Lyman, 201; Mace, 118,

297; Maria, 228, 233, 243; Margaret, 67, 85, 93, 114, 281; Mary, 42, 48, 49, 61, 62, 68, 69, 80, 81, 81, 84, 97, 123, 184, 311; Mary A., 138; Mary E., 234, 297; Mehitable, 118; Michael, 46; Milly, 185; Nabby, 77; Nahum, 67; Nancy, 93, 93, 96, 113, 117, 124, 185, 281; Nathaniel, 48, 61, 63, 82, 93, 112, 121, 128, 281, 281; Olive, 71, 98, 124; Olive C., 201; Oliver, 41, 42, 63, 63, 78, 118; Osborn, 313; Phebe, 81; Phineas, 72; Polly, 75,100; Priscilla,194; Rachel, 48, 84,170; Rapsima G., 255; Rebecca, 69, 70, 86; Rebecca W., 124; Robert, 56, 56; Robert P., 122, 213; Ruth, 41, 83; Samuel, 65, 118, 277; Sarah, 62, 63, 65, 72, 84, 89, 90, 98, 132; Seth, 171; Seth E., 201; Sophia M., 94, 121; Susannah, 135,284; Sybel, 43, 62; Thomas, 69, 86, 112, 124, 126, 256, 257; Timothy, 187; Warren, 201; William, 40, 61, 61, 76, 85, 112,227, 241, 281; William H., 220; William P., 243; ——, 21, 26, 99, 100, 101, 110, 111, 131, 132, 133, 138, 193, 281.

SNELL—Anthony, 241; Elizabeth J., 235; George, 235; John D., 243; John W., 238; Martha M., 238; Mary, 227; Mary A., 235; Sarah D., 228, 235, 243.

SNELLING—Elisa, 205; Henry, 117; Sally, 198, 199.

SNOW—Eleazer, 118.

SOULE—Ephraim, 309; Ephraim A., 309; Sarah C., 309, 309; Sarah J., 309.

SOUTHWICK—Sarah E., 222.

SOUTHWORTH—Hannah, 277; Phebe, 226; Samuel, 227, 232.

SPARE—Eunice, 210; Hannah, 210; John, 209; Polly, 211; ——, 209.

SPAULDING—Sally, 292; Sarah E., 203; Stephen H., 292.

SPEAR—Frances, 311; Frances E., 312; Henry F., 242; Maria B., 232; William H., 241.

SPRAGUE—Amanda, 214; Edward, 86; 91; Edward H. W., 214; Elizabeth D., 213, 216; Esther, 112, 213, 217; Hezekiah, 42, 80, 89; Horatio, 214; John, 101, 102; Lawrence, 213; Margaret L., 287; Mary, 287; Mary C., 233; Mira, 221; Rebecca, 113, 214, 217; Samuel, 124; Samuel M., 223, 287; Sarah C., 214, 217.

SPRING—Samuel, 210.

SQUIRE—Sarah, 120, 225, 230, 271; ——, 102.

STACKPOLE—William, 99, 129.

STACY—Hannah, 24; Hugh, 24, 37.

STAFFORD—John M., 213.

STANIELS—Hazen, 242; Maria, 232.

STANLY—Sarah, 145, 161.

STANWOOD— ——, 133.

STARR—Catharine, 64; Daniel, 59; Ebenezer, 54; Jeremiah, 58; Jonathan, 51, 82, 111; Joshua, 52; Judith, 80; Martha, 60, 64, 80; Mary, 56; Rebecca, 57; Ruth, 80; Samuel, 55, 110, 184; Sarah, 53, 82; Sarah M., 308; Selah, 308; Solomon, 62; ——, 101, 132.

STARRETT—Abigail, 147; Mary, 141, 166; Thomas, 170; William, 147, 149, 166, 171, 173, 306.

STAUNTON—Sally, 124.

STEARNS—Ezra, 116; Hannah, 152; John 39, 143, 168, 170; Mary, 89, 153; Nathaniel, 30, 39, 79, 89; Phebe, 150; Rebecca, 143, 150; Ruth, 151; Samuel. 38, 89.

STEDMAN—Francis F., 244.

STEELE—Robert, 308.

STEPPE—Walbury, 203.

STETSON—James A., 127, 130.

STEVENS—Betsa, 75; Elizabeth, 75, 88; Henry K., 75; James, 258; John, 75; Mary, 122; Mary A., 100; Maryan, 258; Nancy, 131; William, 75, 258.

STIBBS—Henry, 227.

STIMSON—Abby, 124; Abigail, 108; Benjamin G., 108; Caroline, 107; Caroline F., 124; Charlotte A., 128; Edward, 127; Emily, 106, 125; Hopestill, 119; Jeremy, 119; John, 204.

STOEL—(See Stowell.)

STODDARD—Benjamin, 53; Eleanor, 48; Eleazer, 82, 83, 91; Elijah, 50; Jacob, 45; John, 103, 217; Jonathan, 47, 55; Mary, 57; Mehitable, 55; Rachel, 46; Sarah, 50.

STONE—Ann, 41; Anna M., 127; D., 295; Daniel, 113, 280; David, 122, 136; Eliphalet,126; Hannah, 83,308; Joseph, 308; Sally, 110.

STOREY— ——, 114.

STORROW—Ann L., 136.

STOW—Abigail, 86; Betsey, 77, 92, 99, 108, 113, 119, 227, 288; Charles, 104, 241; Cornelius, 107, 112; Edward, 106, 133, 133, 288; Edward E., 237; Frances M., 127, 133; George, 106, 113, 292: Joseph, 76, 227; Joseph D., 108, 228; Joseph W., 240; Lydia, 130, 135; Lydia A., 127, 127; Lydia F., 288; Mary E., 126, 127, 295; Nathaniel, 270; Polly, 114; Prudence, 73, 88, 96, 98, 225, 230; Sally B., 75, 98; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 120, 225, 235; Timothy, 74, 88, 115, 118, 132, 225, 230, 234, 288; ——, 99, 111, 131.

STOWELL and STOEL—Abigail, 50, 67, 98; Abner, 77, 105; Amanda, 106, 124; Catherine, 73, 105, 119, 123, 132; David, 63, 73; Deborah, 87; Ebenezer, 54, 110; Elizabeth, 71; Fisher, 73; Hannah,70, 115, 284; Isaac, 63, 105, 131; Jacob, 49; Jason, 105; Jesse, 73, 216; Jesse W., 215; Joel, 72, 98, 109, 131, 283; John, 104; Joseph, 51; Lemuel, 56, 134; Louisa, 107, 125; Lucy, 69; Lucy T., 228, 232; Mary, 52, 63, 63, 95, 97, 156; Mary F., 75; Nancy, 74; Rebecca, 64, 69, 86, 135; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 66, 75, 95, 115, 283; Seth, 105; Thaddeus, 58, 58; ——, 112, 216.

STRICKLAND—Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Rebecca, 32; ——, 31, 34.
STRONG—Ann E., 137, 278; Eliza A.,189; Frances E., 215; Hannah, 215; John T., 243; Titus, 116; William F., 268; Wiliiam H., 215; William I., 268; ——, 112.
STROUD—Hannah, 59.
STURTEVANT—Mary A., 226; Saba A., 226.
SUMNER—Abijah, 210; Alice, 227, 280; Ann J., 228; Benjamin, 188; Betsey, 175, 182, 190, 198, 198, 202; Catharine, 188, 196; Charles, 142, 235; Charlotte, 196; Deborah, 228; Ebenezer, 154, 162, 196; Eliza, 117, 280; Elizabeth, 173, 179, 183, 188, 206; Elizabeth D., 200; Emeline M., 123, 227; Francis W., 235; George, 147, 152, 160, 171, 173, 192; Hannah, 146, 153, 160, 171, 180, 188,194; Isaac, 181, 193; Jabez, 188; James F., 172; Jane, 182; Jesse, 192; John, 180, 193; Joseph, 181, 189, 200; Lewis, 182, 193; Lissy, 179; Louisa, 117, 179; Lucy, 187; Margaret, 147, 194, 205; Mary, 153, 173, 176, 309; Mary H., 182, 201; Maynard, 235; Moses, 181, 189; Nancy, 178, 187; Nathaniel, 118, 143, 148, 149, 156, 168, 173, 179, 185, 188, 193, 195, 206; Olive, 178, 193; Peggy, 141; Polly, 179, 187; Priscilla, 178, 188; Samuel, 180, 192; Sarah, 175, 181, 183, 201, 204, 210; Seth, 133, 280; Susan, 198; Sybel, 178, 187; Thomas, 177; Willard, 182, 221; William, 157, 173, 180, 180, 184, 192, 195; ——, 131, 163, 190, 191.
SUTTON—Mary, 194.
SWAIN—Abraham G., 124.
SWAN—Adaline, 95; Anna, 96, 113; Benjamin, 46, 48; Ebenezer, 42, 58, 169; Joseph, 44, 69, 71, 85, 96, 97, 114, 225, 282; Joseph W., 106, 227, 230, 282; Mary, 50, 57, 67, 81, 83, 94, 163; Mariann, 105, 110; Nancy, 96, 225, 240, 282; Rachel, 83; Rebecca, 58, 93; Robert, 57, 82, 267; Sarah, 64; ——, 102, 103.
SWETT—Abigail, 224; Catharine, 224; Edward S., 121, 222; Elizabeth, 113, 221, 286; Elizabeth T., 223; Esther A., 218, 222, 224; Frances L., 218, 224; John S., 125; Samuel, 216, 221.
SWINBURN—Mary A. M., 124.
SYLVESTER—Almira, 228.
SYMMES—William, 226, 231.

TAFT—Amanda, 226, 297; Amanda E., 237, 297; Amanda W., 229; Cornelius A., 238; Edwin W., 235, 238, 297; Ezra J., 235; Ezra W., 201, 241, 241, 297; Frederick A., 227, 230, 297, 297, 297; Gustavus, 297; Josephus, 297; Josephus G., 237; Lauretta W., 228; Louisa A., 239; Minerva, 297; Minerva L., 239; Minerva W., 229; Polly, 201.
TALBOT—Abigail, 130, 191; Anna, 181, 198; Ann S., 129, 134, 290; Catharine, 174, 175, 181, 207, 306; Curtis, 181, 198, 201, 202; David C., 200; Ebenezer, 179, 184; Edward P., 200; Elisabeth, 185, 194; Emeline, 198, 200; Enoch, 174, 180, 205, 306; Francis A., 128; George, 149, 159, 166, 171, 290, 306; George G., 136, 290; George H., 127; Hannah F., 206; Hannah F. A., 306; Henry S., 129; James, 118; James S., 129; Joel, 180, 207; Joel F., 306; Josiah, 285; Lucy, 228, 230, 284; Margaret, 130; Martha, 284; Mary, 171, 216; Nathaniel, 226, 229, 284, 306, 306; Rachel, 179, 185; Sylvester W., 129, 130, 221, 290, 290; ——, 133.
TAUNT—Betsey, 131; Jonathan, 209; Lemuel, 115; Mary, 210.
TAYLOR—Augustus, 243.
TEMPLETON—Elizabeth A., 126.
THACHER—Thomas, 309.
THAYER—Elias, 52, Elisha, 174, 224, 225, 231; Elisha F., 182; George H., 220; Heram, 202; John H. B., 219; Luther, 189; Maria, 233; Michas, 52; Nancy, 175, 225; Nancy B., 227, 241; Susan, 226, 232; Sylvanus, 224.
THOMAS—Irene, 135; Lydia, 124; Mary, 168; ——, 133.
THOMPSON—Alford, 205; Catherine, 259; Elisa A.. 202; John, 146, 173; Levi, 241; Mary, 155; Norman, 259; Robert, 117; Sarah, 185. Sybil, 135, 283.
THORNTON—Augustus T., 286; Elizabeth, 243; Jane A., 287; Joseph, 286; Mary J. F., 244.
THORP and THORPE—Aaron, 151; Abigail, 44, 155, 172; Adam, 171, 189, 193; Eliphalet, 144, 150, 170, 177, 194; Elizabeth, 80, 145, 154, 165; Eve 170; Hannah, 37, 143, 144, 151, 170, 178, 204; Ira, 179, 188; James, 36, 46, 149, 162, 163, 169; Jeremiah, 151, 161; John, 143, 151, 162; Joseph, 153; Lewis, 160; Liberty, 141, 167; Louisa, 159, 185; Lucy, 194, 306; Mary, 145, 150, 154,161, 163; Moses, 151; Pamela, 178; Peter, 48, 150; Procinda, 142, 186; Rachel, 169; Reuben, 152; Ruth, 170; Samuel, 143, 150, 159, 162, 164; Warren, 143,167; ——, 36, 39, 161, 167.
THURSTON and THURSTONE—Benjamin, 24; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 221, 224; John, 25; Joseph, 23; Judeth. 31; Mary, 27; William, 224; ——, 24, 31.
THWING—Lemuel, 116; Mary, 241, 243.
TILDEN—Friend, 243; Jonathan, 118; Mary B., 233.
TILLSON—Sabina, 241; Stephen F., 243.
TIMONIE—Peter, 114.
TINKER—Betsey, 97.
TITCOMB—Edward E., 222, 224; Margaret M., 123; Mary D., 129, 130; Sarah A., 224.
TITTERTON—Gabriel, 70; Hannah S., 70.

TITUS—Timothy, 169; ——, 62.
TOLBARD—Abigail, 306.
TOLEMAN—Abigail, 59; Ebenezer, 63; Francis, 294; John B., 123; Theodore, 294; Thomas, 59, 61, 62, 84.
TORPEY—John, 142; Sarah, 145.
TORRENCE—Lavinia, 228; Melvin, 117.
TOWER—Alice B., 130; Charles E., 220; David, 112; Martha M., 294; Mary, 224; Mary P., 222.
TOWNE—Jonathan, 126.
TOWNSEND—Horatio, 222; Jonathan, 292; Lucretia, 224; Mary, 221; Sarah, 94, 224; Solomon, 82, 90; Thomas H., 186; ——, 140.
TRAFTON—John, 243.
TRASK—Charlotte, 308; Luke, 113, 284.
TREFRY—Eliza, 242.
TRESCOTT—Elijah, 116; Nancy, 227; Nancy C., 237; Reuben G., 294.
TRIPP—James, 126; Martha, 90.
TROTT—Elizabeth, 87; Joseph F., 124.
TUCK—John, 117.
TUCKER—Elizabeth, 138; George W., 126; Hannah, 49; Lemuel, 117; Olive, 60; Rachel, 47; Seth, 47; Stephen V., 244.
TUFTS—Joseph, 122, 123.
TURNER—Addison A., 239, Amelia H., 236; Amelia L., 277; Betsey, 179; Calvin, 186; Danford, 279; Danforth, 95; Deborah, 312; Deborah B., 230; Ebenezer, 128, 187, 279; Elisha, 223; Elisha L., 221; Eliza, 95, 123; Eliza W., 236; Elizabeth, 308; Ellis C., 239; Esther, 174, 193, 306; Francis E., 277; George W., 236; Hezekiah, 180, 308; James, 279; Jemima, 96, 279; Joel, 107, 113, 279; Joseph, 187, 220, 223; Josephine A., 220, 223; Lavina R., 276; Louisa, 129; Lucy, 181, 193; Luther H., 237; Maria S., 235; Martha R., 239; Mary A., 129, 224; Mary K., 238; Nancy, 95, 118; Reuben, 184; Sabin, 180, 192, 241; Sally, 180, 279; Silence, 315; Washington, 179; William, 179, 191; ——, 102.
TWING—Lemuel, 116.
TWOMBLY—David, 113.
TYLER—Charlotte, 227, 231; Eunice, 293; Harriet, 228, 232; Milton, 227, 231; Nancy W., 231; Robert B., 216; William, 241.

UNDERWOOD—Sally, 117.
UPHAM—Josiah S., 241; J. Virgil, 273; Sarah W., 222.
UPTON—Deborah C., 125; James H., 242; Theodore J., 269.
UTTING—Anne, 24, 38.

VALES—(See Fales.)
VARNEY—George, 244.
VAUGHN—Elizabeth, 49, 51; Henry, 49; John, 55.
VINCENT—Martha W., 189.
VOSE—Jesse, 116; William, 122.

WADE—John, 124.
WADSWORTH—Hannah, 168.
WALES—Atherton, 97.
WALKER—Elisabeth, 203.
WALL—Jane, 220.
WALLEY—James H., 273; Thomas, 98.
WALLIS—Elizabeth, 55, Margaret, 83.
WALPER—Margaret, 198, 200.
WALTER— ——, 140.
WALTON—Samuel, 98.
WAINWRIGHT—Elizabeth, 140.
WARD—Amos, 69; Desire, 86, 91; Edward, 86, 91; Ephraim, 85, 91; Jonathan, 87; Mary, 87; Molly, 71; Sarah, 70.
WARE and WARES—Abel, 67; Ebenezer, 38; Elbridge, 215; Ellen E., 215; George, 207; Hester, 34; Jairus, 135; John, 30; Mary, 32; Myra, 189; Nancy, 121; Nathan F., 202; Nathaniel, 31; Robert, 30; ——, 35, 36.
WARREN—Augusta M., 236; Betsey, 226, 231; Cyrus M., 234; David T., 242; Herbert M., 235; Jesse, 226, 231; Lydia, 126; Mary A., 241; Mary L., 236; Parla P., 227, 231; Royal S., 236; Samuel M., 233; Thankful, 168; ——, 132.
WASHBURN—John, 221; Levi, 115.
WATERS—Joseph W., 125.
WATSON—Henry, 183.
WEATHERBEE—Alfred F., 240; Amy, 153; Bathsheba, 86, 114; Benjamin, 127, 133, 159, 185, 193, 295; Berillus W., 93; Betsa, 74, 77, 78; Comfort, 97, 112, 229, 281; David, 159, 187; Ebenezer, 72; Elizabeth, 144, 144, 154, 171; Experience, 157, 166; Hannah, 78, 116, 160, 186; Jabez, 118, 131, 295; James, 48, 144, 165, 170; Jesse, 113, 127, 295; Joel, 181, 188; John, 73, 295; John E., Joseph, 68, 113, 133, 151; Joshua, 157, 167; Judah, 221; Keziah, 158; Lucy, 122, 127, 130, 174, 207; Luther, 79; Mary, 59, 155; Nancy, 123; Nathaniel, 50, 65, 66, 86; Olive, 69, 132; Polly, 78; Rebecca, 68, 72; Rene, 281; Rhoda, 64, 122, 218; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 75, 77, 88, 116, 123, 130, 146, 153, 165; Submit, 65, 86, 270; Susan A., 221; Susanna, 141, 158, 192; Susanna A., 182; Thomas, 65, 163; Unity, 229; William, 92; ——, 101, 102, 164, 193, 205.
WEAVER—Hannah H., 214.
WEBB—Abigail, 209, 211; Amelia, 228, 234; Anna, 119, 225; Daniel, 50, 210; Edward G., 306; Elizabeth, 107, 227, 232; Emma M., 233; Hannah, 210; Joseph, 210, 211; Loisa, 215; Maria D., 233, 243; Marianne, 105; Mary,

212; Mary A., 215, 226, 227; Mercy, 51; Moses M., 108; Sarah, 226, 228, 229, 233; Sarah D., 243; Walter, 98, 215; William, 106, 233; ——, 111, 131.
WEEKS—Elizabeth, 169; Marion G., 126; ——, 99.
WELSH—James, 122; Joel, 286.
WELD—Edward D., 125; Joseph M., 116; Nathaniel, 56; ——, 109.
WELLINGTON—Eliza, 226, 231.
WENTWORTH—Bethiah, 291; Charles H., 224; Emily, 240; Jason, 291; Moses, 124; Stephen, 135.
WEPPERMAN—Carll, 203.
WESTON—Charles, 125.
WHEAT—Hannah, 126.
WHEATON—Betsey, 119, 296; Elizabeth, 114; Henry N., 105; Jesse, 105, 119, 225, 227, 229, 232, 296; Maria D., 205; Minerva, 226, 241; Nancy, 120, 225, 230, 296; Nancy D., 224.
WHEELOCK—Benjamin, 22; Experience, 31; Ralph, 6, 9, 13, 16; Rebecca, 21; Record. 28; Samuel, 27.
WHEELER—Mary, 30; Rhoda, 54; Samuel, 32; ——, 29.
WHITE—Aaron, 152, 163; Abigail, 145, 145, 167, 167, 169; Adam H., 241; Adeline, 227, 234, 243; Andrew, 50; Anna, 44, 83; Asa, 141, 191, 222; Avery, 117; Benjamin, 146, 158, 169, 306; Charles, 234; Danford, 121; Deborah, 142, 148, 186; Eben, 271; Ebenezer, 125, 153, 177, 189, 194, 234; Elisabeth, 156; Elisha, 179; George, 58, 154, 194, 234, 271; George E., 238; Grace, 156, 173, 177, 184, 187; Hannah, 158, 195; Harriet N., 238; James, 144, 146, 154, 165, 166, 169, 173; James F., 202; Jane, 114, 165; Jerusha, 151, 157; Joel, 159; John, 97, 158, 160, 193; John A., 215; Josiah, 159, 163; Lois, 118; Lucretia, 158; Luther, 122, 271, 271; Martha, 44, 82; Martha J., 234; Mary, 41, 142, 155, 173, 184, 207, 225, 227, 231, 241; Mehitable, 161, 167; Moses, 41, 152, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 306, 306; Oliver, 195; Prudence, 159, 174; Rachel, 147, 194; Rebecca, 186, 195, 226, 230; Rebecca J., 271; Ruth, 157, 178, 191; Samuel, 210; Saphronia E., 311; Sarah, 143, 147, 152, 154, 162, 164, 186, 191, 218, 240, 306; Sybil, 178, 187; Thomas; 144, 150, 159, 166, 170, 194; Walter, 242; William, 151; William H., 311; ——, 111, 142, 165, 166, 190, 195.
WHITEEN—Aaron, 256.
WHITEFIELD—Rev. Mr. ——, 166.
WHITING—Aaron, 58, 99; Abiel, 82; Abigail, 41, 44, 53, 62. 68, 82, 117, 258; Abner, 64, 136, 269; Almira, 227, 233; Ann F., 236; Asa, 93, 131; Borridille, 78, 225, 230; Caleb, 48; Calvin, 93, 136, 297; Caroline, 227, 232; Catharine, 55, 69, 72, 93, 94, 112, 115, 229, 230, 235, 261; Charles, 77, 106; Cynthia, 79, 131, 225, 230; Daniel, 76; David, 49; Deborah, 90; Desire, 86; Eaton, 121. 124; Ebenezer, 46, 79, 133; Edward, 57, 67, 224, 224; Edwin, 105; Eliza, 117, 124; Elizabeth, 44, 44, 62, 63, 65, 68, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 113, 120, 121, 138, 184, 258, 258, 261, 262, 265; Elizabeth F., 297; Elizabeth P., 93, 270; Esther, 105, 130, 256; Fanna, 60; Fisher, 88, 101, 184, 258; Francis, 261; George, 79, 188, 227, 235; Hannah, 30, 32, 50, 65, 73, 77, 88, 98, 114, 114, 125, 128; Harriett, 124; Hezekiah, 62, 97, 104, 114, 122; Horace, 128; Isaac. 73, 77, 82, 115, 127, 129, 260, 266, 266; Isaac F. F., 94; Jabez, 131, 315; James, 78, 283; Jeremiah, 66, 83, 90; Jesse, 65; Joa, 71, 93, 99; Joanna, 80; Joe, 283; Joel, 69; John, 30, 37, 38, 51, 56, 76, 82, 116, 132; Jonathan, 269; Joseph, 43, 62, 82, 84, 95, 110, 254; Joshua, 44, 63, 87, 130, 137, 262, 270; Juliaan, 105; Lemuel, 47, 62, 72, 169, 187; Lemuel C., 74; Lenda, 122; Leonard, 72; Lewis, 77; Loacada, 67, 89, 269; Louisa, 105, 108, 110; Lucinda, 127, 130, 132; Lucretia, 78, 116; Lucy, 59. 76, 79, 88, 102, 115, 225, 229; Luther, 69, 93; Lydia, 70, 86, 97, 124, 282; Lydia G., 297; Margaret, 42; Maria, 107, 133; Mariann, 105; Mary, 35, 47, 54, 59, 63, 64, 77, 80, 82, 89, 89, 91, 92, 96, 105, 112, 120, 122, 122, 132, 136, 224, 227, 232, 254, 269, 269; Mary D., 227, 242; Mary H., 93; Mason, 92; Matilda, 78, 116; Mehitable, 82; Molly, 73; Moses, 58, 74, 97, 128, 134; Nabby, 78; Nancy, 75, 93, 94, 121, 130; Nathaniel, 25, 28, 74, 80, 258; Paul, 64, 69; Pelatiah, 46, 130; Pelina R., 106, 226, 242; Polly, 93, 97, 130, 225, 254; Priscilla, 224; Rebecca, 40, 53, 70, 79, 82, 88, 97, 98, 260, 266; Reuben, 64; Rhoda, 43; Rhoda M., 76; Richard, 65, 99; Roxa, 78, 117; Rufus, 61; Rufus W., 106; Ruth, 266; Samuel, 42, 62, 67, 71, 95, 98, 107, 111, 257, 271, 271; Sarah, 40, 53, 56, 59, 64, 73, 76, 82, 82, 86, 87, 95, 106, 111, 130, 133, 134, 227, 266, 310; Sarah A., 122; Sarah M., 237; Sarahann, 106; Seth, 66, 75; Solomon, 109, 263; Spencer, 68; Stephen, 52, 86, 132; Susan J., 228, 235, 243; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 45, 48, 50, 79; Thankful, 119; Thankful E., 107, 130; Timothy, 55, 80, 82, 133, 263, 280; William, 52, 76, 86, 102, 123, 134, 283; William D., 222; Zechariah, 56, 86; ——, 31, 36, 39, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 110, 112, 113, 131, 133, 136, 222.
WHITMARSH—John, 218; Susan, 218.
WHITNEY—Betsey, 241; Elisha, 116; Emily A., 228, 230; Frances M., 220, 224, 239; George B., 240; George C., 229;

George F., 223, 296; Hannah G., 241; John A., 228, 228, 232; Jonas, 51; Mary, 117; Persis R., 229; Roxelana, 123; Samuel S., 292; Sarah, 53, 87, 113; Sarah W., 292; Stillman S., 292; Susan, 224; ——, 112.
WHIPPE—Jerusha, 169.
WHITTEMORE—Elizabeth, 52; Jeremiah, 50; Jonathan, 52; Joseph, 154, 164; Josiah, 310; Mary, 310; Nathan, 49; Phebe, 52; Sarah, 52, 82.
WHOLMS—Dorcas, 90.
WIGGIN—Andrew, 235; Eliza, 226; Elizabeth, 239; Frances, 237, 239; James M., 240; Lucy T., 240; Mary A., 229, 235; Sarah A., 220; Sarah J., 224; Thomas, 226, 237; William, 235.
WIGHT—Abigail, 72, 86, 106, 123; Alice, 24; Andrew, 74, 119, 136, 187, 296; Anna, 48, 227, 242; Ann D., 106, 201; Benjamin, 35; Betsey, 69, 226, 229; Burridel, 73; Catherine, 76, 94, 122, 136, 294; Danforth P., 92; Daniel, 34; David, 203; Deborah, 59; Ebenezer, 53, 56, 58, 74, 87, 91, 104, 119, 131, 294; Edward, 105, 124; Eleazer, 98, 106, 126; Ephraim, 29; Henry, 29, 51, 114; Jabez, 69, 77, 79; Jason, 75, 119, 121, 131, 225, 230, 242; Joa, 72, 98, 107, 124; Joel, 76, 105, 112, 115; John, 77, 80, 90; Jonathan, 36; Joseph, 52, 57, 75, 76, 88, 97, 105, 132, 147, 170, 173, 274, 289; Judith, 147; Lucretia, 92; Lucy, 187; Luther, 77; Margaret, 105, 119; Mary, 54, 71, 95, 108, 118, 289; Mary A., 227, 231; Miriam, 50, 72, 74, 81, 87, 101, 115; Nabby, 76; Nathaniel, 61; Olive, 119; Phinehas, 93; Reuben, 74; Samuel, 24, 53, 60, 73, 77; Sarah, 56, 60, 78, 119, 131, 274; Seth, 227, 231; Subiah, 53, 85; Suca, 76; Sylvester, 94; Thomas, 24, 54, 78, 86, 121; Willard, 75; William, 58, 70, 186; ——, 33, 100; 102, 110, 111, 140.
WILCOX—Edward, 222.
WILDER—David, 124; Joseph A., 123; Mary, 134.
WILKINSON—Cynthia, 142; Ebenezer, 158; Eve 141; Hannah, 158; Ichabod, 159; Irene, 177; Joanna, 141; Joseph, 144, 170, 178, 190; Lucy, 177; Mary, 65; Olive, 157, 160, 183; Ruth, 144, 173, 178,
WILL—Sarah, 209.
WILLARD—Cyrus, 113; Henry, 217; Martha L., 243,
WILLIAM— ——, 224.
WILLIAMS—Dorcas, 81; Ebenezer, 258; Experience, 45; John, 48, 98; John S., 215; Marianne, 224; Martha, 124; Rufus, 222; Sarah, 46; Stephen, 50; ——, 70.
WILLIAMSON—Mary A., 109.
WILSON—Abby F., 125; Abigail, 102, 291; Anna, 54, 291; Beriah, 85, 114; Catherine, 224; Ebenezer, 50, 291; Edward H., 135, 295; Elizabeth, 66, 85; Emily L., 129; Ephraim, 34, 50, 98, 110, 122, 285, 291; Esther. 53, 82, 291; Hannah, 85, 285; Henry, 23; Isabelle, 136, 295; John, 48, 58, 81, 85, 112, 291, 291, 291; John F., 118, 291; Joseph, 66, 66; Lucia N., 120, 295; Lydia, 291; Maria O., 291; Martha O., 107; Mary, 33, 44; Molly, 120, 291; Nathaniel, 81; Polly I., 129, 130, 291; Rachel, 48; Rebecca, 49; Reuben S., 123, 295; Sabin, 60; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 33, 55; Thankful G., 115; William, 223; William H., 125, 295; ——, 113, 195.
WINCHESTER—Abigail, 231; Henry, 226, 231, 241; Lydia K., 234.
WING—Mary F., 228.
WINSHIP—Joseph, 242; Joshua, 187, 203, Maryann, 194; William A., 241, 306.
WINSLOW—Caroline, 202; George, 201; Jane, 210; Joseph H., 306; Mary A., 207; Mary A. L., 306; ——, 205.
WINTHROP—Hannah, 215.
WISWALL—Harriet, 238; Lois, 78, 89; Mehitable S., 232; Richard H., 227, 232, 242; William, 78.
WITHINGTON—Deborah, 89; Eliza A., 242; George, 126; Harriet A., 125.
WOOD and WOODS—Belcher S., 125; Caroline A., 284; Charles, 123; Charles S., 239; Elizabeth A., 122; Emeline M., 230, 279; Henry B., 221; Joseph, 184; Kezia, 185; Mary, 85; Mary A.. 227, 232, 284; Mary E., 239; Mary I., 220, 223, 284; Prudence, 227, 242; Sally, 312; William, 98; William G., 284.
WOODBRIDGE—Caroline, 216.
WOODBURY—Catherine B., 232; Charles, 243.
WOODCOCK—Ann, 49, 49, 81; David, 57, 58; Ebenezer, 52; Elizabeth, 168; Esther, 49; John, 164, 287; Lucy, 56; Mary, 53, 82; Mehitable, 49; Phebe, 54; Samuel, 49, 81, 89; Sarah, 49, 49, 60, 287; Submit, 57; William, 60.
WOODWARD—Charles L., 220; Deborah, 114; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 57; Hannah, 88; Henry, 126; John, 98; Mary A., 224; Peter, 26, 59; Rosewell, 64; Sarah, 62; Susanna, 61; William B., 241; ——, 27.
WORGER—William I., 220.
WORSELEY—Abigail, 169.
WORTHEN—Nelson, 242.
WORTHINGTON—Albert, 218; Ellis, 218; Erastus, 219, 224, 224, 294; Sally, 224.
WRIGHT—Lucy, 98, 195; Potter, 188.
WYATT—Eliza S., 226, 231; Salome P., 243.
YOUNG—Abraham, 62; Esther T., 243; James, 221.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 37. Change Macking to *Mackiny.*

Page 52. Change of to *and* on last line but one.

Pages 64, 65, and 158. Change Weatherly to *Weatherby.*

Page 122. Change Mary Whiting to *Sarah* Whiting.

Page 124. Change Miss F. Mayo to *Betsey* F. Mayo.

Page 128. Change Rev. T. Kimball to *Theo.* T. Kimball.

Page 154. Change Norse to *Morse;* and Lacy to *Lucy.*

Page 220. Name of Richard Ouldin's child, *Ann.*

Page 224. Change Dayton to *Drayton;* and Ab^r^ to *Al^r^* N. Griswold; and Sweet to *Swett.*

Page 227. Change Crosley to *Crosby.*

Page 296. Change Banfils to *Bonfils.*

In Index. Abner and George Ellis, change 315 to 314; and Barnard Ellis, change 314 to 315.